0295-0373 - Athanasius Alexandrinus - Magnus - Synopsis scripturae sacrae

**This text belongs to the Thesaurus Linguae Graecae (TLG®), a Research Center at the University of California, Irvine, which digitized it and owns the relevant ©Copyright.
On May 15, 2008, Prof. M. Pantelia, the Director of the Center, has expressly authorized www.documentacatholicaomnia.eu to post it into our site.
Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas thanks the prof. Pantelia, the Center, and the University of California, Irvine, of having granted the opportunity to make publicly available this text of high quality,
serial number '2035 071 '.**

Charset and format of the text have been changed in order to make it possible the computation of analytic indexes and concordances.
Analytical indexes and concordances have been made by the Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas.

Synopsis scripturae sacrae

[00001] ΤΟΥ ΕΝ ΑΓΙΟΙΣ ΠΑΤΡΟΣ ΗΜΩΝ ΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΥ ΣΥΝΟΨΙΣ ΕΠΙΤΟΜΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΘΕΙΑΣ ΓΡΑΦΗΣ, ΠΑΛΑΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΝΕΑΣ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ.

[00002] Πᾶσα Γραφὴ ἡμῶν Χριστιανῶν, θεόπνευστός ἐστιν.

[00003] Οὐκ ἀόριστα δὲ, ἀλλὰ μᾶλλον ὡρισμένα καὶ κεκανονισμένα ἔχει τὰ βιβλία.

[00004] Καὶ ἔστι τῆς μὲν Πα λαιᾶς Διαθήκης ταῦτα·

[00005] Γένεσις, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00006] «Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἐποίησεν ὁ Θεὸς τὸν οὐρανὸν καὶ τὴν γῆν.».

[00007] Ἔξοδος, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00008] «Ταῦτα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ τῶν εἰσπορευομένων εἰς Αἴγυπτον.».

[00009] Λευϊτικὸν, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00010] «Καὶ ἐκάλεσε Μωϋσῆν, καὶ ἐλάλησε Κύριος αὐτῷ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρτυρίου.».

[00011] Ἀριθμοὶ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχὴ «Καὶ ἐλάλησε Κύριος πρὸς Μωϋσῆν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῇ Σινᾶ ἐν τῇ σκηνῇ τοῦ μαρ τυρίου.».

[00012] [28.285] Δευτερονόμιον, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00013] «Οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι, οὓς ἐλάλησε Μωϋσῆς παντὶ Ἰσραὴλ πέραν τοῦ Ἰορδάνου, ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ, πρὸς δυσμαῖς, πλησίον τῆς Ἐρυθρᾶς θαλάσσης.».

[00014] Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00015] «Καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν τελευτὴν δούλου Κυρίου, εἶπε Κύριος τῷ Ἰησοῦ, υἱῷ Ναυῆ, λειτουργῷ Μωϋσῆ, λέγων.».

[00016] Κριταὶ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00017] «Καὶ ἐγένετο μετὰ τὴν τελευ τὴν Ἰησοῦ, καὶ ἐπηρώτησαν οἱ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ ἐν Κυρίῳ λέγοντες·

[00018] Τίς ἀναβήσεται πρὸς τοὺς Χανα ναίους ἀφηγούμενος;» Ῥοὺθ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00019] «Καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ κρίνειν τοὺς κριτὰς, ἐγένετο λιμὸς ἐν τῇ γῇ.».

[00020] Βασιλειῶν πρώτη καὶ δευτέρα, εἰς ἓν ἀριθμούμεναι βιβλίον.

[00021] Καὶ τῆς μὲν πρώτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00022] «Καὶ ἄνθρω πος ἐξ Ἀρμαθαῒμ Σιφᾶ, ἐξ ὄρους Ἐφραῒμ, καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ Ἐλκανᾶ, υἱὸς Ἰερεμεὴλ, υἱοῦ Ἡλεί.».

[00023] Τῆς δὲ δευτέρας ἡ ἀρχή·

[00024] «Ἐγένετο μετὰ τὸ ἀπο θανεῖν Σαοὺλ, καὶ Δαβὶδ ἀνέστρεψε τύπτων τὸν Ἀμα λήκ.».

[00025] Βασιλειῶν τρίτη καὶ τετάρτη, εἰς ἓν πάλιν ἀρι θμούμεναι βιβλίον.

[00026] Καὶ τῆς μὲν τρίτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00027] «Καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς Δαβὶδ πρεσβύτερος, προβεβηκὼς ἡμέ ραις·

[00028] καὶ περιέβαλλον αὐτὸν ἱματίοις, καὶ οὐκ ἐθερ μαίνετο.».

[00029] Τῆς δὲ τετάρτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00030] «Καὶ ἠθέτησε Μωὰβ ἐν Ἰσραὴλ, μετὰ τὸ ἀποθανεῖν Ἀχαάβ.».

[00031] Παραλειπομένων πρῶτον καὶ δεύτερον, εἰς ἓν ἀρι θμούμενα βιβλίον.

[00032] Καὶ ἔστι τοῦ μὲν πρώτου ἡ ἀρχή·

[00033] «Ἀδὰμ, Σὴθ, Ἐνὼς, Καϊνᾶν, Μαλελεὴλ, Ἰαρὲδ,Ἐνὼχ, Μαθουσάλα, Λάμεχ, Νῶε.».

[00034] Τοῦ δὲ δευτέρου ἡ ἀρχή·

[00035] «Καὶ ἐνίσχυσε Σαλο μὼν υἱὸς Δαβὶδ ἐπὶ τὴν βασιλείαν αὐτοῦ, καὶ Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς αὐτοῦ μετ' αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐμεγάλυνεν αὐτὸν εἰς ὕψος.».

[00036] Ἔσδρας πρῶτος καὶ δεύτερος, εἰς ἓν ἀριθμούμενοι βιβλίον.

[00037] Καὶ τοῦ μὲν πρώτου ἀρχή·

[00038] «Καὶ ἤγα γεν Ἰωσίας τὸ Πάσχα ἐν Ἱερουσαλὴμ τῷ Κυρίῳ ἑαυτοῦ τῇ τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτῃ ἡμέρᾳ τοῦ μηνὸς τοῦ πρώτου.».

[00039] Τοῦ δὲ δευτέρου ἡ ἀρχή·

[00040] «Καὶ ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ ἔτει Κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως Περσῶν, τοῦ τελεσθῆναι λόγον ἀπὸ στόματος Ἱερεμίου, ἐξήγειρε Κύριος τὸ πνεῦμα Κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως Περσῶν.».

[00041] Ψαλτήριον Δαβιτικὸν, ἔχον ψαλμοὺς ρνα'·

[00042] οὗ ἡ ἀρχὴ, ἤγουν ὁ πρῶτος ψαλμός·

[00043] «Μακάριος ἀνὴρ ὃς οὐκ ἐπορεύθη ἐν βουλῇ ἀσεβῶν.».

[00044] Παροιμίαι Σολομῶντος, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00045] «Παροιμίαι Σολομῶντος υἱοῦ Δαβὶδ, ὃς ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν Ἰσραὴλ, γνῶναι σοφίαν καὶ παιδείαν.».

[00046] Ἐκκλησιαστὴς τοῦ αὐτοῦ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00047] «Ῥήματα [28.288] Ἐκκλησιαστοῦ, υἱοῦ Δαβὶδ, βασιλέως Ἰσραὴλ ἐν Ἱερουσαλήμ.

[00048] Ματαιότης ματαιοτήτων, τὰ πάντα ματαιότης.».

[00049] Ἆσμα ᾀσμάτων τοῦ αὐτοῦ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00050] «Ἆσμα ᾀσμάτων, ὅ ἐστι τῷ Σολομών.

[00051] Φιλησάτω με ἀπὸ φι λημάτων στόματος αὐτοῦ, ὅτι ἀγαθοὶ μαστοί σου ὑπὲρ οἶνον.».

[00052] Ἰὼβ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00053] «Ἄνθρωπός τις ἦν ἐν χώρᾳ Αὐσέτιδι, ᾧ ὄνομα Ἰὼβ, καὶ ἦν ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐκεῖνος ἄμεμπτος καὶ θεοσεβής.».

[00054] Προφῆται δώδεκα, εἰς ἓν ἀριθμούμενοι βιβλίον.

[00055] Εἰσὶ δὲ οὗτοι, Ὡσηὲ πρῶτος, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00056] «Λόγος Κυρίου, ὃς ἐγενήθη πρὸς Ὡσηὲ, τὸν τοῦ Βεηρὶ, ἐν ἡμέ ραις Ὀζίου, καὶ Ἰωαθὰμ, καὶ Ἀχὰζ, καὶ Ἐζεκίοβασιλέων Ἰούδα, καὶ ἐν ἡμέραις Ἱεροβοὰμ τοῦ Ἰωᾶς,βασιλέως Ἰσραήλ.

[00057] Ἀρχὴ λόγου Κυρίου ἐν Ὡσηέ.».

[00058] Εἶτα Ἀμὼς, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00059] «Λόγοι Ἀμὼς, οἳ ἐγένοντο ἐν Ἀκκαρεὶμ, ἐκ Θεκουὲ, οὓς εἶδεν ὑπὲρ Ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐν ἡμέραις Ὀζίου βασιλέως Ἰούδα καὶ ἐν ἡμέραις Ἱεροβοὰμ τοῦ Ἰωᾶς, βασιλέως Ἰσραὴλ,πρὸ δύο ἐτῶν τοῦ σεισμοῦ.».

[00060] Μιχαίας, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00061] «Καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος Κυρίου πρὸς Μιχαίαν τὸν τοῦ Μωραθὶ ἐν ἡμέραις Ἰωάθαμ, καὶ Ἀχὰζ, καὶ Ἐζεκίου βασιλέων Ἰούδα, ὑπὲρ ὧνεῖδε περὶ Σαμαρείας καὶ Ἱερουσαλήμ.».

[00062] Ἰωὴλ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00063] «Λόγος Κυρίου, ὃς ἐγενήθη πρὸς Ἰωὴλ τὸν τοῦ Βαθουήλ.

[00064] Ἀκούσατε δὴ ταῦτα πάντα οἱ πρεσβύτεροι, καὶ ἐνωτίσασθε, πάντες οἱ κατοικοῦντες τὴν γῆν.».

[00065] Ἀβδιοῦ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00066] «Ὅρασις Ἀβδιοῦ·

[00067] Τάδε λέγει Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς τῇ Ἰδουμαίᾳ.».

[00068] Ἰωνᾶς, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00069] «Καὶ ἐγένετο λόγος Κυρίου πρὸς Ἰωνᾶν τὸν τοῦ Ἀμαθὶ, λέγων·

[00070] Ἀνάστηθι καὶπορεύθητι εἰς Νινευὶ τὴν πόλιν τὴν μεγάλην.».

[00071] Ναοὺμ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00072] «Λῆμμα Νινευί.

[00073] Βίβλος ὁρά σεως Ναοὺμ τοῦ ἐν Ἐλκεσαί.».

[00074] Ἀμβακοὺμ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00075] «Τὸ λῆμμα ὃ εἶδεν Ἀμ βακοὺμ ὁ προφήτης.».

[00076] Σοφωνίας, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00077] «Λόγος Κυρίου, ὃς ἐγενήθη πρὸς Σοφωνίαν τὸν τοῦ Χοὺς, υἱὸν Γοδολίου τοῦ Ἀμορίου τοῦ Ἐζεκίου, ἐν ἡμέραις Ἰωσίου υἱοῦἈμὼς βασιλέως Ἰούδα.».

[00078] Ἀγγαῖος, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00079] «Ἐν τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει ἐπὶ Δαρείου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ἕκτῳ, μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς, ἐγένετο λόγος Κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ Ἀγγαίου προ φήτου λέγων.».

[00080] Ζαχαρίας, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00081] «Ἐν τῷ ὀγδόῳ μηνὶ ἔτους δευτέρου ἐπὶ Δαρείου ἐγένετο λόγος Κυρίου ἐπὶ Ζαχα ρίαν, τὸν τοῦ Βαραχίου, υἱὸν Ἀδδὼ τὸν προφήτην, λέγων.».

[00082] Μαλαχίας, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00083] «Λῆμμα λόγου Κυρίου ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγέλου αὐτοῦ.».

[00084] Οὗτοι μὲν οὖν οἱ δώδεκα εἰς ἓν βιβλίον.

[00085] Ἑξῆς δὲ ἕτεροι τέσσαρες, πρὸς ἓν ἕκαστος βιβλίον, οὗτοι·

[00086] Ἡσαΐας, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00087] «Ὅρασις, ἣν εἶδεν Ἡσαΐας [28.289] υἱὸς Ἀμὼς, ἣν εἶδε κατὰ τῆς Ἰουδαίας καὶ κατὰ τῆς Ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐν βασιλείᾳ Ὀζίου, καὶ Ἰωάθαμ, καὶἈχὰζ, καὶ Ἐζεκίου, οἳ ἐβασίλευσαν τῆς Ἰουδαίας.

[00088] Ἄκουε, οὐρανὲ, καὶ ἐνωτίζου, ἡ γῆ, ὅτι Κύριος ἐλά λησεν.».

[00089] Ἱερεμίας, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00090] «Τὸ ῥῆμα τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὃ ἐγέ νετο ἐπὶ Ἱερεμίαν τὸν τοῦ Χελκίου, ὃς ἦν ἐκ τῶν ἱερέων.».

[00091] Ἐζεκιὴλ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00092] «Καὶ ἐγένετο ἐν τῷ τριακοστῷ ἔτει ἐν τῷ τετάρτῳ μηνὶ, καὶ ἐγὼ ἤμην ἐν μέσῳ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας ἐπὶ τοῦ ποταμοῦ Χοβὰρ, καὶ ἠνοίχθησαν οἱ οὐρανοὶ, καὶ εἶδον ὁράσεις Θεοῦ.».

[00093] Δανιὴλ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00094] «Καὶ ἦν ἀνὴρ οἰκῶν ἐν Βαβυλῶνι, καὶ ὄνομα αὐτῷ Ἰωακεὶμ, καὶ ἔλαβε γυναῖκα ᾗ ὄνομα Σουσάννα, θυγάτηρ Χελκίου, καλὴ σφόδρα καὶ φοβουμένη τὸν Κύριον.».

[00095] Ὁμοῦ τὰ κανονιζόμενα τῆς Παλαιᾶς Διαθήκης βιβλία εἴκοσι δύο, ἰσάριθμα τοῖς γράμμασι τῶν Ἑβραίων.

[00096] Τοσαῦτα γάρ εἰσι παρ' αὐτοῖς τὰ στοιχεῖα.

[00097] Ἐκτὸς δὲ τούτων εἰσὶ πάλιν ἕτερα βιβλία τῆς αὐ τῆς Παλαιᾶς Διαθήκης, οὐ κανονιζόμενα μὲν, ἀναγινωσκόμενα δὲ μόνον τοῖς κατηχουμένοις ταῦτα·

[00098] Σοφία Σολομῶνος, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00099] «Ἀγαπήσατε δι καιοσύνην, οἱ κρίνοντες τὴν γῆν.».

[00100] Σοφία Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ Σιρὰχ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00101] «Πᾶσα σο φία παρὰ Κυρίου, καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ἐστιν εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα.».

[00102] Ἐσθὴρ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00103] «Ἔτους δευτέρου, βα σιλεύοντος Ἀρταξέρξου τοῦ μεγάλου, τῇ μιᾷ τοῦ Νει σᾶν ἐνύπνιον εἶδε Μαρδοχαῖος ὁ τοῦ Ἰαείρου τοῦ Σεμεεὶ τοῦ Κισαίου, ἐκ φυλῆς Βενιαμίν.».

[00104] Ἰουδὴθ, οὗ ἀρχή·

[00105] «Ἔτους δωδεκάτου τῆς βασι λείας Ναβουχοδονόσωρ, ὃς ἐβασίλευσεν Ἀσσυρίων ἐν Νινευὶ, τῇ πόλει τῇ μεγάλῃ, ἐν ταῖς ἡμέραις Ἀρφαξὰδ, ὃς ἐβασίλευσε Μήδων ἐν Ἐκβατάνοις.».

[00106] Τωβὶτ, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00107] «Βίβλος λόγων Τωβὶτ, τοῦ Τωβιὴλ, τοῦ Ἀνανιὴλ, τοῦ Ἀδουὴλ, τοῦ Γαβαὴλ, ἐκτοῦ σπέρματος Ἀσεὴλ, ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς Νεφθαλεὶμ, ὃς ᾐχμαλωτεύθη ἐν ἡμέραις Ἐννεμεσάρου τοῦ βασιλέως Ἀσσυρίων.».

[00108] Τοσαῦτα καὶ τὰ μὴ κανονιζόμενα.

[00109] Τινὲς μέντοι τῶν παλαιῶν εἰρήκασι κανονίζεσθαι παρ' Ἑβραίοις καὶ τὴν Ἐσθήρ·

[00110] καὶ τὴν μὲν Ῥοὺθ, μετὰ τῶν Κριτῶν ἑνουμένην, εἰς ἓν βιβλίον ἀριθμεῖσθαι·

[00111] τὴν δὲ Ἐσθὴρ εἰς ἕτερον ἕν·

[00112] καὶ οὕτω πάλιν εἰς εἴκοσι δύο συμπληροῦσθαι τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν κανονιζομένων παρ' αὐτοῖς βιβλίων.

[00113] Καὶ τὰ μὲν τῆς Παλαιᾶς Διαθήκης βιβλία, τά τε κανονιζόμενα καὶ τὰ μὴ κανονιζόμενα, τοιαῦτα καὶ τοσαῦτα.

[00114] Τὰ δὲ τῆς Καινῆς Διαθήκης, πάλιν ὡρισμένα τε καὶ κεκανονισμένα βιβλία, ταῦτα·

[00115] Κατὰ Ματθαῖον, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00116] «Βίβλος γενέσεως Ἰη σοῦ Χριστοῦ, υἱοῦ Ἀβραάμ.».

[00117] [28.292] Κατὰ Μάρκον, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00118] «Ἀρχὴ τοῦ Εὐαγγελίου Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, Υἱοῦ τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[00119] καθὼς γέγραπται ἐν τῷ Ἡσαΐᾳ τῷ προφήτῃ·

[00120] Ἰδοὺ ἐγὼ ἀποστέλλω τὸν ἄγγελόν μου πρὸ προσώπου σου, ὃς κατασκευάσει τὴν ὁδόν σου.».

[00121] Κατὰ Λουκᾶν, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00122] «Ἐπειδήπερ πολλοὶ ἐπεχείρησαν ἀνατάξασθαι διήγησιν περὶ τῶν πεπλη ροφορημένων ἐν ἡμῖν πραγμάτων.».

[00123] Κατὰ Ἰωάννην, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00124] «Ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ Λόγος, καὶ ὁ Λόγος ἦν πρὸς τὸν Θεὸν, καὶ Θεὸς ἦν ὁ Λό γος.

[00125] Οὗτος ἦν ἐν ἀρχῇ πρὸς τὸν Θεόν.

[00126] Πάντα δι' αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο, καὶ χωρὶς αὐτοῦ ἐγένετο οὐδὲν, ὃ γέγονεν.».

[00127] Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00128] «Τὸν μὲν πρῶτον λόγον ἐποιησάμην περὶ πάντων, ὦ Θεόφιλε, ὧν ἤρξατο ὁ Ἰησοῦς ποιεῖν τε καὶ διδάσκειν.».

[00129] Καθολικαὶ Ἐπιστολαὶ διαφόρων ἀποστόλων, αἱ πᾶ σαι ἑπτὰ, εἰς ἓν ἀριθμούμεναι βιβλίον.

[00130] Ἰακώβου μία, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00131] «Ἰάκωβος Θεοῦ καὶ Κυρίου Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ δοῦλος, ταῖς δώδεκα φυλαῖς ταῖς ἐν τῇ διασπορᾷ, χαίρειν.».

[00132] Πέτρου δύο·

[00133] καὶ τῆς μὲν πρώτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00134] «Πέτρος ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ἐκλεκτοῖς παρεπιδήμοις διασπορᾶς Πόντου, Γαλατίας, Καππαδοκίας, Ἀσίας, καὶ Βιθυνίας, κατὰ πρόγνωσιν Θεοῦ Πατρὸς, ἐν ἁγια σμῷ Πνεύματος, εἰς ὑπακοὴν καὶ ῥαντισμὸν αἵματος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, χάρις ὑμῖν καὶ εἰρήνη πληθυνθείη.».

[00135] Τῆς δὲ δευτέρας ἡ ἀρχή·

[00136] «Συμεὼν Πέτρος καὶ ἀπό στολος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ τοῖς ἰσότιμον ἡμῖν λαχοῦσι πί στιν ἐν δικαιοσύνη τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χρι στοῦ.».

[00137] Ἰωάννου τρεῖς·

[00138] καὶ τῆς μὲν πρώτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00139] «Ὃ ἦν ἀπ' ἀρχῆς, ὃ ἀκηκόαμεν, ὃ ἑωράκαμεν τοῖς ὀφθαλ μοῖς ἡμῶν, καὶ αἱ χεῖρες ἡμῶν ἐψηλάφησαν, περὶ τοῦ λόγου τῆς ζωῆς.».

[00140] Τῆς δὲ δευτέρας ἡ ἀρχή·

[00141] «Ὁ πρεσβύτερος ἐκλε κτῇ κυρίᾳ καὶ τοῖς τέκνοις αὐτῆς, οὓς ἐγὼ ἀγαπῶ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ.».

[00142] Τῆς δὲ τρίτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00143] «Ὁ πρεσβύτερος Γαΐῳ τῷ ἀγαπητῷ, ὃν ἐγὼ ἀγαπῶ ἐν ἀληθείᾳ.».

[00144] Ἰούδα μία, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00145] «Ἰούδας Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ δοῦλος, ἀδελφὸς δὲ Ἰακώβου, τοῖς ἐν Θεῷ Πατρὶ ἠγα πημένοις, καὶ Ἰησοῦ Χριστῷ τετηρημένοις κλητοῖς.».

[00146] Παύλου ἀποστόλου ἐπιστολαὶ ιδ', εἰς ἓν ἀριθμούμεναι βιβλίον.

[00147] Ἐν πρώτῃ, ἡ πρὸς Ῥωμαίους, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00148] «Παῦλος δοῦλος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, κλητὸς Ἀπόστολος, ἀφωρισμένος εἰς Εὐαγγέλιον Θεοῦ.

[00149] Πρὸς Κορινθίους δύο·

[00150] καὶ τῆς μὲν πρώτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00151] «Παῦλος κλητὸς Ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ διὰ θελήματος Θεοῦ, καὶ Σωσθένης ὁ ἀδελφὸς, τῇ Ἐκ κλησίᾳ τοῦ Θεοῦ τῇ οὔσῃ ἐν Κορίνθῳ.».

[00152] Τῆς δὲ δευτέρας ἡ ἀρχή·

[00153] «Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Ἰη σοῦ Χριστοῦ διὰ θελήματος Θεοῦ, καὶ Τιμόθεος ὁ ἀδελφὸς, τῇ Ἐκκλησίᾳ τοῦ Θεοῦ τῇ οὔσῃ ἐν Κορίνθῳ.».

[00154] Τετάρτη πρὸς Γαλάτας, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00155] «Παῦλος ἀπόστολος οὐκ ἀπ' ἀνθρώπων, οὐδὲ δι' ἀνθρώπων, [28.293] ἀλλὰ διὰ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ καὶ Θεοῦ καὶ Πατρός.».

[00156] Πέμπτη πρὸς Ἐφεσίους, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00157] «Παῦλος ἀπό στολος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ διὰ θελήματος Θεοῦ, τοῖς ἁγίοις τοῖς οὖσιν ἐν Ἐφέσῳ, καὶ πιστοῖς ἐν Χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ.».

[00158] Ἕκτη πρὸς Φιλιππησίους, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00159] «Παῦλος καὶ Τιμόθεος, δοῦλοι Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, πᾶσι τοῖς ἁγίοις τοῖς οὖσιν ἐν Φιλίπποις, σὺν ἐπισκόποις καὶ διακό νοις.».

[00160] Ἑβδόμη πρὸς Κολασσαεῖς, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00161] «Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Χριστοῦ Ἰησοῦ διὰ θελήματος Θεοῦ, καὶ Τιμόθεος ὁ ἀδελφὸς, τοῖς ἐν Κολασσαῖς ἁγίοις καὶ πι στοῖς ἀδελφοῖς ἐν Χριστῷ.».

[00162] Πρὸς Θεσσαλονικεῖς δύο·

[00163] καὶ τῆς μὲν πρώτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00164] «Παῦλος καὶ Σιλουανὸς καὶ Τιμόθεος, τῇ Ἐκ κλησίᾳ Θεσσαλονικέων, ἐν Θεῷ Πατρὶ καὶ Κυρίῳ Ἰη σοῦ Χριστῷ.».

[00165] Τῆς δὲ δευτέρας ἡ ἀρχή·

[00166] «Παῦλος καὶ Σιλουανὸς καὶ Τιμόθεος, τῇ Ἐκκλησίᾳ Θεσσαλονικέων, ἐν Θεῷ Πατρὶ ἡμῶν καὶ Κυρίῳ Ἰησοῦ Χριστῷ.».

[00167] Δεκάτη ἡ πρὸς Ἑβραίους, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00168] «Πολυμε ρῶς καὶ πολυτρόπως πάλαι ὁ Θεὸς λαλήσας τοῖς πα τράσιν ἐν τοῖς προφήταις, ἐπ' ἐσχάτου τῶν ἡμερῶν ἐλάλησεν ἡμῖν ἐν Υἱῷ.».

[00169] Πρὸς Τιμόθεον δύο·

[00170] καὶ τῆς μὲν πρώτης ἡ ἀρχή·

[00171] «Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, κατ' ἐπιταγὴν Θεοῦ Σωτῆρος ἡμῶν καὶ Χριστοῦ Ἰησοῦ τῆς ἐλπίδος ἡμῶν, Τιμοθέῳ γνησίῳ τέκνῳ ἐν πίστει.».

[00172] Τῆς δὲ δευτέρας ἡ ἀρχή·

[00173] «Παῦλος ἀπόστολος Ἰη σοῦ Χριστοῦ διὰ θελήματος Θεοῦ, κατ' ἐπαγγελίαν ζωῆς τῆς ἐν Χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ, Τιμοθέῳ ἀγαπητῷ τέ κνῳ.».

[00174] Τρισκαιδεκάτη, ἡ πρὸς Τίτον, ἧς ἀρχή·

[00175] «Παῦλος δοῦλος Θεοῦ, ἀπόστολος δὲ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, κατὰ πί στιν ἐκλεκτῶν Θεοῦ, καὶ ἐπίγνωσιν ἀληθείας, τῆς κατ' εὐσέβειαν ἐν ἐλπίδι ζωῆς αἰωνίου.».

[00176] Τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτη, ἡ πρὸς Φιλήμονα, ἧς ἡ ἀρχή·

[00177] «Παῦλος δέσμιος Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ καὶ Τιμόθεος ὁ ἀδελφὸς, Φιλήμονι τῷ ἀγαπητῷ καὶ συνεργῷ ἡμῶν.

[00178] Ἐπὶ τούτοις ἐστὶ καὶ ἡ Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰωάννου τοῦ θεολόγου, δεχθεῖσα ὡς ἐκείνου καὶ ἐγκριθεῖσα ὑπὸ πάλαι ἁγίων καὶ πνευματοφόρων Πατέρων, οὗ ἡ ἀρχή·

[00179] «Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ἣν ἔδωκεν αὐτῷ ὁ Θεὸς δεῖξαι τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ ἃ δεῖ γενέσθαι ἐν τάχει, καὶ ἐσήμανεν, ἀποστείλας διὰ τοῦ ἀγγέλου αὐτοῦ τῷ δούλῳ αὐτοῦ Ἰωάννῃ.».

[00180] Τοσαῦτα καὶ τὰ τῆς Καινῆς Διαθήκης βιβλία τά γε κανονιζόμενα, καὶ τῆς πίστεως ἡμῶν οἱονεὶ ἀκρο θίνια ἢ ἄγκυραι καὶ ἐρείσματα·

[00181] ὡς παρ' αὐτῶν τῶν ἀποστόλων τοῦ Χριστοῦ, τῶν καὶ συγγενομένων ἐκείνῳ καὶ ὑπ' αὐτοῦ μαθητευθέντων, γραφέντα καὶ ἐκτεθέντα.

[00182] Ἐπεί τοί γε ὕστερον κατὰ τὴν ἐκείνων ἀκολουθίαν καὶ συμφωνίαν ἄλλα μυρία καὶ ἀναρίθμητα βιβλία ἐξεπονήθησαν ὑπὸ τῶν κατὰ καιροὺς μεγάλων καὶ σοφωτάτων θεοφόρων Πατέρων εἰς μαρ τυρίαν τῶν προλαβόντων καὶ διαφώτισιν·

[00183] περὶ ὧν οὐ νῦν λόγος, ὡς παμπόλλων καὶ ἀορίστων, καὶ ἅμα [28.296] πάντων τῆς αὐτῆς ἀκολουθίας τοῖς παλαιοῖς τούτοις ἐχομένων, καὶ τὰ αὐτὰ ἐξηγουμένων καὶ αὐτῶν καὶ διασαφούντων.

[00184] Ὡς οὖν εἴρηται ἐν τούτοις πάντα, τά τε τῆς Παλαιᾶς καὶ τὰ τῆς Νέας Διαθήκης βιβλία.

[00185] Πλὴν ὅσον πρὸς ἀριθμὸν μόνον οὑτωσὶ τέως στενῶς προαπήγ γελται.

[00186] Τὸ δὲ ἐντεῦθεν διαληπτέον πάλιν περὶ τῶν αὐτῶν βιβλίων πλατύτερον, παρὰ τίνος τε συν εγράφη ἕκαστον τούτων, καὶ πόθεν, ἣν ἔλαχεν, ὀνο μασίαν ἔχει, καὶ τί περιέχει, κεφαλαιωδῶς καὶ συν οπτικῶς, κατὰ τὴν προεκτεθεῖσαν τάξιν τοῦ καθ' ἓν βιβλίου διαγραφομένου μετὰ τῆς οἰκείας ὀνομασίας.

[00187] Βιβλίον α′.

[00188] Γένεσις.

[00189] Τὸ μὲν βιβλίον τοῦτο τῆς Γενέσεως Μωϋσῆς ἐστιν ὁ λαλήσας καὶ γράψας ἐκ προστάγματος Κυ ρίου.

[00190] Καλεῖται δὲ οὕτως, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὴν γένεσιν πάν των περιέχει, οὐρανοῦ τε καὶ γῆς, καὶ τῶν ἀνθρώ πων καὶ τῶν φαινομένων τούτων ὅλων, καὶ αὐτὴν τὴν τοῦ παραδείσου φυτείαν.

[00191] Ἐξηγεῖται δὲ, ὅτι τῇ μὲν πρώτῃ ἡμέρᾳ γέγονε τὸ φῶς τῇ δὲ δευτέρᾳ τὸ στε ρέωμα, ὅπερ ἐκάλεσεν οὐρανὸν ὁ Θεός·

[00192] τῇ τρίτῃ συν ήχθη τὰ ὕδατα, καὶ ὤφθη ἡ ξηρά·

[00193] καὶ τὰ μὲν συ στήματα τῶν ὑδάτων ἐκάλεσε θαλάσσας, τὴν δὲ ξη ρὰν ἐκάλεσε γῆν·

[00194] καὶ ἐβλάστησεν ἡ γῆ βοτάνην χόρτου, καὶ πᾶν ξύλον·

[00195] τῇ τετάρτῃ προῆλθεν ἥλιος καὶ σελήνη, καὶ πᾶς ὁ τῶν ἀστέρων χορός·

[00196] τῇ πέμπτῃ πετεινῶν καὶ ἰχθύων καὶ κητῶν τῶν ἐν τοῖς ὕδασι γένεσις·

[00197] τῇ ἕκτῃ τετραπόδων καὶ θηρίων καὶ ἑρπετῶν καὶ κτηνῶν, καὶ πλάσις ἀνθρώπου κατ' εἰ κόνα Θεοῦ καὶ ὁμοίωσιν·

[00198] τῇ δὲ ἑβδόμῃ κατέπαυσεν ὁ Θεὸς ἀπὸ τῶν ἔργων, καὶ ηὐλόγησεν αὐτήν.

[00199] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ τοῦ Ἀδὰμ παράβασις, καὶ ἀπὸ τοῦ παραδείσου ἐξώθησις, ἥ τε τοῦ Ἄβελ παρὰ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ Κάϊν ἀναίρεσις, καὶ ἡ τοῦ Ἐνὼχ μετάθεσις, καὶ ἡ κατασκευὴ τῆς κιβωτοῦ, καὶ ὁ ἐπὶ Νῶε γενόμενος κατακλυσμὸς, ἥ τε πυργοποιία, καὶ ἡ διαίρεσις τῶν γλωσσῶν, καὶ ἡ διασπορὰ τῶν ἐθνῶν, καὶ ἡ ἀπὸ Χαλ δαίων ἔξοδος τοῦ Ἀβραάμ.

[00200] Περιέχει δὲ καὶ τὴν κατα στροφὴν τῶν Σοδόμων, καὶ τὴν περὶ τῆς περιτομῆς νομοθεσίαν, καὶ τὸν ὅρκον τῆς ἐπαγγελίας τοῦ Θεοῦ πρὸς τὸν Ἀβραὰμ, τήν τε γέννησιν τοῦ Ἰσαὰκ, καὶ τοῦ Ἰακὼβ, καὶ τῶν ἐξ αὐτοῦ πατριαρχῶν·

[00201] καὶ ὅτι ὁ μὲν Ἀβραὰμ ἔζησεν ἔτη ρπ', ὁ δὲ Ἰσμαὴλ, ὁ ἐκ τῆς Ἄγαρ γεννηθεὶς, ἀπέθανεν ρλζ' ἐτῶν·

[00202] πῶς τε Ἰωσὴφ ἐπράθη παρὰ τῶν ἀδελφῶν εἰς Αἴγυπτον, καὶ συκοφαντηθεὶς παρὰ τῆς κυρίας αὐτοῦ, ἐβλήθη εἰς τὸ δεσμωτήριον, καὶ ὕστερον ἄρχων πάσης Αἰγύπτου κατ εστάθη·

[00203] καὶ ἑξῆς τὴν εἰς Αἴγυπτον κάθοδον τοῦ Ἰακὼβ καὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ ἐν ἀριθμῷ οε'·

[00204] καὶ ὅτι ἐκεῖ γενόμενος ὁ Ἰακὼβ, καὶ εὐλογήσας τοὺς πατριάρχας τοὺς υἱοὺς ἑαυτοῦ, ἐτελεύτησεν ἐτῶν ρμζ', καὶ μετ ηνέχθη τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐτάφη εἰς τὴν Χαναάν.

[00205] Καὶ Ἰωσὴφ δὲ μετὰ τὸν γενόμενον λιμὸν ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ, ἐπιζήσας ἔτη ξ', ἐτελεύτησεν ἐτῶν ρι', ἐντει λάμενος πρότερον περὶ τῶν ὀστέων ἑαυτοῦ, ἵνα καὶ αὐτὰ μετενεχθῇ εἰς τὸ μνῆμα τῶν πατέρων.

28.297

[00206] Βιβλίον β', Ἔξοδος.

[00207] Καὶ τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον τῆς Ἐξόδου ὁ προῤῥηθεὶς Μωϋσῆς συνεγράψατο.

[00208] Καλεῖται δὲ οὕτως, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὴν ἔξοδον τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ περιέχει τὴν ἀπ' Αἰγύπτου, τὴν γενομένην μετὰ μὲν ἔτη υλ' τῆς ἐπαγ γελίας τῆς εἰρημένης τῷ Ἀβραὰμ, μετὰ δὲ ἔτη σιε' τῆς ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ παροικίας (τοσαῦτα γὰρ παρῴκησαν ἐκεῖ), καὶ μετὰ τὴν δεκάπληγον τὴν κατὰ τοῦ Φαραὼ τοῦ τυράννου τῆς Αἰγύπτου.

[00209] Δέκα γὰρ πληγὰς ἐπ ήγαγεν ὁ Θεὸς κατ' αὐτοῦ ταύτας·

[00210] πρώτην, ποταμὸν εἰς αἷμα μετέβαλε·

[00211] δευτέραν, βατράχους ἐν πάσῃ Αἰγύπτῳ ἐπήγαγε·

[00212] τρίτην, σκνῖφας·

[00213] τετάρτην, κυ νόμυιαν·

[00214] πέμπτην, θάνατον κτηνῶν·

[00215] ἕκτην, ἕλκη, φλυκτίδας ἀναζεούσας ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ τὰ κτήνη·

[00216] ἑβδόμην, χάλαζαν καὶ πῦρ φλογίζον·

[00217] ὀγδόην, ἀκρίδα·

[00218] ἐνάτην, σκότος ἐν πάσῃ τῇ Αἰγύπτῳ ἐπὶ διάστημα τριῶν ἡμερῶν χωρὶς τῆς γῆς υἱῶν Ἰσραήλ·

[00219] δεκάτην, θάνατον πάντων τῶν πρωτοτόκων Αἰγύπτου ἀπὸ ἀνθρώπου ἕως κτήνους.

[00220] Καὶ ἐπεὶ ἐξελθόντα τὸν λαὸν κατεδίωξεν ὁ Φαραὼ, οὕτω λοιπὸν ὁ μὲν Ἰσραὴλ ξηρῷ τῷ ποδὶ διέβη τὴν ἐρυθρὰν θάλασσαν διαιρεθεῖ σαν ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν·

[00221] οἱ δὲ Αἰγύπτιοι οἱ διώκοντες τὸν λαὸν σὺν αὐτῷ τῷ Φαραὼ κατεποντίσθησαν ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ θαλάσσῃ.

[00222] Ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ περιέχεται καὶ πῶς οἱ μάγοι τῶν Αἰγυπτίων, Ἰαννῆς καὶ Μαμ βρῆς, κατὰ μὲν τὴν ἀρχὴν ἀντέστησαν τῷ Μωϋσῇ, ὕστερον δὲ, αἰσχυνθέντες, ἀνεχώρησαν·

[00223] καὶ ἡ περὶ τοῦ Πάσχα νομοθεσία, ἥ τε τοῦ πικροῦ ὕδατος εἰς γλυκὺ μεταβολὴ, καὶ τῆς ὀρτυγομήτρας δόσις, καὶ ἡ ἐξ οὐρανοῦ χορηγία τοῦ μάννα, καὶ τὸ ἐκ πέτρας ἀναδοθὲν αὐτοῖς ὕδωρ, ἣν καὶ ἐπωνόμασε Μωϋσῆς πειρασμὸν καὶ λοιδόρησιν·

[00224] ὅτε καὶ ἀρχὴν ἔσχεν ἡ τοῦ σαββάτου παρατήρησις, ἥ τε ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ Σινᾶ θεόθεν νομοθεσία γενομένη διὰ Μωϋσέως ἐν δύο πλαξὶ λιθίναις, καὶ ἡ τῆς σκηνῆς καὶ τοῦ ἐνδύματος, τοῦ τε ἀρχιερέως καὶ τῶν ἱερέων κατασκευὴ, ἐνταῦθα σημαίνεται.

[00225] Οἱ μὲν οὖν ἐργασάμενοι πάντα εἰσὶ Βεσελεὴλ ἐκ φυλῆς Ἰούδα, καὶ Λιὰβ ἐκ φυλῆς Δάν.

[00226] Τὸ δὲ ἀναλωθὲν εἰς τὰ ἔργα ἐστὶ χρυσίου μὲν τάλαντα κθ', καὶ σίκλοι ψ'·

[00227] ἀργύρου δὲ τάλαντα ρ' (καὶ σίκλοι #22αψοε')·

[00228] χαλκοῦ τάλαντα ο', καὶ σί κλοι βφ'.

[00229] Περιέχει δὲ τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον τήν τε παρά βασιν τοῦ λαοῦ, ὅτε ἐμοσχοποίησε κάτω τοῦ ὄρους, καὶ πῶς ἐτρώθη ὁ Ἀμαλὴκ τῇ ἐκτάσει τῶν χειρῶν Μωϋσέως, καὶ λοιπὸν νόμιμα καὶ δικαιώματα, καὶ πρὸ αὐτῶν τὰς ἐν πλαξὶ δέκα ἐντολὰς ταύτας·

[00230] πρώ την, Ἐγώ εἰμι Κύριος ὁ Θεός σου·

[00231] δευτέραν, Οὐ ποιήσεις σεαυτῷ εἴδωλον, οὐδὲ παντὸς ὁμοίωμα·

[00232] τρί την, Οὐ λήψῃ τὸ ὄνομα Κυρίου τοῦ Θεοῦ σου ἐπὶ ματαίῳ·

[00233] τετάρτην, Μνήσθητι τὴν ἡμέραν τῶν σαββάτων·

[00234] πέμπτην, Τίμα τὸν Πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου·

[00235] ἕκτην, Οὐ φονεύσεις·

[00236] ἑβδόμην, Οὐ μοιχεύ σεις·

[00237] ὀγδόην, Οὐ κλέψεις·

[00238] ἐνάτην, Οὐ ψευδομαρτυρή σεις κατὰ τοῦ πλησίον σου μαρτυρίαν ψευδῆ·

[00239] δεκάτην, Οὐκ ἐπιθυμήσεις τὴν γυναῖκα τοῦ πλησίον σου, οὔθ' ὅσα τῷ πλησίον σου ἐστίν.

[00240] Ἡ δὲ σκηνὴ, τε [28.300] λειωθεῖσα, ἐστάθη τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει τῆς ἐξόδου αὐ τῶν νεομηνίᾳ τοῦ πρώτου μηνός.

[00241] Καὶ ἐν τούτοις συμπεραίνεται τὸ τῆς Ἐξόδου βιβλίον.

[00242] Βιβλίον γʹ, Λευϊτικόν.

[00243] Καὶ τοῦτο τὸ Λευϊτικὸν βιβλίον παρὰ τοῦ προ δηλωθέντος Μωϋσέως συνεγράφη.

[00244] Ὀνομάζεται δὲ οὕτως, ἐπειδὴ καὶ ἰδικῶς πᾶσαν τῆς Λευϊτικῆς λει τουργίας τὴν διατύπωσιν περιέχει, καὶ πῶς ὁ Ἀα ρὼν καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ἐκλέγονται ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς Λευῒ, καὶ χρίονται εἰς ἱερέας·

[00245] πᾶσάν τε τὴν διαφορὰν τῶν θυσιῶν καὶ τῶν προσφορῶν, καὶ τὴν ποιότητα πάσης τῆς ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ λατρείας, καὶ τῆς Λευϊτικῆς καὶ ἱερατικῆς λειτουργίας·

[00246] καὶ τὸν νόμον δὲ ἑκάστης θυσίας·

[00247] περί τε τοῦ σωτηρίου καὶ τοῦ ἑκουσίου καὶ ἀκουσίου πλημμελήματος, καὶ πῶς ἕκαστον τῶν προσφερομένων διαιρεῖσθαι καὶ ἀναφέρεσθαι ὀφείλει, ἐξηγεῖται.

[00248] Διείληπται δὲ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ καὶ ἡ χρίσις ἀρχιερέως καὶ τῶν ἱερέων, καὶ ἡ διάκρισις καὶ γνῶσις σημείων περὶ λέπρας ἀνθρώπων καὶ ἱματίων, καὶ τοίχων οἰκίας, καὶ ὁ νόμος ὁ περὶ τοῦ καθαρισμοῦ αὐτῶν·

[00249] νόμος τε καὶ διαστολὴ περὶ νομί μων γάμων, καὶ τίνες εἰσὶ παράνομοι·

[00250] καὶ πάλιν διαστολὴ καθαρῶν καὶ ἀκαθάρτων κτηνῶν τε καὶ πετεινῶν καὶ ἰχθύων·

[00251] δηλονότι τίνων μὲν ἐκ τούτων ἀπογεύεσθαι ὤφειλον οἱ Ἑβραῖοι, τίνων δὲ ἀπέχεσθαι.

[00252] Καὶ τὴν μὲν ἡμέραν τῶν σαλπίγγων τῇ νεομη νίᾳ τοῦ ἑβδόμου μηνὸς δηλοῖ, τὸ δὲ παράγγελμα τῆς μεγάλης νηστείας αὐτῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ, δεκάτῃ τοῦ μηνὸς ποιῶσι ταύτην, ἥντινα σάββατα σαββάτων, καὶ ἄφεσιν ἁμαρτίας καλεῖ.

[00253] Περιέχει τὴν δὲ Σκηνοπηγίαν τῇ ιεʹ τοῦ αὐτοῦ μηνός.

[00254] Καὶ περὶ ἑορτῶν δὲ, καὶ τῶν ἐν αὐταῖς ὀφειλόντων προσφέρεσθαι·

[00255] καὶ περὶ ἀφέσεως τῶν πιπρασκομένων Ἑβραίων, καὶ χρεῶν ἀποκοπῆς, καὶ ἀναπαύσεως τῆς γῆς, κατὰ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ὀφειλούσης γενέσθαι, ἐξηγεῖται.

[00256] Πάλιν τε ὑπόμνησιν νομίμων καὶ προσταγμάτων, καὶ μαρτυ ρίων·

[00257] περιέχει καὶ ἐπαγγελίας μὲν τοῖς φυλάσσουσιν αὐτὰ, ἀπειλὰς δὲ τοῖς παραβαίνουσι δεινοτάτας.

[00258] Τὴν δὲ διαστολὴν καὶ τὴν αἰτίαν τῶν καθαρῶν καὶ ἀκα θάρτων βρωμάτων οὕτω ποιεῖται.

[00259] Τὰ μὲν ἀπὸ τῶν κτηνῶν καθαρὰ τοιαῦτα λέγει·

[00260] τὰ διχηλοῦντα ὁπλὴν, καὶ ὀνυχιστῆρας ὀνυχίζοντα δύο χηλῶν, καὶ ἀνάγοντα μηρυκισμόν·

[00261] οἷά ἐστι, μόσχος, πρόβατον, αἲξ, ἔλαφος, δορκὰς, ὄρυξ, βούβαλος, πύγαργος, τραγέλαφος, καμηλοπάρδαλις, καὶ τὰ τοιαῦτα.

[00262] Εἰ δέ τινι ἀπὸ τούτων τι ἐνέλειπε, τοῦτο ἀκάθαρτον ἦν·

[00263] οἷά εἰσι, κάμηλος, καὶ δασύπους, καὶ χοιρογρύλλιος·

[00264] ταῦτα γὰρ μηρυκᾶται μὲν, οὐ διχηλεῖ δὲ ὁπλήν·

[00265] καὶ ὁ ὗς·

[00266] καὶ οὗτος γὰρ διχηλεῖ μὲν καὶ ὀνυχίζει, οὐ μηρυκᾶ ται δέ.

[00267] Ἀπὸ δὲ τῶν πετεινῶν πάλιν, ἃ κελεύει μὴ ἐσθίειν, ταῦτά ἐστιν·

[00268] ὁ ἀετὸς, ὁ γρὺψ, ὁ ἁλιάετος, ὁ γὺψ, ὁ ἰκτῖνος, καὶ τὰ τούτοις ὅμοια·

[00269] καὶ κόραξ, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια τούτῳ, καὶ στρουθὸς, καὶ γλαὺξ, καὶ λάρος, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτοῖς, καὶ ἱέραξ, καὶ τὰ τούτῳ ὅμοια, καὶ νυκτικόραξ, καὶ καταράκτης, καὶ ἶβις, καὶ πορ φυρίων, καὶ πελεκὰν, καὶ κύκνος, καὶ ἐρωδιὸς, καὶ χαραδριὸς, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτοῖς, καὶ ἔποψ, καὶ [28.301] νυκτερίς.

[00270] Τῶν δὲ ἑρπετῶν πετεινῶν ἀκάθαρτα πάντα λέγει εἶναι τὰ πορευόμενα ἐπὶ τεσσάρων, ἐχόντων δὲ ἀνώτερον τῶν ποδῶν σκέλη, ὥστε ἐν αὐτοῖς πη δᾷν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς·

[00271] οἷά ἐστιν, ὁ βροῦχος, ὁ ἀτταγᾶς, ἡ ἀκρὶς, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐτοῖς, καὶ ὁ ὀφιομάχος.

[00272] Τὰ δὲ ἐν τοῖς ὕδασιν, ἔν τε τῇ θαλάσσῃ, καὶ τοῖς ποταμοῖς, καὶ χειμάῤῥοις γεννώμενα, ταῦτα λέγει εἶναι κα θαρὰ, ὅσα ἔχει πτερύγια καὶ λεπίδας·

[00273] οἷά ἐστι τρί γλα, σκάρος, γλαῦκος, κεστρεὺς, καὶ τὰ ὅμοια αὐ τοῖς.

[00274] Τὰ δὲ λειπόμενα ἕν τι τούτων ἀκάθαρτα, ἢ καὶ οὐ βρωτέα·

[00275] οἷά ἐστι σηπίαι·

[00276] πτερύγια μὲν γὰρ ἔχει, οὐκ ἔχει δὲ λεπίδας.

[00277] Τῶν δὲ ἑρπετῶν, τῶν ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἀκάθαρτα ταῦτα λέγει·

[00278] τὴν γαλῆν, τὸν χερσαῖον κροκόδειλον, τὴν μυγαλῆν, τὸν χαμαιλέοντα, τὸν ἀσκαλαβώτην, τὴν σαῦραν, καὶ τὸν ἀσπάλακα.

[00279] Περὶ γὰρ τοῦ ὄφεως καὶ τῶν ὁμοίων αὐτῷ, περιττὸν ἦν μνημονεῦσαι·

[00280] φανερῶς μὲν γάρ φησι ταῦτα πᾶσι βδελυκτὰ εἶναι καὶ μισητά·

[00281] ὅμως δὲ καὶ ἐμνημόνευσεν ἐν τῷ Δευτερονομίῳ περὶ αὐτῶν.

[00282] Βιβλίον δʹ, Ἀριθμοί.

[00283] Τοῦ αὐτοῦ Μωϋσέως καὶ τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον, τῶν Ἀριθμῶν συγγραφή.

[00284] Λέγεται δὲ οὕτω τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τοῦ λαοῦ παντὸς ὁ ἀριθμὸς ἐν τούτῳ πε ριέχεται, ἑκάστης φυλῆς τῶν Ἰουδαίων ἐκ προστά γματος Κυρίου μετρηθείσης.

[00285] Ἠριθμήθη δὲ ὁ λαὸς ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω, πᾶς ἀνὴρ ἐκπορευόμε νος εἰς πόλεμον, χωρὶς τῆς φυλῆς τοῦ Λευΐ·

[00286] αὕτη γὰρ καθ' ἑαυτὴν ἐμετρήθη·

[00287] καὶ εὑρέθη ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν μετρηθέντων χιλιάδες ἑξακόσιαι καὶ τρισχίλιοι πεντακόσιοι πεντήκοντα.

[00288] Οἱ δὲ ἀριθμοῦντες ἦσαν τὸν μὲν λαὸν Μωϋσῆς καὶ Ἀαρὼν, καὶ σὺν αὐτοῖς ἑκάστης φυλῆς ἄρχων.

[00289] Καὶ ἔστι τῶν τε ἀρχόντων τὰ ὀνόματα ταῦτα, καὶ ὁ ἀριθμὸς οὗτος·

[00290] Τῶν Ῥουβὶμ Ἐλισοὺρ, υἱὸς Σεδιούρ·

[00291] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες μʹ καὶ πεντακόσιοι.

[00292] Τῶν Συμεὼν Σαλαμιὴλ, υἱὸς Σουρισαδαί·

[00293] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες οδʹ καὶ ἑξακόσιοι.

[00294] Τῶν Ἰσάχαρ Ναθαναὴλ, υἱὸς Σωγάρ·

[00295] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες νδʹ καὶ τετρακόσιοι.

[00296] Τῶν Ζαβουλῶν Ἐλιὰβ, υἱὸς Χελών·

[00297] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες νζʹ τετρακόσιοι.

[00298] Τῶν υἱῶν Ἰωσὴφ, τῶν Ἐφραὶμ, Ἐλισαμὰ υἱὸςἘμιούδ·

[00299] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες μβʹ καὶ πεντακόσιοι.

[00300] Τῶν Μανασσῆ Γαμαλιὴλ, υἱὸς Φαδασσούρ·

[00301] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες λβʹ καὶ τριακόσιοι.

[00302] Τῶν Βενιαμὶν Ἀβιδὰ, υἱὸς Γεδεών·

[00303] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες λε′ καὶ τετρακόσιοι.

[00304] [28.304] Τῶν Δὰν Ἀχιέζερ, υἱὸς Ἀμισαδαΐ·

[00305] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες ξβ′ καὶ ἑπτακόσιοι.

[00306] Τῶν Ἀσὴρ Φαγεὴλ, υἱὸς Ἐχράν·

[00307] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες μα′ καὶ πεντακόσιοι.

[00308] Τῶν Γὰδ Ἐλισὰφ, υἱὸς Ῥαγουήλ·

[00309] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες με′ καὶ ἑξακόσιοι πεντήκοντα.

[00310] Τῶν Νεφθαλεὶμ Ἀχειρὲ, υἱὸς Αἰνάν·

[00311] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες νγ′ καὶ τετρακόσιοι.

[00312] Οὗτος ὁ ἀριθμὸς τοῦ πολεμιστοῦ λαοῦ, χιλιάδες ἑξακόσιαι καὶ τρισχίλιοι πεντακόσιοι πεντήκοντα.

[00313] Τὴν δὲ φυλὴν Λευΐ καθ' ἑαυτοὺς ἠρίθμησαν διὰ φωνῆς Κυρίου μόνοι Μωϋσῆς καὶ Ἀαρὼν ἀπὸ μη νιαίου καὶ ἐπάνω·

[00314] καὶ ἦν ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες εἴκοσι καὶ δύο.

[00315] Ἠρίθμησε δὲ καὶ τὰ ἀρσενικὰ πρωτότοκα πασῶν τῶν ἄλλων φυλῶν Μωϋσῆς μόνος, καὶ εὑρέθη ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες κβ′ καὶ διακόσιοι ἑβδομήκοντα τρεῖς.

[00316] Καὶ ἀντὶ τῶν πρωτοτόκων τούτων ἐλογίσθησαν οἱ Λευῖται τῷ Θεῷ·

[00317] τοσοῦτοι γὰρ ἦσαν καὶ οἱ Λευῖται.

[00318] Καὶ κελεύονται καὶ αὐτοὶ ἀφαγνισθῆναι διὰ Μωϋσέως, καὶ ἀφορίζονται λοιπὸν διὰ Ἀαρὼν ἐργάζεσθαι τὰ ἔργα Κυρίου ἀντὶ τοῦ λαοῦ, καὶ αἴρειν τὰ σκεύη τῆς σκηνῆς, καὶ λειτουργεῖν Ἀαρὼν, καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς αὐτοῦ.

[00319] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ βιβλίῳ καὶ ἡ διατύπωσις τῆς ὁδοιπορίας τοῦ λαοῦ, καὶ ἡ ἀνάστασις τῆς σκηνῆς, καὶ ἡ πρόσταξις ἡ περὶ σαλπίγγων, εἰς τὸ ἐν αὐταῖς ἀνακαλεῖσθαι τὸν λαόν.

[00320] Ὧδε σημαίνεται καὶ ὁ ἐγκαινισμὸς τοῦ θυσιαστηρίου, καὶ πῶς ἔχρισε τὴν σκηνὴν, καὶ ἡγίασεν αὐτήν τε καὶ πάντα τὰ ἐν αὐτῇ·

[00321] ἥ τε διάταξις τῶν προσφορῶν τῶν εἰς τὸν ἐγκαινισμὸν τοῦ θυσιαστη ρίου, καὶ ὅρος τῶν χρόνων τῆς λειτουργίας τῶν Λευιτῶν·

[00322] ὥστε ἀπὸ μὲν εἴκοσι καὶ πέντε ἐτῶν ἄρχεσθαι αὐτοὺς λειτουργεῖν·

[00323] πεντήκοντα δὲ ἐτῶν γενομένους, ἀφίστασθαι μὲν τῆς λειτουργίας, φυλάτ τειν δὲ μόνον τὴν σκηνήν.

[00324] Γέγραπται δὲ καὶ περὶ τοῦ ὕδατος τοῦ ἐλεγμοῦ, τοῦ ἐπικαταρωμένου·

[00325] καὶ ὁ νόμος ὁ περὶ τῶν εὐχομένων ἀπέχεσθαι οἴνου, καὶ μὴ κείρεσθαι τὴν κεφαλήν·

[00326] καὶ ὅτι γογγύσαντι πάλαι διὰ κρέας τῷ λαῷ δέδωκεν ὀρτυγομήτραν ὁ Θεὸς, καὶ διψῶντι δὲ καὶ πάλιν γογγύσαντι τῷ λαῷ δέδωκεν ἐκ πέτρας ὕδωρ, ἣν ἐκάλεσε Μωϋσῆς ὕδωρ ἀντιλογίας.

[00327] Ἀπέστειλέ τε κατασκόπους ἕνα κατὰ φυλὴν, ἐν οἷς καὶ Ἰησοῦν τὸν τοῦ Ναυῆ, καὶ Χάλεβ τὸν τοῦ Ἰεφονῆ.

[00328] Ὧδε καὶ ἡ συναγωγὴ Κορὲ ἐπανέστη κατὰ Μωϋσέως καὶ ζῶντες κατεπόθησαν εἰς τὴν γῆν μετὰ Δαθὰν καὶ Ἀβειρών·

[00329] ὅτε καὶ Μαρία ἡ ἀδελφὴ Ἀαρὼν ἐλεπρώθη·

[00330] καὶ ἡ ῥάβδος Ἀαρὼν ἐβλάστησε κάρυον.

[00331] Καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα ἀποθνήσκει Ἀαρὼν ἐν τῷ ὄρει Ὤρ, καὶ διαδέχεται αὐτὸν Ἐλεάζαρ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ.

[00332] Ὧδε καὶ ὁ Βαλαὰμ καὶ ἡ λαλήσασα αὐτοῦ ὄνος ἀνθρωπίνῃ φωνῇ ἱστορεῖται·

[00333] καὶ ὅτι ὁ μὲν Βαλὰκ βασιλεὺς Μωὰβ κατησχύνθη·

[00334] τοῦ δὲ λαοῦ βεβηλωθέντος ἐξ ὑποβολῆς τοῦ Βαλαὰμ, ὁ Φινεῆς ἀνέτρωσε τὴν Μαδιανῖτιν καὶ [28.305] τὸν Ἰσραηλίτην Ζαμβρῆ ἐκ φυλῆς Συμεὼν διὰ τὰς πορνείας, καὶ οὕτω πέπαυται ἡ ὀργή.

[00335] Καταλαλήσας δὲ ὁ λαὸς πρὸς τὸν Θεὸν κατὰ Μωϋσέως, ἐδάκνοντο ὑπὸ ὄφεων, καὶ ὕστερον ἀξιωσάντων αὐτῶν, προσ έταξεν ὁ Θεὸς γενέσθαι ὄφιν χαλκοῦν, καὶ κρεμασθῆ ναι αὐτόν·

[00336] ἵνα ὁ δηχθεὶς βλέπων αὐτὸν ζήσῃ.

[00337] Ὧδε κελεύει ὁ Θεὸς τῷ Μωϋσῇ καὶ Ἐλεάζαρ τῷ ἱερεῖ μετρῆσαι πάλιν τὸν λαὸν ἀπὸ εἰκοσαετοῦς καὶ ἐπάνω, καὶ εὑρέθη ὁ ἀριθμὸς αὐτῶν χιλιάδες ἑξακόσιαι καὶ χίλιοι ἑπτακόσιοι τριάκοντα.

[00338] Καὶ οἱ Λευῖ ται δὲ πάλιν καθ' ἑαυτοὺς ἠριθμήθησαν, καὶ εὑρέθησαν χιλιάδες κγʹ.

[00339] Ἡ μὲν οὖν ἐπίσκεψις αὕτη γέγονε ἐν Ἀραβὼθ Μωὰβ, ἐπὶ τοῦ Ἰορδάνου κατὰ Ἱεριχῶ.

[00340] Ἐν τούτοις δὲ οὐδεὶς ἦν τῶν πρότερον ἐπεσκεμμένων·

[00341] ὅτι ἀπέθανον, πλὴν Χαλὲβ καὶ Ἰη σοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ.

[00342] Ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ ἔγραψε Μωϋσῆς διὰ ῥημά των Κυρίου ἀπάρσεις αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς σταθμοὺς αὐ τῶν, ἐν οἷς ὁδεύοντες ἀπὸ τῆς Αἰγύπτου κατέλυον ἀναπαυόμενοι.

[00343] Καὶ εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00344] Ἀπὸ Ῥαμεσσῆ τῆς Αἰγύπτου ἐξῆλθον τῷ πρώτῳ μηνὶ ἐπαύριον τοῦ Πάσχα, καὶ ἦλθον εἰς Σοχὼθ, ἀπὸ Σοχὼθ εἰς Βουθὰν, ἀπὸ Βουθὰν εἰς Βεελσεπφὼν, ἀπέναντι Μαγδώλου·

[00345] ἀπὸ Βεελσεπφὼν διέβησαν μέσον τῆς θαλάσσης·

[00346] ἀπὸ θαλάσσης εἰς Πικρίας, καὶ ἀπὸ Πικριῶν εἰς Ἐλεὶμ, ὅπου οἱ Φοίνικες·

[00347] καὶ ἀπὸ Ἐλεὶμ εἰς Σεὶρ τὴν ἔρημον·

[00348] ἀπὸ τῆς ἐρήμου Σεὶρ εἰς Ῥάφακα·

[00349] ἀπὸ Ῥάφακα εἰς Ἐλεὶμ, καὶ ἀπὸἘλεὶμ εἰς Ῥαφιδείμ·

[00350] ἀπὸ Ῥαφιδεὶμ εἰς Σινᾶ τὴνἔρημον·

[00351] ἀπὸ ἐρήμου Σινᾶ εἰς Μνήματα τῆς ἐπιθυμίας·

[00352] ἀπὸ Μνημάτων τῆς ἐπιθυμίας εἰς Ἀσιρώθ·

[00353] ἀπὸ Ἀσιρὼθ εἰς Ῥαθαμά·

[00354] ἀπὸ Ῥαθαμὰ εἰς Ῥεμὼν Φαρές·

[00355] καὶ ἀπὸ Ῥεμμὼν Φαρὲς εἰς Λεμῶνα·

[00356] ἀπὸ Λεμῶνα εἰς Δεσσάν·

[00357] ἀπὸ Δεσσὰν εἰς Μακελλάθ·

[00358] ἀπὸ Μακελλὰθ εἰς Σαφάρ·

[00359] ἀπὸ Σαφὰρ εἰς Χαραδάθ·

[00360] ἀπὸ Χαραδὰθ εἰς Μακηλώθ·

[00361] ἀπὸ Μακηλὼθ εἰς Κα ταάθ·

[00362] ἀπὸ Καταὰθ εἰς Ταράθ·

[00363] ἀπὸ Ταρὰθ εἰς Ματ τεκᾶ·

[00364] ἀπὸ Ματτεκᾶ εἰς Σελμῶνα·

[00365] ἀπὸ Σελμῶνος εἰς Μασουρώθ·

[00366] ἀπὸ Μασουρὼθ εἰς Βάναια·

[00367] καὶ ἀπὸ Βά ναια εἰς τὸ ὄρος Γαδγάδ·

[00368] καὶ ἀπὸ ὄρους Γαδγὰδ εἰς Ἐταβαθᾶ·

[00369] καὶ ἀπὸ Ἐταβαθᾶ εἰς Σεβρῶνα·

[00370] καὶ ἀπὸ Σεβρῶνα εἰς Γεσιωνγαβέρ·

[00371] καὶ ἀπὸ Γεσιωνγαβὲρ εἰς τὴν ἔρημον Σεῖν·

[00372] καὶ ἀπὸ ἐρήμου Σεῖν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον Φαράν·

[00373] αὕτη ἐστὶ Κάδες·

[00374] ἐκεῖ ἀπέθανεν Μαριὰμ ἐν Κάδη·

[00375] ἀπὸ Κάδης εἰς Ὢρ τὸ ὄρος πλησίον γῆς Ἐδὼμ, εἰς ὃ ἀναβὰς Ἀαρὼν ὁ ἀρχιερεὺς ἀπέθανε διὰ προσταγμάτων Κυρίου ἐν τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς ἐξόδου τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ, ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ, μιᾷ τοῦ μηνὸς, ἐτῶν ρκγ'·

[00376] ἀπὸ Ὢρ τοῦ ὄρους εἰς Σελμῶνα·

[00377] καὶ ἀπὸ Σελμῶνος εἰς Φεινώ·

[00378] καὶ ἀπὸ Φεινὼ εἰς Σωβώθ·

[00379] καὶ ἀπὸ Σω βὼθ ἐν Γαὶ, ἐν τῷ πέραν ἐπὶ τῶν ορίων Μοάβ·

[00380] ἀπὸ Γαὶ εἰς Δαιβωνγάδ·

[00381] ἀπὸ Δαιβωνγὰδ εἰς Γελμωνδαιβλα θέμ·

[00382] καὶ ἀπὸ Γελμωνδαιβλαθὲμ ἐπὶ τὰ ὄρη τὰ [28.308] Ἀβαρεὶμ ἀπέναντι Ἀβαῦ·

[00383] ἀπὸ ὀρέων Ἀβαρεὶμ εἰς δυσμὰς Μωὰβ, παρὰ τοῦ Ἰορδάνου καταἹεριχὼ, καὶ παρενέβαλον παρὰ Ἰορδάνην.

[00384] Οἱ μὲν σταθμοὶ μγ'.

[00385] Ὧδε δὲ τροπώσας καὶ κρατήσας ἐθνῶν, ἐν τῷ πέραν τοῦ Ἰορδάνου Μωϋσῆς, καὶ ἀναιρεθέντος τοῦ Σηὼν βασιλέως τῶν Ἀμοῤῥαίων, καὶ τοῦ Ὢγ βασιλέως τῆς Βασὰν, ὃς ἦν ἐκ τῶν γιγάντων, κελεύεται διαδοῦναι τὰς χώρας τῷ Ῥουβὶμ, καὶ τῷ Γὰδ, καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς Μανασσῆ, καὶ συντάξαι τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ δοῦναι τοῖς Λευΐταις ἀπὸ τῶν κλήρων τῆς κατασχέσεως αὐτῶν πόλεις κατοικεῖν καὶ τὰ προάστεια τῶν πόλεων·

[00386] καὶ πάλιν δοῦναι πόλεις φυγαδευ τηρίων, τρεῖς μὲν πέραν τοῦ Ἰορδάνου, τρεῖς δὲ ἐν γῇ Χαναὰν, καὶ εἶναι ταύτας ἐπὶ τῷ καταφυγεῖν ἐκεῖ τὸν ἀκουσίως φονεύσαντα, καὶ μὴ προπετῶς ἀναι ρεῖσθαι ὑπὸ τοῦ συγγενοῦς τοῦ φονευθέντος, ἕως στῇ ἔναντι τῆς συναγωγῆς εἰς κρίσιν.

[00387] Ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ κελεύεται ὁ λαὸς ποιῆσαι κράσπεδα ἐν τοῖς ἱμα τίοις ἑαυτῶν, καὶ ἐπὶ τῶν κρασπέδων κλῶσμα ὑα κίνθινον, ἵνα βλέποντες αὐτὰ μὴ ἐπιλανθάνωνται τῶν ἐντολῶν τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[00388] Ὧδε λαμβάνουσι κλῆρον αἱ θυγα τέρες Σαλπαὰδ, τὸν τοῦ πατρὸς ἑαυτῶν·

[00389] καὶ ἐκ τῆς προφάσεως αὐτῶν γίνεται πρόσταγμα Κυρίου καὶ νό μος, νόμιμον εἶναι γάμον τὴν πρὸς ἀνεψιοὺς συζυγίαν.

[00390] Καὶ Μωϋσῆς ὧδε εἶδεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους τοῦ Ἀβα ρεὶμ, τουτέστιν Ἀβαῦ, τὴν γῆν τῆς ἐπαγγελίας·

[00391] καὶ ἤκουσεν·

[00392] Οὐ μὴ εἰσέλθῃς ἐκεῖ διὰ τὸν παροξυσμὸν τὸν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι τῆς ἀντιλογίας.

[00393] Ἀπέθανε δὲ Ἀαρὼν ἐτῶν ρκγ' τῷ τεσσαρακοστῷ ἔτει τῆς ἐξόδου, τῷ μηνὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ.

[00394] Οἱ δὲ ἀποσταλέντες κατασκέψασθαι τὴν γῆν, ἐκ μὲν προστάγματος Κυρίου ἀπεστάλη ἀνὴρ ἕκαστος κατὰ φυλήν·

[00395] τὰ δὲ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν ἐστι ταῦτα·

[00396] τῆς φυλῆς τοῦ Ῥουβὶμ Σαλαμιὴλ υἱὸς Ζακχούρ·

[00397] τῆς φυλῆς Συμεὼν Σαφὰτ υἱὸς Σουρεί·

[00398] τῆς φυλῆς Ἰούδα Χαλὲβ υἱὸς Ἰεφονῆ·

[00399] τῆς φυλῆς Ἰσαχὰρ Ἰλαὰλ υἱὸς Ἰωσήφ·

[00400] τῆς φυλῆς Ἐφραῒ Ναυσῆς υἱὸς Ναυῆ·

[00401] τῆς φυλῆς Βενιαμὶν Φαλ τεὶν υἱὸς Ῥαφοῦ·

[00402] τῆς φυλῆς Ζαβουλὼν Γουδιὴλ υἱὸς Σουδί·

[00403] τῆς φυλῆς Ἰωσὴφ, τῶν υἱῶν Μανασσῆ, Γαδδὶ υἱὸς Σουσσί·

[00404] τῆς φυλῆς Δὰν Ἀμίης υἱὸς Γαμαί·

[00405] τῆς φυλῆς Ἀσὴρ Σαθοὺρ υἱὸς Μιχαήλ·

[00406] τῆς φυλῆς Νεφθαλεὶμ Ναβὶ υἱὸς Ναβί·

[00407] τῆς φυλῆς Γὰδ Γαδδιδουδιὴλ υἱὸς Μαχί.

[00408] Ὁ δὲ τόπος, ἀφ' οὗ ἀπεστάλησάν ἐστι Φαρὰν καὶ Κάδης Βάρνη.

[00409] Τότε ἐπωνό μασε Μωϋσῆς τὸν Ναυσῆ τὸν υἱὸν Ναυῆ Ἰησοῦν.

[00410] Ὁ δὲ καιρὸς, ἐν ᾧ ἐπέμφθησαν, τὸ μέσον τοῦ ἔαρος ἦν, ἐν ᾧ πρόδρομοι σταφυλῆς εἰσιν·

[00411] ὁ δὲ χρόνος, ὃν ἐποίησαν κατασκοποῦντες, ἐν τεσσαράκοντα ἡμέραις γέγονεν.

[00412] Βιβλίον ε', Δευτερονόμιον.

[00413] Καὶ τοῦτο βιβλίον Μωϋσῆς ἐλάλησε καὶ ἔγραψε.

[00414] Καλεῖται δὲ οὕτως, ἐπειδὴ μετὰ τὰ γεγραμμένα ἐν ταῖς πλαξὶ, δεύτερον ὥσπερ νόμον τοὺς λόγους τοῦ βιβλίου τούτου ἐλάλησε Μωϋσῆς τῷ Ἰσραὴλ ἐκ προστάγματος Κυρίου.

[00415] Μετὰ γὰρ τὸ λαλῆσαι Μωϋσῆν τὰ ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ, γέγραπται οὕτως ἐν αὐτῷ τούτῳ τῷ Δευτερονομίῳ·

[00416] «Οὗτοι οἱ λόγοι τῆς δια θήκης, ὅσα ἐνετείλατο Κύριος Μωϋσῇ στῆσαι τοῖς [28.309] υἱοῖς Ἰσραὴλ ἐν γῇ Μωὰβ, πλὴν τῆς διαθήκης, ἧς διέθετο αὐτοῖς ἐν Χωρήβ.».

[00417] Διὰ τοῦτο γὰρ αἱ μὲν πλάκες ἐν Χωρὴβ εἴρηνται, καὶ ἐν μέσῳ τῆς κιβω τοῦ ἐτέθησαν·

[00418] τὸ δὲ βιβλίον τοῦτο ἐνετείλατο Μωϋ σῆς τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς αἴρουσι τὴν κιβωτὸν θεῖναι ἐκ πλαγίων τῆς κιβωτοῦ εἰς μαρτύριον·

[00419] ὅπερ καὶ κατὰ ἑπτὰ ἔτη ἐνετείλατο ἀναγινώσκεσθαι ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τῆς ἀφέσεως, ὅτε καὶ ἡ Σκηνοποιία ἐγένετο.

[00420] Αὕτη μὲν πρώτη αἰτία τῆς ὀνομασίας τοῦ βιβλίου·

[00421] δευτέρα δὲ πάλιν ἑτέρα, ἐπειδὴ ἐν αὐτῷ δευτεροῖ, καὶ διεσά φησε πάντα τὰ προειρημένα ἔν τε τῇ Ἐξόδῳ καὶ τῷ Λευϊτικῷ, καὶ τοῖς Ἀριθμοῖς, νόμιμά τε καὶ δικαιώματα καὶ προστάγματα·

[00422] καὶ ὑπομιμνήσκει πάλιν τὸν λαὸν, ἵνα φυλάξῃ αὐτά.

[00423] Καὶ ἐπαναλαμβάνει δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ τήν τε ἀπ' Αἰγύπτου ἔξοδον, καὶ πάσας τὰς γε γενημένας αὐτοῖς εὐεργεσίας, καὶ τὰ σημεῖα, καὶ τὰ τέρατα·

[00424] ἵνα μὴ ἐπιλάθωνται τοῦ ποιήσαντος αὐτὰ Θεοῦ.

[00425] Ὁρίζει δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ περί τε τῆς εὐλογίας τοῖς φυλάσσουσι τὸν νόμον, καὶ τῆς κατάρας τοῖς παρα βαίνουσιν·

[00426] ἵνα ἡ μὲν εὐλογία λέγηται ἐν τῷ ὄρει τῷ Γαριζεὶν διὰ τούτων·

[00427] διὰ Συμεὼν, Λευῒ, Ἰούδα, Ἰσαχὰρ, Ἰωσὴφ, καὶ Βενιαμίν·

[00428] ἡ δὲ κατάρα ἐν τῷ ὄρει Γαιβὰλ ἀπὸ Ῥουβὶμ, Γὰδ, Ἀσὴρ, Ζαβουλὼν, Δὰν,καὶ Νεφθαλείμ.

[00429] Πρὸς ὑπόμνησιν δὲ καὶ τὴν διὰ παν τὸς μελέτην, ἔγραψεν ἐκ προστάγματος Κυρίου τὴν μεγάλην Ὠδήν·

[00430] ἵνα, ταύτην ἐκμαθόντες ἀεί τε με λετῶντες αὐτὴν, μὴ ἐπιλάθωνται τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[00431] Εὐλογή σας τε ἑκάστην φυλὴν καὶ γράψας τὴν εὐλογίαν, καὶ ἐπιθεὶς τὰς χεῖρας αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰησοῦν τοῦ Ναυῆ, εἰς τὸ δέξασθαι αὐτὸν κατὰ πρόσταγμα Θεοῦ, ἀνέβη λοιπὸν εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ Ἀβαρεὶμ, τουτέστιν Ἀβαῦ, καὶ ἐτελεύτησεν ἐκεῖ διὰ ῥήματος Κυρίου ἐτῶν ρκ', μὴ ἀμαυρωθέντων αὐτοῦ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν, ἢ τοῦ προσώπου αὐτοῦ φθαρέντος·

[00432] καὶ οὐκ οἶδεν οὐ δεὶς τὴν ταφὴν αὐτοῦ ἕως τῆς ἡμέρας ταύτης.

[00433] Βιβλίον ς', Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ.

[00434] Τὰ δὲ ἐντεῦθεν βιβλία μέχρι τοῦ Ἔσδρα, οὐ πάντα ἐκείνων εἰσὶ συγγραφαὶ, ὧν καὶ τὰς ἐπιγρα φὰς φέρουσι, καὶ περὶ ὧν διαλαμβάνουσι.

[00435] Λόγος δὲ φέρεται, παρὰ τῶν κατὰ τοὺς ἑκάστους καιροὺς προ φητῶν συγγεγράφθαι αὐτά.

[00436] Περὶ γοῦν τῶν ἐπιγρα φῶν αὐτῶν τέως διαληπτέον.

[00437] Τὸ παρὸν τοίνυν βιβλίον ἐπιγέγραπται Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ·

[00438] ἐπειδὴ αὐτὸς Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ, διαδεξάμενος Μωϋσῆν, ἐστρα τήγησε τοῦ λαοῦ, καὶ τὴν κατ' αὐτὸν ἱστορίαν καὶ τὰς πράξεις αὐτοῦ περιέχει.

[00439] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ, πῶς τοῦ Ἰορδάνου ποταμοῦ τὸ μὲν ἄνωθεν ἐκ τῆς πηγῆς ἔστη ῥεῦμα, τὸ δὲ φθάσαν ἐξεκενώθη, καὶ ξηρῷ τῷ ποδὶ διέβησαν αὐτόν·

[00440] καὶ ὅτι ἐν Γαλγάλοις περι έτεμε τοὺς ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ γεννηθέντας πάντας ἐν πε τρίναις μαχαίραις, καὶ ἐκάλεσε τὸν τόπον Γαλγάλ·

[00441] καὶ ὅτι, περάσαντος τοῦ λαοῦ, καὶ φαγόντος ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν τῆς γῆς, ἐξέλιπε λοιπὸν τὸ μάννα·

[00442] καὶ τῆς μὲν Ἱεριχοῦς αὐτόματα τὰ τείχη πέπτωκεν·

[00443] ἡ δὲ Ῥαὰβ ἡ πόρνη ἐσώθη, φυλάξασα τοὺς κατασκόπους·

[00444] καὶ ὅτι ὁ ἥλιος ἐν τῷ μεσουρανήματι ὢν, εὐξαμένου Ἰησοῦ τοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ Ναυῆ, ἔστη κατὰ Γαβαὼν ἡμέ ρας ὁλοκλήρου διάστημα, ἕως τροπώσηται τοὺς ἐχ [28.312] θρούς.

[00445] Καταπολεμήσας δὲ τοὺς Ἀμοῤῥαίους καὶ πάντας τοὺς βασιλεῖς αὐτῶν, καὶ μερίσας ταῖς ἐννέα φυλαῖς, καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς Μανασσῆ τὴν γῆν πᾶσαν, ἦρξε μὲν τοῦ λαοῦ, ἔτη κʹ, ἐτελεύτησε δὲ ἐτῶν ριʹ.

[00446] Οἱ δὲ διελόντες τὴν γῆν τῷ λαῷ ἦσαν Ἐλεαζὰρ ὁ ἱερεὺς, καὶ αὐτὸς Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ, καὶ κατὰ φυλὴν εἷς·

[00447] φυλῆς Ἰούδα Χαλέβ·

[00448] τῆς Συ μεὼν Σαλαμιήλ·

[00449] τῆς Βενιαμὶν Ἐλδάδ·

[00450] τῆς Δὰν Βακ χείρ·

[00451] τῆς Μανασσῆ Ἀνιήλ·

[00452] τῆς Ἐφραῒμ Καμουήλ·

[00453] τῆς Ζαβουλὼν Ἐλισάφαν·

[00454] τῆς Ἰσάχαρ Φειτιήλ·

[00455] τῆς Ἀσὴρ Ἀχιώρ·

[00456] τῆς Νεφθαλεὶμ Φαθαήλ.

[00457] Καὶ τοὺς μὲν βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς, οὓς ἐπάταξαν Μωϋσῆς καὶ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ πέραν τοῦ Ἰορδάνου ἀφ' ἡλίου ἀνατολῶν, ἀπὸ φάραγγος Ἀρνῶν ἕως τοῦ ὄρους Ἀερμὼν, καὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν Ἀῤῥαβα ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν, τούτους εἶναι λέγει·

[00458] Σηὼν βασιλέα τῶν Ἀμοῤῥαίων, ὃς κατῴκει ἐν Ἐσεβὼν κυριεύων·

[00459] καὶ Ὢγ βασιλέα τῆς Βάσαν, ὃς ὑπελείφθη ἐκ τῶν γιγάντων, ὃς κατῴκει ἐν Ἀστα ρὼθ, καὶ ἐν Ἐδραεὶμ, ἄρχων ἀπὸ ὄρους Ἀερμὼν ἕως ὁρίων Γέργεσι καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ Γαλαάδ.

[00460] Τούτων ἀναιρεθέντων, δέδωκε Μωϋσῆς τὴν γῆν αὐτῶν τῷ Ῥουβὶμ, καὶ τῷ Γὰδ, καὶ τῷ ἡμίσει φυλῆς Μα νασσῆ.

[00461] Τοὺς δὲ βασιλεῖς πάλιν τῶν Ἀμοῤῥαίων, οὓς ἀνεῖλεν Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ναυῆ καὶ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ μετὰ τὸ περάσαι τὸν Ἰορδάνην παρὰ θάλασσαν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ τοῦ Λιβάνου ἕως τοῦ ὄρους Χελκᾶ, ἀναβαινόντων εἰς Σκεὶρ, τούτους εἶναι λέγει, ὧν καὶ τὴν γῆν δέδωκεν Ἰησοῦς ταῖς ὑπολοίποις φυλαῖς εἰς κληρονομίαν κατὰ κλῆρον αὐτῶν·

[00462] τὸν Χεταῖον, καὶ τὸν Ἀμοῤῥαῖον, καὶ τὸν Χαναναῖον, καὶ τὸν Φερεζαῖον, καὶ τὸν Εὐαῖον, καὶ τὸν Ἰεβουσαῖον, καὶ τὸν βασιλέα Ἱεριχὼ, καὶ τὸν βασιλέα τῆς Γαὶ, ἥ ἐστι πλησίον Βαιθὴλ, βασιλέα Ἱερουσαλὴμ, βασιλέα Χεβρὼν, βασιλέα Ἰεριμοὺθ, βασιλέα Λαχεὶς, βασιλέα Ἐλὰμ, βασιλέα Γαζὲρ, βα σιλέα Δαβεὶρ, βασιλέα Γισὲ, βασιλέα Ἀερμὰθ, βασι λέα Αἰρὰθ, βασιλέα Ἀρὰθ, βασιλέα Λοβνᾶ, βα σιλέα Ὀδολλὰμ, βασιλέα Ἠλὰτ, βασιλέα Ἀθαφοὺθ,βασιλέα Ὀφὲρ, βασιλέα Ὀφὲκ τῆς Ἀρὼθ, βασιλέα Ἀσὼμ, βασιλέα Σομοὼν, βασιλέα Μαμβρὸθ, βα σιλέα Ζεὶφ, βασιλέα Κάδης, βασιλέα Ζαὰκ, βασιλέα Μανεδὼθ, βασιλέα Ἰωκὼμ τοῦ Χαρμὲλ, βασιλέα Ἐδδὼρ τοῦ Φενεδαὼρ, βασιλέα Γεὶδ τῆς Γαλιλαίας,βασιλέα Θερσᾶ.

[00463] Βιβλίον ζʹ, Κριταί.

[00464] Καλεῖται τὸ βιβλίον Κριταὶ, ἐπειδὴ μετὰ τὸν θάνατον Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ τοῦ Ναυῆ, διὰ τῶν κριτῶν ἔσω ζεν ὁ Θεὸς τὸν λαὸν θλιβόμενον ὑπὸ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων, τῶν περιλειφθέντων Χαναναίων·

[00465] καὶ τούτων τῶν κριτῶν ἑκάστου καὶ τὰς πράξεις καὶ τὸν χρόνον τῆς ζωῆς ἡ βίβλος αὕτης περιέχει.

[00466] Γεγόνασι δὲ κριταὶ οὗ τοι·

[00467] πρῶτος Γοθονιήλ·

[00468] οὗτος ἀνεῖλε τὸν Χουσαρσα θαῒμ, βασιλέα Συρίας ποταμῶν, θλίψαντα τὸν λαὸν ἔτη μʹ·

[00469] μετὰ τοῦτον Αὐὼδ, ἀμφοτεροδέξιος·

[00470] οὗ τος ἀνεῖλε τὸν Αἰγλὼμ βασιλέα Μωὰβ, ἐν μαχαίρᾳ διστόμῳ, δρακὸς ἐχούσῃ τὸ μῆκος, θλίψαντα τὸν λαὸν [28.313] ἔτη ιη'·

[00471] καὶ αὐτὸς ἔκρινε τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη π'·

[00472] μετὰ τοῦτον Ταμεγὰρ, υἱὸς Δινάχ·

[00473] οὗτος ἐπάταξεν ἑξακοσίους τῶν ἀλλοφύλων ἐν τῷ ἀροτρόποδι τῶν βοῶν·

[00474] καὶ αὐτὸς ἔκρινε τὸν λαὸν ἔτος α'.

[00475] Μετ' αὐτὸν Βαρὰχ, υἱὸς Ἀβινέχ.

[00476] Οὗτος ἐπολέμησεν Ἰαβὶνκαὶ τὸν Σισάρα, θλίψαντας τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη κ'.

[00477] Τὸν μὲν οὖν Σισάρα ἀπέκτεινεν Ἰαὴλ, γυνὴ Χαθὲρ τοῦ Κιναίου ἐν πασσάλῳ·

[00478] αὐτὸς δὲ ἔκρινεν τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη μ'.

[00479] Μετ' αὐτὸν Γεδεών·

[00480] αὐτός ἐστιν Ἱεροβαάλ.

[00481] Αὐτὸς ἐπάταξε Μαδιὰν, καὶ τὸν Ὠρὴβ, καὶ Ζεβεὲ, καὶ Σαλμανὰ τοὺς ἄρχοντας αὐτῶν, τόν τε πύργον Φανουὴλ κατέστρεψε, καὶ τοὺς ἄρχοντας αὐτῶν ἠλό ησεν ἐν ταῖς ἀκάνθαις, θλίψαντας τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη ζ'.

[00482] Αὐτὸς δὲ ἔκρινε τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη μ'.

[00483] Μετὰ τοῦτον Ἀβιμελὲχ, υἱὸς Γεδεὼν ἐκ παλλακῆς·

[00484] οὗτος ἀπέκτεινε τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ἑαυτοῦ, τοὺς ἐκ τῶν ἐλευθέρων, ο' ἄνδρας ἐπὶ λίθον ἕνα.

[00485] Ἔφυγε δὲ εἷς ἐξ αὐτῶν Ἰωάθαμ.

[00486] Ἀλλὰ καὶ Ἀβιμελὲχ γέγονε μετὰ τῶν αὐτῷ συνελθόντων ὡς πῦρ ἀπὸ ῥάμνου·

[00487] πολλούς τε ἀπο κτείνας, ἀπέθανε καὶ αὐτὸς ῥιψάσης γυναικὸς ἀπὸ τοῦ τείχους ἐπ' αὐτὸν κλάσμα μύλου.

[00488] Καὶ αὐτὸς δὲ ἦρξεν ἔτη τρία.

[00489] Μετ' αὐτὸν Θωλὰ υἱὸς Φούα, υἱὸς πατραδέλφου Ἀβιμελέχ.

[00490] Καὶ αὐτὸς ἦρξεν ἔτη κγ'.

[00491] Μετ' αὐτὸν Ἰαεὶρ ὁ Γαλααδίτης ἔτη κβ'.

[00492] Μετ' αὐτὸν Ἰεφθάε ὁ Γαλααδίτης·

[00493] οὗτος ἀπέκτεινε τοὺς Ἀμανίτας καὶ τοὺς Φυλιστιεὶμ, θλίψαντας τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη ιη'.

[00494] Εὐξάμενος δὲ ἐν τῷ πολέμῳ τὸν ἀπαντῶντα πρῶτον μετὰ τὴν νίκην ἀναφέρειν εἰς θυσίαν, ἀπαν τήσασαν τὴν θυγατέρα, ἠξίωσεν πρότερον συγχωρη θῆναι αὐτῇ δίμηνον κλαῦσαι τὰ παρθένια αὐτῆς·

[00495] οὕ τως αὐτὴν ἀνενεγκὼν ὁ πατὴρ εἰς θυσίαν, ἔκρινε τὸν λαὸν ἔτη ἕξ.

[00496] Μετ' αὐτὸν Ἀβαισὰν ἀπὸ Βηθλεὲμ ἔτη ἑπτά.

[00497] Μετ' αὐτὸν Ἀϊλὼν ὁ Ζαβουλωνίτης ἔτη ι'.

[00498] Μετ' αὐτὸν Λαβδὼν, ὁ Φαραθωνίτης ἔτη η'.

[00499] Μετ' αὐτὸν Σαμψὼν ἀπὸ Δάν·

[00500] οὗτος ἐπάταξε τοὺς Φυλιστιεὶμ ἐν σιαγόνι ὄνου, καὶ ἄλλοτε ῥάβδῳ, καὶ αὖθις ἀλώ πεξι, καὶ ὕστερον συμπτώματι τοῦ οἴκου, θλίψαντας τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη μ'.

[00501] Καὶ αὐτὸς ἔκρινε τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἔτη κ'.

[00502] Ποσοῦνται οὖν οἱ πάντες κριταὶ εἰς ιγ'·

[00503] τὰ δὲ ἔτη αὐτῶν υια'.

[00504] Βιβλίον η', Ῥούθ.

[00505] Οὕτω λέγεται τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὴν περὶ τῆς Ῥοὺθ ἱστορίαν μόνην περιέχει.

[00506] Ἔστι δὲ αὕτη ἡ Ῥοὺθ τὸ μὲν γένος Μωαβῖτις, καὶ ἐν σωφροσύνῃ διαπρέψασα.

[00507] Ἀποταξαμένη δὲ τῇ συγγενείᾳ καὶ τῇ πατρικῇ δεισιδαιμονίᾳ, μετέβαλεν εἰς θεοσέβειαν, καὶ μετῆλθεν εὐθὺς εἰς Βηθλεὲμ τῆς Ἰουδαίας, ἐκεῖ τε ἐζεύχθη τῷ Βοὸζ ἐκ φυλῆς Ἰούδα τυγχάνοντι, καὶ λοιπὸν ἐξ αὐτῆς γενεαλογεῖται ὁ Δαβὶδ οὕτω·

[00508] Βοὸζ ἐκ τῆς Ῥοὺθ γεννᾷ τὸν Ὠβήδ·

[00509] Ὠβὴδ δὲ τὸν ἸεσσαίἸεσσαὶ δὲ τὸν Δαβίδ.

[00510] Βιβλίον θʹ, Βασιλεῖαι πρώτη καὶ δευτέρα.

[00511] Βασιλεῖαι ὀνομάζεται τὰ βιβλία, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὰς πράξεις τῶν γενομένων βασιλέων ἔν τε τῷ Ἰούδα καὶ τῷ Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ τὰ ἔτη αὐτῶν περιέχει.

[00512] Διείλη [28.316] πται δὲ ἐν μὲν τῇ πρώτῃ βίβλῳ τῶν Βασιλειῶν ταῦτα·

[00513] θάνατος μὲν Ἠλεὶ τοῦ ἱερέως καὶ τῶν υἱῶν αὐτοῦ·

[00514] γένεσις δὲ τοῦ Σαμουήλ·

[00515] πῶς τε ὁ λαὸς, τὸ πρότερον ἀρχόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ Θεοῦ, ἐγείροντος αὐτοῖς κατὰ και ρὸν τὸν βοηθὸν, ὅμως ᾔτησε παρὰ τοῦ Σαμουὴλ, κα τὰ τὸ ἔθος τῶν ἐθνῶν, βασιλέα, καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐτοῖς τὸν Σαοὺλ, ἐκ φυλῆς Βενιαμίν·

[00516] καὶ γέγονε λοιπὸν ἐξ ἐκείνου καὶ ἐν τῷ Ἰσραὴλ ἀρχὴ βασιλείας.

[00517] Περιέχε ται δὲ ἐνταῦθα, πῶς ὁ μὲν Σαοὺλ παρέβη τὴν ἐντο λὴν τοῦ Θεοῦ, καὶ ἀφῃρέθη ἀπὸ τοῦ γένους αὐτοῦ ἡ βασιλεία·

[00518] ὁ δὲ Δαβὶδ ἀντ' αὐτοῦ ἐχρίσθη, καὶ μετ ηνέχθη εἰς τὸ γένος αὐτοῦ ἡ βασιλεία.

[00519] Καὶ τὸν μὲν Γολιὰθ ἀνεῖλεν ὁ Δαβὶδ λιθαρίῳ μικροτάτῳ·

[00520] ἐπειδὴ δὲ αἱ χορεύουσαι, τὰς μυριάδας δέδωκαν τῷ Δαβὶδ, τὰς δὲ χιλιάδας τῷ Σαοὺλ, φθονήσας ὁ Σαοὺλ, ἐδίωκε τὸν Δαβίδ·

[00521] καὶ ὁ μὲν Δαβὶδ διεσώθη, ὁ δὲ Σαοὺλ πο λεμούμενος ἐζήτησεν ἐγγαστριμύθους, καὶ τῇ ἐπαύ ριον ἀναιρεθεὶς ἀπέθανε.

[00522] Καὶ ἐν τούτῳ συμπληροῦται ἡ πρώτη βίβλος τῶν Βασιλειῶν.

[00523] Ἐν δὲ τῇ δευτέρᾳ πάλιν Δαβὶδ διεδέξατο τὴν βασιλείαν·

[00524] Καὶ κατ' ἀρχὰς μὲν ὁ υἱὸς Σαοὺλ Μεμφι βοσὲθ ἐφιλονείκει, θέλων βασιλεύειν·

[00525] ὕστερον δὲ πάντες προσετέθησαν τῷ Δαβίδ.

[00526] Πάντας δὲ τοὺς πο λέμους περιεγένετο Δαβίδ.

[00527] Τὴν μὲν τοῦ Οὐρίου γυ ναῖκα τὴν Βηρσαβεὲ ἔλαβεν·

[00528] ὁ δὲ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ Ἀβε σαλὼμ ἐδίωξεν αὐτὸν, καὶ μετ' οὐ πολὺ συστάντος πολέμου, ἀνῃρέθη ὁ Ἀβεσαλώμ.

[00529] Εἶτα τὸν λαὸν ἀρι θμήσας, κεκίνηκεν ὀργὴν θείαν καθ' ἑαυτοῦ.

[00530] Ἀλλὰ μετὰ ταῦτα, παρακληθέντος τοῦ Θεοῦ, ἡ ὀργὴ ἐπαύ θη.

[00531] Καὶ εἰς τοῦτο λήγει καὶ τὸ δεύτερον βιβλίον τῶν Βασιλειῶν, γηράσαντος τοῦ Δαβίδ.

[00532] Δυνατοὺς δὲ ὑφ' ἑαυτὸν ἔσχεν ὁ Δαβὶδ, μεγάλους μὲν καὶ πολλοὺς, ὥστε τὸν μὲν μικρότερον αὐτῶν πρὸς ἑκατὸν ποιεῖν, τὸν δὲ μέγαν αὐτῶν πρὸς χιλίους.

[00533] Ἔστι δέ τινων αὐτῶν τὰ ὀνόματα καὶ ἡ πρᾶξις·

[00534] Σεβοχαὶ ὁ Ἀστω θί·

[00535] οὗτος ἐπάταξεν τὸν Σὲρ, τὸν τοῦ Ῥαφᾶ, τοῦ ἀπογόνου τῶν γιγάντων.

[00536] Ἐλεανᾶν, υἱὸς Ἀριωργὶ ὁ Βηθλεεμίτης·

[00537] οὗτος ἐπάταξε Γολιὰθ τὸν Χεταῖον, οὗ ἦν τὸ ξύλον τοῦ δόρατος, ὡς ἀντίον ὑφαινόντων.

[00538] Ἦν δὲ καὶ οὗτος υἱὸς τοῦ Ῥαφᾶ.

[00539] Ἰωνάθαν υἱὸς Σεμεσεὶ, ἀδελφοῦ Δαβίδ·

[00540] οὗτος ἐπάταξεν ὀνειδίσαντα τῷ Ἰσραὴλ ἄνδρα ἐκ Ῥαμεδῶν, ἔχοντα ἐν ταῖς χερσὶ καὶ τοῖς ποσὶν ἀνὰ δακτύλους ἓξ, υἱὸν ὄντα καὶ αὐτὸν τοῦ Ῥαφᾶ, τοῦ ἀπογόνου τῶν γιγάντων.

[00541] Ἀδίνων ὁ Ἀσωναῖος·

[00542] οὗτος ἐσπᾶτο τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ ὀκτα κοσίους στρατιώτας εἰσάπαξ.

[00543] Ἰεσσαιβαδὰ υἱὸς Ἀχαμανῆ·

[00544] καὶ οὗτος ἐσπᾶτο τὴν ῥομφαίαν αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τριακοσίους τραυματίας ἐν καιρῷ ἐνί.

[00545] Ἐλεανᾶν υἱὸς Σωσῆ·

[00546] οὗτος, συναχθέντων τῶν ἀλλοφύλων, μόνος ἥλατο ἐπ' αὐτοὺς, καὶ αὐτοὺς μὲν ἀνῄρει, ὥστε τὸ δόρυ ἐμπαγῆναι τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ·

[00547] ὁ δὲ λαὸς ὀπίσω αὐτοῦ ἐσκύλευε.

[00548] Μαρᾶ υἱὸς Ἀσᾶ, ὁ Σαρουχαῖος·

[00549] οὗ τος ἐπελθόντων τῶν ἀλλοφύλων, καὶ βουλομένων ἁρ πάσαι τὴν μερίδα τοῦ ἀγροῦ, πλήρη οὖσαν φακῆς, τοῦ τε λαοῦ φυγόντος, μόνος ἔστη·

[00550] καὶ τοὺς μὲν ἀλ λοφύλους ἐδίωξε, τὸν δὲ μερίδα τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐφύλαξεν.

[00551] [28.317] Ἐλεάζαρ, υἱὸς Δωδεθαρχωνί·

[00552] καὶ οὗτος, μερίδος οὔ σης κριθῶν, καὶ ἐπελθόντων τῶν ἀλλοφύλων, τοῦ τε λαοῦ φυγόντος, μόνος ἐστηλώθη·

[00553] καὶ τοὺς μὲν ἀλλοφύλους ἐδίωξε, τὴν δὲ κριθὴν ἔσωσε.

[00554] Τρεῖς δὲ δυνατοὶ ἀπὸ τῶν τριάκοντα ἦσαν μετὰ τοῦ Δαβὶδ, καὶ τῶν ἀλλοφύλων κυκλωσάντων τὴν Βηθλεὲμ, τοῦ δὲ Δαβὶδ ἐπιθυμήσαντος πιεῖν ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου τοῦ ἐν Βηθλεὲμ, διέβησαν οἱ τρεῖς, καὶ διαῤῥήξαντες τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν ἀλλοφύλων, ὑδρεύσαντο ἐκ τοῦ λάκκου, καὶ ἤνε γκαν ὕδωρ τῷ Δαβίδ.

[00555] Θαυμάσας δὲ ὁ Δαβὶδ τὴν δύναμιν αὐτῶν, τὸ μὲν ὕδωρ ἐδέξατο, πιεῖν δὲ οὐκ ἠθέ λησεν·

[00556] ἀλλ' ἔσπεισεν αὐτὸ τῷ Κυρίῳ λέγων·

[00557] «Ἵλεώς μοι, Κύριε, τοῦτο ποιῆσαι·

[00558] εἰ αἷμα τῶν ἀνθρώπων τῶν πορευθέντων ταῖς ψυχαῖς αὐτῶν πίομαι;» Βανέας, υἱὸς Ἰωδαὲ, πολλὰ μὲν ἐποίησεν ἔργα δυνατά·

[00559] ἐπάταξε δὲ καὶ τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἀριὴλ τοῦ Μωὰβ, καὶ καταβὰς ἐν ἡμέρᾳ χιόνος εἰς λάκκον, ἐπάταξε τὸν λέοντα.

[00560] Οὗτος ἐπάταξε καὶ ἄνδρα δυνατὸν Αἰγύπτιον πεντάπηχυν ὄντα, καὶ ἔχοντα δόρυ ὡς ξύλον διαβά θρας·

[00561] ἁρπάσας γὰρ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὸ δόρυ μετ' αὐτοῦ τοῦτον ἀπέκτεινεν.

[00562] Ἀβισᾶ ἀδελφὸς Ἰωὰβ, υἱὸς Σαρουίας τῆς ἀδελφῆς Δαβίδ.

[00563] Ἄρχων μὲν ἦν καὶ οὗτος ἐν τοῖς προειρημένοις τρισίν·

[00564] αὐτὸς δὲ ἐπάταξε τραυ ματίας τριάκοντα δόρατι ἐν καιρῷ τινι, καὶ ἔτρεχεν ὡς δορκὰς ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι.

[00565] Καὶ πάλιν αὐτὸς ἐπάταξε καὶ ἐθανάτωσε τὸν Ἐσβιὲν, θέλοντα ἀναιρῆσαι τὸν Δαβίδ.

[00566] Ἦν δὲ ὁ Ἐσβιὲν ἔκγονος τοῦ Ῥαφᾶ·

[00567] δόρυ δε εἶχε σταθμοῦ ὁλκῆς χαλκοῦ τριάκοντα σίκλων, καὶ περιεζωσμένος ἦν κορύνην.

[00568] Οὗτοι μὲν οὖν μεγάλοι καὶ δυνατοὶ ἦσαν·

[00569] τοὺς δὲ πολεμιστὰς πάντας εἶχε Δαβὶδ μυριάδας τριάκοντα τέσσαρας καὶ διακοσίους.

[00570] Βιβλίον ι', Βασιλεῖαι τρίτη καὶ τετάρτη.

[00571] Ἐν μὲν οὖν τῇ τρίτῃ πάλιν περιέχεται, ὅτι, γηράσαντος τοῦ Δαβὶδ, ἐπαίρει ἑαυτὸν Ἀδωνίας ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ, καὶ χωρὶς τοῦ πατρὸς ἀναγορεύει ἑαυ τὸν βασιλέα.

[00572] Καὶ τοῦτο μαθὼν ὁ Δαβὶδ, ἀποστέλλει Ναθὰν τὸν προφήτην, καὶ Σαδὼκ τὸν ἱερέα, καὶ Βα νέαν υἱὸν Ἰωδαὲ, καὶ ἐντέλλεται αὐτοῖς, καὶ χρίουσι τὸν Σαλομῶνα εἰς βασιλέα ἔτι ζῶντος τοῦ Δαβίδ.

[00573] Ὁ μὲν οὖν Ἀδωνίας εὐθὺς καταλύεται·

[00574] ὁ δὲ Σαλομὼν, διαδεξάμενος, οἰκοδομεῖ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Κυρίου καὶ τὸ τεῖχος Ἰερουσαλὴμ ἐν ἑπτὰ ἔτεσιν.

[00575] Ἦσαν δὲ αὐτῷ ἀπὸ τῶν προσηλύτων αἴροντες μὲν ἄρσιν ἑβδο μήκοντα χιλιάδες·

[00576] λατόμοι δὲ πάλιν ἀπὸ τῶν προση λύτων μυριάδες ὀκτώ.

[00577] Ἐπιστατοῦντας δὲ τοῖς ἔργοις εἶχε τρισχιλίους εἴκοσι.

[00578] Καὶ εἰς μὲν τὴν τροφὴν αὐτῶν καὶ τὰ δέοντα δώδεκα ἦσαν οἱ χορηγοῦντες ἕκαστον μῆνα.

[00579] Καὶ ἦν τὸ καθ' ἡμέραν αὐτῶν τοῦτο λʹ κόροι σεμιδάλεως, ξʹ κόροι ἀλεύρου κεκουπανι σμένου, μόσχοι ἐκλεκτοὶ δέκα, βόες δὲ νομάδες εἴ κοσι, πρόβατα ρʹ, ἐκτὸς ἐλάφων καὶ δορκάδων, καὶ ὀρνίθων ἐκλεκτῶν σιτευτῶν.

[00580] Ἀγέλην δὲ εἶχε θηλειῶν μὲν ἵππων τοκάδων μυριάδας τέσσαρας, ἵππων δὲ εἰς ἅρματα χιλιάδας ιβʹ.

[00581] Πλοῦτον δὲ εἶχε πολύν·

[00582] ἐν γὰρ τῷ ἑνὶ ἐνιαυτῷ τοῦ κομισθέντος αὐτῷ χρυσίου ἦν ὁ σταθμὸς, τάλαντα χξʹ, χωρὶς τῶν φόρων τῶν ὑποτεταγμένων.

[00583] Καὶ ἡ βασίλισσα δὲ Σαβὰ ἐλθοῦσα πρὸς αὐτὸν, δέδωκεν αὐτῷ χρυσίου τάλαντα ρκʹ, καὶ [28.320] λίθον τίμιον, καὶ ἡδύσματα ἀμύθητα.

[00584] Μετὰ δὲ θάνα τον Σαλομῶνος, διεδέξατο ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ Ῥοβοὰμ τὴν βα σιλείαν, καὶ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἐσχίσθη ἡ ἀρχή·

[00585] καὶ δέκα μὲν φυλαὶ ἀπῆλθον εἰς Σαμάρειαν·

[00586] δύο δὲ ἔμειναν ἐν Ἱε ρουσαλὴμ, ἡ Ἰούδα καὶ ἡ Βενιαμίν.

[00587] Εἰσὶν οὖν τὰ ἐμπεριεχόμενα τούτῳ τῷ τρίτῳ βιβλίῳ πράξεις καὶ ἔτη βασιλέων τούτων·

[00588] Σαλομῶνος βασιλέως πάν των ὁμοῦ.

[00589] Μετὰ δὲ τὴν διαίρεσιν τῆς βασιλείας, ὡς εἴρηται, τῶν μὲν ἐν Ἰουδαίᾳ βασιλέων τῶν δύο φυ λῶν, Ῥοβοὰμ, Ἀβιοῦ, Ἀσᾶ, καὶ Ἰωσαφάθ·

[00590] τῶν δεὲν Σαμαρείᾳ βασιλέων τῶν δέκα φυλῶν, Ἱεροβοὰμ, Ναβὰθ, Βαασᾶ, Ἡλὰν, Ζαμβρῆ, καὶ Ἀχαάβ.

[00591] Καὶπερὶ προφητῶν δὲ διαλαμβάνει τούτων·

[00592] Ναθὰν, καὶ Γὰδ, καὶ Ἀχιᾶ τοῦ Σηλωνίτου, καὶ τοῦ ἐπικαλεσαμένου ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον τῆς Σαμαρείας·

[00593] καὶ περὶ Ἡλίου καὶ Ἐλισσαίου, καὶ τοῦ προφητεύσαντος τῷ Ἀχαὰβ περὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ Ἀδὲρ, καὶ τοῦ πατάξαντος αὐτὸν, καὶ ἐλέγξαντος τὸν Ἀχαάβ·

[00594] καὶ ὅτι ἦσαν υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν καθ' ἑαυτοὺς ἀναχωροῦντες.

[00595] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ, πῶς Ἠλίας προεφήτευσε, καὶ οὐκ ἔβρεξεν ἐπὶ ἔτη τρία, καὶ ὅτι οἱ κόρακες ἔφερον αὐτῷ διὰ ῥήματα Κυρίου πρωΐας μὲν ἄρτους, δείλης δὲ κρέα.

[00596] Ἔν τε τῇ Σαρεφθὰ τῆς Σιδωνίας πεποίηκε διὰ ῥήματα Κυρίου μὴ ἐκλεῖψαι τῆς χήρας τὴν ὑδρίαν τοῦ ἀλεύρου, καὶ τὸν καμψάκην τοῦ ἐλαίου μὴ ἐλατ τονηθῆναι.

[00597] Καὶ τὸν μὲν υἱὸν αὐτῆς ἀποθανόντα ἤγει ρεν εὐξάμενος·

[00598] τοὺς δὲ προφήτας τοῦ Βάαλ ἐποίησεν ἀναιρεθῆναι, ὄντας τὸν ἀριθμὸν υνʹ.

[00599] Καὶ τῇ μηλωτῇ δὲ ἐπάταξε τὸν Ἰορδάνην, καὶ διηρέθη ἔνθα καὶ ἔνθα τὸ ὕδωρ, καὶ διέβη τῷ ποδὶ τὸν ποταμόν.

[00600] Λήγει δὲ ἡ βίβλος αὐτὴ εἰς τὸν θάνατον τοῦ Ἀχαὰβ βασιλέως Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ εἰς τὸν θάνατον Ἰωσαφὰτ βασιλέως Ἰούδα, καὶ εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν βασιλείας Ὀχοζίου υἱοῦ Ἀχαάβ, καὶ εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν Ἰωρὰμ υἱοῦ Ἰωσαφὰτβασιλέως Ἰούδα.

[00601] Βίβλος δʹ, Βασιλειῶν.

[00602] Ἐν δὲ τῇ τετάρτῃ βίβλῳ ἐστὶ, πῶς οἱ δύο πεν τηκόνταρχοι τοῦ Ὀχοζίου πυρὶ ἀνηλώθησαν διὰ ῥή ματα Ἡλίου τοῦ προφήτου, καὶ ὅτι ἀνελήφθη Ἠλίας, καὶ ἐπανεπαύσατο ἐπὶ Ἐλισσαιὲ τὸ πνεῦμα Ἠλίου, καὶ γέγονεν αὐτῷ διπλᾶ ἐν πνεύματι·

[00603] καὶ πῶς ὁ Ἠλισσαῖος τὸν μὲν υἱὸν τῆς Σουναμίτιδος ἀποθα νόντα ἤγειρεν εὐξάμενος, τὸν δὲ Νεαιμὰν τὸν Σύρον ἐκαθάρισεν ἀπὸ τῆς λέπρας, τῆς τε γυναικὸς τοῦ προφήτου πεπλήρωκε τὰ ἀγγεῖα ἐλαίου ἐν λόγῳ Κυ ρίου, καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ὀστᾶ δὲ αὐτοῦ μετὰ θάνατον ἐῤ ῥίφη νεκρὸς μονόζωνος, καὶ ὡς ἥψατο τῶν ὀστέων τοῦ προφήτου, ἀνέζησε·

[00604] καὶ τῇ μηλωτῇ Ἡλίου ἐπά ταξε τὸν Ἰορδάνην, καὶ διηρέθη ἔνθεν καὶ ἔνθεν τὸ ὕδωρ, καὶ διέβη πεζῇ καὶ αὐτός.

[00605] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν τούτῳ τῷ βιβλίῳ καὶ πῶς ὁ μὲν Σεναχηρεὶμ καὶ Ῥαψάκης, πολ λὰ βλασφημήσαντες, ἐδιώχθησαν καὶ χιλιάδες ἀνδρῶν αὐτῶν ρπεʹ ἐν μιᾷ νυκτί.

[00606] Ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς Ἰωσίας καθεῖλε πάντα τὰ εἴδωλα, καὶ τὰ ἄλση ἐξέκοψε, καὶ πε ποίηκε τὸ Πάσχα, ὡς γέγραπται νομίμως.

[00607] Περιέχει δὲ ἡ βίβλος καὶ πράξεις βασιλέων καὶ ἔτη·

[00608] τῶν μὲν ἐν Ἰουδαίᾳ Ἰωρὰμ, καὶ Ὀχοσίου καὶ Ἰωᾶς καιἈμεσσία, καὶ Ὀζίου, καὶ Ἰωάθαν, καὶ Ἀχὰζ, καιἘζεκίου, καὶ Μανασσῆ, καὶ Ἀμὼς, καὶ Ἰωσία, καὶ [28.321] Ἰωάχαζ, καὶ Ἐλιακεὶμ, καὶ Ἰωακεὶμ, καὶ Ματθανὰν,τοῦ καὶ Σεδεκία·

[00609] τῶν δὲ ἐν Σαμαρείᾳ Ὀχοζίου, καὶ Ἰωρὰμ, καὶ Ἰοῦ, καὶ Ἰωάχαζ, καὶ Ἰωᾶς, καὶ ῾ροβοὰμ, καὶ Ζαχαρίου, καὶ Σελλοὺμ, καὶ Μαναὴμ, καὶ Φακεσσίου, καὶ Φακὲς, καὶ Ὠσηέ·

[00610] καὶ περὶ προ φητῶν, Ἠλία, καὶ Ἐλισσαιὲ, καὶ Ἡσαΐου, καὶ Ἱερμίου, καὶ ὅτι ἡ μὲν βασιλεία Σαμαρείας πέπαυται ἐπὶ Ὀσηὲ, υἱῷ Ἠλᾶ τῷ καὶ σφάξαντι τὸν Φακεὲ υἱὸν Ῥομελίου·

[00611] ἡ δὲ τῆς Ἱερουσαλὴμ βασιλεία πέπαυται ἐπὶ Σεδεκίᾳ.

[00612] Καὶ αὐτὸς γὰρ ἀπήχθη εἰς Βαβυλῶνα, καὶ ἀφαιρεθέντων αὐτοῦ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν, εἰς μύλωνα ἐβλήθη ἔτη κ′.

[00613] Μετὰ ταῦτα, ὕψωσεν αὐτὸν τὸν Ἰωα κεὶμ βασιλεὺς Βαβυλῶνος, καὶ ἔδωκε αὐτῷ τὸν θρόνον ἐπάνω τῶν ἐκεῖ βασιλέων, καὶ συνήσθιε καὶ συνέπινε μετ' αὐτοῦ ἕως ἡμέρας ζωῆς αὐτοῦ.

[00614] Καὶ ἐπὶ τού τοις λήγει τὸ βιβλίον, αἰχμαλωτισθέντος τοῦ λαοῦ, καὶ τῆς πόλεως πάσης ἁλούσης.

[00615] Ἐπιτομὴ πράξεων τῶν βασιλέων τῆς Ἰουδαίας καὶ Ἰσραήλ.

[00616] Ἀρχῆθεν οὖν πάλιν ἀναληπτέον τὸν λόγον, καὶ κατ' ἐπιτομὴν ἐκθετέον τῶν πάντων βασιλέων, καὶ τῶν Ἰουδαίων, καὶ τῶν τῆς Σαμαρείας, τὰ ὀνόματα καὶ τὰς πράξεις, καὶ τὰ τῆς ἑκάστου βασιλείας ἔτη·

[00617] καὶ πρῶτον περὶ τῶν βασιλέων Ἱερουσαλήμ.

[00618] Μετὰ δὲ τὸ ἀπολέσθαι τὸν Σαοὺλ, βασιλεύσαντος ἔτη μ′, Δαβὶδ βασιλεύει ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ αὐτὸς ἔτη μ′·

[00619] οὕτως ἐν μὲν Χεβρῶν ἔτη ζ′, ἐν δὲ παντὶ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ Ἰούδα ἔτη λγ′·

[00620] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐθὲς ἐν τελείᾳ καρδίᾳ.

[00621] Ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν προφῆται Σαμουὴλ, Ναθὰν, Γάδ.

[00622] Σαλομῶν ὁ υἱὸς Δαβὶδ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐπὶ πάντα τὸν λαὸν ἔτη μ′ καὶ αὐτός·

[00623] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00624] Καὶ ἐπὶ αὐτοῦ ἦσαν προφῆται Ναθὰν καὶ Γάδ.

[00625] Ῥοβοὰμ ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἐβασίλευσεν ἔτη ιζ′·

[00626] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00627] Ἐπὶ τούτου ἐσχίσθη ἡ βασιλεία, καὶ ἔμειναν μετ' αὐτοῦ μὲν ἐν Ἱερουσαλὴμ φυλαὶ δύο, ἡ Ἰούδα καὶ ἡ Βενιαμίν·

[00628] ἐν δὲ τῇ Σαμαρείᾳ φυλαὶ δέκα.

[00629] Ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν προφῆται Ἀχιὰς ὁ Σηλωνίτης, καὶ Σαμαίας, καὶ Ἀδδώ.

[00630] Ἀβιοῦ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη τρία.

[00631] Καὶ οὐκ ἦν ἡ καρδία αὐτοῦ τελεία, ὡς Δαβὶδ, ἀλλὰ ἐπορεύθη ἐν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ.

[00632] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦν Ἀδδὼ ὁ προφήτης.

[00633] Ἀσσᾶ υἱὸςαὐτοῦ ἔτη μα′·

[00634] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐθές·

[00635] ἀλλ' ἔτι ἦν τὰ ὑψηλά.

[00636] Ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν προφῆται Ἀζαρίας υἱὸς Ὠδὴδ, καὶ Ἀναμῆ.

[00637] Ἰωσαφὰτ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη κε′·καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐθές·

[00638] ἀλλὰ τὰ ὑψηλὰ ἔτι ὑπῆρχε.

[00639] Καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα μέμψιν ἔσχεν ἀνομίας, ὅτι ἐφιλίασε τῷ Ὀχοζίᾳ βασιλεῖ Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ ἐκοινώνησεν αὐτῷ εἰς πλοίων πραγματείαν.

[00640] Ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν προφῆ ται Ἠλίας, Ἐλισσαιὲ, Μιχαίας, καὶ Ἰοῦ ὁ τοῦἈναμῆ, καὶ Ὀζιὴλ ὁ τοῦ Ζαχαρίου, καὶ Ἐλιαδᾶ ὁτοῦ Ὠδιᾶ ἀπὸ Μαρίσης.

[00641] Ἰωρὰμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη η′·

[00642] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00643] Εἶχε γὰρ γυναῖκα θυγατέρα Ἀχαάβ.

[00644] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν Ἠλίας καὶ Ἐλισσαῖος.

[00645] Ὀχοζίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτος α′·

[00646] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00647] Μετ' αὐτὸν Γοθολία ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἔτη ἑπτά.

[00648] Ἰωᾶς υἱὸς Ὀχοζίου ἔτη μ′.

[00649] Οὗτος ἐφόνευσε Ζαχαρίαν, καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐθὲς ἕως Ἰωδαὲ ὁ συνετὸς ἔζη, καὶ ἐφώ τισεν αὐτόν.

[00650] Τοῦτον ἀπέκτειναν οἱ δοῦλοι αὐτοῦ ἐν [28.324] οἴκῳ Μαελώθ.

[00651] Ἐπὶ τούτου ἐπροφήτευεν Ἀζαρίας [Ζαχαρίας] υἱὸς Ἰωδαέ.

[00652] Ἀμεσίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη κθ′·

[00653] καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐν ἀρχῇ τὸ εὐθὲς, ἀλλ' οὐχ ὡς Δαβίδ·

[00654] ἔτι γὰρ ὁ λαὸς ἐθυσίαζεν ἐν τοῖς ὑψηλοῖς, καὶ τὰ ἄλση οὐκ ἐξῆρε.

[00655] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἐπροφήτευσαν προφῆται·

[00656] ἀλλ' οὐκ ἐγράφησαν τὰ ὀνόματα αὐτῶν.

[00657] Μετὰ ταῦτα μέντοι, Ἀμεσίας, πατάξας τοὺς ἐν Σηεὶρ, ἐπήρθη, καὶ ἐλάτρευσε τοῖς εἰδώλοις τῶν Σηεὶρ, καὶ ἐπατάχθη παραδοθεὶς τοῖς ἐχθροῖς.

[00658] Ἀζαρίας, αὐτός ἐστιν Ὀζίας, ἔτη νβ′·

[00659] καὶ ἐποίησε κατὰ τὴν ἀρχὴν τὸ εὐθὲς, ὡς ὁ Πατὴρ αὐτοῦ·

[00660] πλὴν τὰ ὑψηλὰ οὐκ ἐξῆρεν.

[00661] Εὐοδούμενος δὲ ἐπήρθη, καὶ ἠθέλησεν ἑαυτῷ θυμιάσαι ἐν τῷ ναῷ, ὅπερ μόνοις τοῖς ἱερεῦσιν ἔξεστι.

[00662] Διὸ καὶ ἐλεπρώθη, ἀκούσας·

[00663] «Οὐ σοὶ, Ὀζία, θυμιάσαι τῷ Κυρίῳ, ἀλλὰ τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἀαρὼν, τοῖς ἡγιασμένοις.».

[00664] Ἐπὶ τούτου προεφήτευσεν Ἡσαΐας.

[00665] Ἰωάθαμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη ι′·

[00666] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐθὲς, ὡς ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ·

[00667] πλὴν τὰ ὑψηλὰ οὐκ ἐξῆρε.

[00668] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦν Ἡσαΐας.

[00669] Ἀχὰζ, υἱὸς αὐτοῦ, ἔτη ι′·

[00670] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00671] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦν Ἡσαΐας καὶ Ὠδὴδ προφῆται.

[00672] Ἐζεκίαςυἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη κθ′·

[00673] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐθὲς, ὡς Δαβὶδ τελείως.

[00674] Οὗτος καθεῖλε τὸν ὄφιν τὸν χαλκοῦν, ὃν ἐκρέμασε Μωϋσῆς.

[00675] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦν Ἡσαΐας.

[00676] Ἐπὶ τούτου Σεναχηρεὶμ καὶ Ῥαψάκης, οἱ Ἀσσύριοι, βλασφημοῦντες, ἐπατάχθησαν μὲν αὐτοὶ μετὰ ταῦτα, ἐν μιᾷ δὲ νυκτὶ χιλιάδες ρπε′.

[00677] Ἐξελθὼν ἄγγελος ἀνεῖλε.

[00678] Νοσήσας δὲ Ἐζεκίας, καὶ μέλλων ἀπο θνήσκειν, ἔλαβε προσθήκην ἔτη ιε′.

[00679] Μανασσῆς υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη νε′·

[00680] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00681] Οἷα γὰρ κατ έσκαψεν Ἐζεκίας, ταῦτα οὗτος ἀνήγειρε·

[00682] καὶ γέ γονεν ἄλλος Ἱεροβοὰμ τῷ Ἰούδα, ὥστε καὶ δι' αὐτὸν παθεῖν τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ὡς τὴν Σαμάρειαν.

[00683] Καὶ γὰρ ἐπ' αὐτοῦ ἐλέχθη·

[00684] «Ὅς ἐξήμαρτε τὸν Ἰούδαν·» διὸ καὶ αἰχμάλωτος ἀπήχθη εἰς Βαβυλῶνα.

[00685] Ἀλλ' ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ, ὡς ἐν ταῖς Παραλιπομέναις γέγραπται, μετανοήσαντα αὐτὸν ἐπέστρεψεν ὁ Θεὸς εἰς τὴν Ἱε ρουσαλὴμ, καὶ πάλιν ἀντελάβετο τῆς βασιλείας·

[00686] με τανοῶν τε καὶ διδάσκων τὸν λαὸν δουλεύειν τῷ Θεῷ ἐτελεύτησεν.

[00687] Οὐκ ἐτάφη δὲ ἐν πόλει Δαβίδ·

[00688] ἀλλ' ἐν τῷ κήπῳ αὐτοῦ, ἐν κήπῳ Ὀζᾶ.

[00689] Ἀμὼς ὁ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἐβασίλευσεν ἔτη β′·

[00690] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν, ὡς ὁ πατὴρ αὐτοῦ Μανασσῆς·

[00691] καὶ ἀνεῖλον αὐτὸν οἱ παῖδες αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐτάφη ἐν τῷ κήπῳ Ὀζᾶ, ἔνθα καὶ ὁ πα τὴρ αὐτοῦ.

[00692] Ἰωσίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη λα′.

[00693] Τοῦτον ὁ λαὸς ἤγειρε βασιλέα, ἐτῶν ὄντα ὀκτώ·

[00694] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ εὐ θὲς ἐν πάσῃ ὁδῷ Δαβὶδ, καὶ οὐκ ἀπέστη δεξιᾷ, οὐδὲ ἀριστερᾷ.

[00695] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ τὰ ἄλση ἐξέκοψε, καὶ τὰ εἴ δωλα πάντα καθεῖλε, γενόμενος ἐτῶν ι·

[00696] τόν τε νό μον ζητήσας, καὶ εὑρὼν ἀμεληθέντα, ἀναγνωσθῆναι πεποίηκε.

[00697] Καὶ τὸ Πάσχα ἐκήρυξε, καὶ ἐποίησεν αὐτὸ, ὡς γέγραπται.

[00698] Τοῦτον δὲ ἀνεῖλε Φαραὼ Νεχαὼ ἐπὶ τοῦ Εὐφράτου, φιλονεικήσαντα πρὸς αὐτόν.

[00699] Ἐπὶ τούτου Ἱερεμίας καὶ Σοφονίας ἦσαν οἱ προφῆται, καὶ Ὠλδὰ ἡ προφῆτις, γυνὴ Σελλῆ.

[00700] Ἰωάχαζ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μῆνας τρεῖς·

[00701] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν, καὶ μετέστη σεν αὐτὸν Φαραὼ Νεχαώ.

[00702] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦν Ἱερε [28.325] μίας.

[00703] Ἐλιακεὶμ ἕτερος υἱὸς Ἰωσίου, ὃς καὶ μετωνομάσθη Ἰωακεὶμ, ἔτη ια′·

[00704] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00705] Ἰωακεὶμ ὁ καὶ Ἱεχονίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μῆνας γ′·

[00706] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν, καὶ ἀπήχθη εἰς Βαβυλῶνα.

[00707] Μαν θανὰν υἱὸς αὐτοῦ.

[00708] Τοῦτον Ναβουχοδονόσωρ ἐποίησε βασιλέα, καὶ μετωνόμασε αὐτὸν Σεδεκίαν.

[00709] Καὶ ἐβα σίλευσεν ἔτη ια′·

[00710] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00711] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦν Ἱερεμίας.

[00712] Ἕως τούτου ἡ βασιλεία τοῦ Ἰούδα ἐκράτει, καὶ κατελύθη, ὥσπερ καὶ τῆς Σα μαρείας·

[00713] καὶ γὰρ καὶ ἡ πόλις ἑάλω, καὶ πάντες ἀπήχθησαν αἰχμάλωτοι εἰς Βαβυλῶνα μετὰ τῶν σκευῶν.

[00714] Ὁμοῦ οἱ γεγονότες βασιλεῖς Ἱερουσαλὴμ ἀπὸ τοῦ Δαβὶδ καὶ μέχρι τῆς εἰς Βαβυλῶνα αἰχμαλωσίας εἴ κοσι καὶ εἷς, ἄνευ δηλονότι τῆς Γοθολίας, βασιλευσά σης καὶ αὐτῆς, ὡς εἴρηται, μετὰ τελευτὴν τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτῆς Ὀχοζίου ἔτη ἑπτά.

[00715] Βασιλεῖς Ἰσραήλ.

[00716] Ἑξῆς δὲ ῥητέον καὶ περὶ τῶν ἐν Σαμαρείᾳ γε νομένων βασιλέων τοῦ Ἰσραήλ·

[00717] πῶς τε ἐκαλεῖτο ἕκαστος τούτων, καὶ πόσα ἐβασίλευσεν ἔτη, καὶ ὅπως ἐβίωσεν.

[00718] Πρῶτος Ἱεροβοὰμ υἱὸς Ναβὰθ ἐβασίλευσεν ἐν Σα μαρείᾳ, σχισθείσης τῆς βασιλείας, ἀνελθὼν ἀπ' Αἰγύπτου.

[00719] Καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν ὡς οὐδεὶς ἕτε ρος.

[00720] Φοβούμενος γὰρ μὴ καταλυθῇ, ἐποίησε δαμάλεις χρυσᾶς δύο, καὶ ἠπάτησε τὸν λαὸν λέγων·

[00721] «Οὗτοι οἱ θεοί εἰσιν οἱ ἀναγαγόντες ἡμᾶς ἐξ Αἰγύπτου.».

[00722] Ἐπλά σατο δὲ καὶ ἱερέας αὐταῖς, καὶ οὕτως αὐτὸς ἐξήμαρτε τὸν Ἰσραήλ.

[00723] Αὐτῷ γὰρ πάντες οἱ μετ' αὐτὸν κατ ηκολούθησαν.

[00724] Ἐβασίλευσε δὲ ἔτη κδʹ.

[00725] Ἐπὶ τοῦτον ἦν προφήτης Ἀχιᾶ ὁ Σηλωνίτης, καὶ ὁ ἐπικαλεσάμενος ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριον κατ' αὐτοῦ.

[00726] Ναβὰθ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη βʹ·

[00727] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00728] Καὶ οὐκ ἔτι τοῦ γένους αὐτοῦ ἐβασίλευσε.

[00729] Βαασᾶ ἄλλου γένους ἔτη κδʹ·

[00730] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00731] Ἠλὰ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη βʹ·

[00732] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00733] Καὶ οὐκ ἔτι τοῦ γένους αὐτοῦ ἐβασίλευσε.

[00734] Ζαμβρῆ ἑτέ ρου γένους ἔτη ιβʹ·

[00735] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00736] Ἀχαὰβ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη κβʹ·

[00737] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν πλέον τῶν ἄλλων.

[00738] Ἐπὶ τούτου προφῆται ἦσαν Ἠλίας καὶ Ἐλισσαῖος, καὶ Μιχαίας, καὶ ὁ προφητεύσας τῷ Ἀχαὰβ περὶ τῆς Συρίας καὶ τοῦ υἱοῦ Ἀδὲρ, καὶ ὁ πατάξας αὐτὸν τραύματι, καὶ ἐλέγξας τὸν Ἀχαὰβ, καὶ πολλοὶ καθ' ἑαυτοὺς υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν.

[00739] Ὀχοζίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη βʹ·

[00740] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00741] Καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν Ἠλίας καὶ Ἐλισσαῖος.

[00742] Αὐτοῦ γὰρ τοὺς πεντηκοντάρχους ἐπάταξεν ἐν πυρὶ Ἠλίας ἐν ῥήματι Κυρίου.

[00743] Ἰωρὰμ, υἱὸς ἕτερος Ἀχαὰβ, ἔτη ιβʹ·

[00744] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00745] Καὶ οὐκ ἔτι τοῦ γένους αὐτοῦ ἐβασίλευσε.

[00746] Καὶ ὁ μὲν Ἠλίας ἐπὶ τούτου ἀνελήφθη·

[00747] [28.328] ὁ δὲ Ἐλισσαῖος διέμεινεν ἕως Ἱεροβοὰμ, υἱοῦ Ἰωᾶς,βασιλέως Ἰσραήλ.

[00748] Ἦσαν δὲ ἐπὶ τούτοις καὶ υἱοὶ τῶν προφητῶν.

[00749] Ἰοῦ ἑτέρου γένους, υἱὸς Ναμεσσῆ, ἔτη κη′.

[00750] Οὗτος ἀνεῖλε τὸ γένος Ἀχαὰβ, καὶ τοὺς προφή τας τοῦ Βάαλ ἐν πτερνισμῷ, καὶ τὴν στήλην αὐτοῦ συνέτριψε.

[00751] Καὶ ἐν τούτῳ ποιήσας τὸ εὐθὲς, ἔσχεν ἐπαγγελίαν, ὅτι, Υἱοὶ τέταρτοι καθίσονταί σοι ἐπὶ θρόνου Ἰσραήλ.

[00752] Πλὴν οὐκ ἐφύλαξεν ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ τὸν νόμον·

[00753] οὐκ ἀπέστη γὰρ τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν Ἱεροβοὰμ διὰ τὰς δαμάλεις.

[00754] Ἰοάχαζ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη ιζ′·

[00755] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονη ρόν.

[00756] Ἰωᾶς υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη ι′·

[00757] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονη ρόν.

[00758] Καὶ ἐπολέμει τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, καὶ ἔλαβε τὸ χρυσίον καὶ τὰ σκεύη.

[00759] Ἱεροβοὰμ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ ἔτη μα′·

[00760] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00761] Ζαχαρίας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ μῆνας ἓξ, καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00762] Ἕως τούτου τὸ γένος Ἰοῦ γεγόνασιν υἱοὶ τέταρτοι.

[00763] Σελλοὺμ ἑτέρου γένους υἱὸς Ἰαβὶς ἡμέρας λ′·

[00764] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00765] Μαναὴμ ἄλλου γένους υἱὸς Γαδδὴ, ἔτη κ′·

[00766] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00767] Φακείας υἱὸς αὐτοῦ, ἔτη ι′·

[00768] καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρόν.

[00769] Ἐπὶ τούτου Ἡσαΐας καὶ Ὠσηὲ ἦσαν προφητεύοντες.

[00770] Φακεὲ ἄλλου γένους, υἱὸς Ῥομελίου, ἔτη κ′.

[00771] Οὗτος ἔσφαξε τὸν Φακείαν, καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν, καὶ ἐπὶ τούτου ἦσαν Ἡσαΐας καὶ Ὠσηὲ οἱ προφῆται.

[00772] Ὠσηὲ ἑτέρου γένους, υἱὸς Ἠλᾶ, ἔτη θ′.

[00773] Οὗτος ἔσφαξε τὸν Φακεὲ, καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ πονηρὸν, πλὴν οὐχ ὡς οἱ πρὸ αὐτοῦ.

[00774] Ἕως τούτου τοῦ Ὠσηὲ κατέληξε καὶ ἡ βασιλεία Σαμαρείας.

[00775] Ἔκτοτε γὰρ πέπαυται, καὶ ἀπώλετο Σαμαρεία, καὶ λοιπὸν Ἀσσύριοι κατῴκησαν ἐν αὐτῇ, ἐξ ὧν οἱ αἱρετικοὶ Σαμαρεῖται γεγόνασι, καλούμενοι καὶ Σαδδουκαῖοι [λ.

[00776] Χουθαῖοι].

[00777] Συνάγονται οὖν οἱ χρόνοι τῶν μὲν Ἱερουσαλὴμ βασιλευσάντων ἀπὸ τοῦ Δαβὶδ καὶ μέχρι τοῦ Σεδε κία, καὶ αὐτοῦ, τὰ πάντα ἔτη υ′, βασιλεῖς τε οἱ πάντες κα′ δίχα τῆς Γοθολίας, καὶ γένους ἅπαντες ἑνὸς τοῦ Δαβὶδ, παῖς παρὰ πατρὸς κατὰ διαδοχὴν, ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἄχρι τέλους τὴν βασιλείαν κληρούμενοι.

[00778] Ἐκ τούτων δὲ πάλιν οἱ μὲν ποιήσαντες τὸ εὐθὲς εἰσὶν θ′, οἱ δὲ ποιήσαντες τὸ πονηρὸν ιβ′ χωρὶς τῆς Γοθολίας.

[00779] Τῶν δὲ ἐν Σαμαρείᾳ πάλιν βασιλευσάντων ἀπὸ Ἱεροβοὰμ καὶ μέχρι Ὠσηὲ τὰ πάντα ἔτη σξ′·

[00780] καὶ βασιλεῖς μὲν οἱ πάντες ιη′, ἐκ διαφόρων δὲ γενῶν.

[00781] Καὶ τούτων ὀκτὼ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄρχειν ἀναβεβηκότες·

[00782] καὶ πάντες ἐποίησαν τὸ πονηρὸν, κατὰ τὴν ἁμαρτίαν Ἱεροβοάμ.

[00783] Βιβλίον ια', Παραλιπόμεναι α' καὶ β'.

[00784] Οὕτω καλεῖται τὰ βιβλία ταῦτα, ἐπειδὴ παρα λειφθέντα πολλὰ ἐν ταῖς Βασιλείαις περιέχεται ἐν τού τοις.

[00785] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν μὲν τῷ πρώτῳ βιβλίῳ γενεαλογία πασῶν τῶν φυλῶν ἀπὸ Ἀδὰμ ἕως τῶν βασιλέων κατὰ φυλὰς, καὶ κατὰ δήμους, καὶ κατὰ πατριὰς, καὶ κατ' οἶκον·

[00786] ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ διαλαμβάνονται πράξεις τῶν βασιλέων.

[00787] [28.329] Εἴρηται μὲν οὖν ἐν τοῖς ἔμπροσθεν, ὅτι οἱ συγ γραψάμενοι τάς τε πράξεις καὶ τοὺς χρόνους τῶν βασιλέων εἰσὶν οἱ κατὰ καιροὺς ὄντες προφῆται·

[00788] ὑπὲρ δὲ τοῦ γιγνώσκειν ἐν μέρει αὐτοὺς, ἐσημειωσάμεθα ταῦτα ἐκ τῶν Παραλιπομένων·

[00789] τὰ περὶ τοῦ Δαβὶδ ἔγραψε Σαμουὴλ, καὶ Ναθὰν, καὶ Γὰδ, οἱ προφῆται·

[00790] τὰ περὶ Σολομῶντος, Ναθὰν καὶ Ἀχιᾶ, οἱ προφῆται·

[00791] τὰ περὶ Ἱεροβοὰμ, Σαμαίας καὶ Ἀδδὼ, οἱ προφῆται·

[00792] τὰ περὶ Ἀβιᾶ, Ἀδδὼ ὁ προφήτης·

[00793] τὰ περὶ Ἀσᾶ ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ Λόγων περὶ τῶν Βασιλέων Ἰούδα·

[00794] τὰ περὶ Ἰωσαφὰτ, Ἰηοῦ ὁ προφήτης, ὁ τοῦ Ἀναμῆ, ὃς κατέγραψε βιβλίον Λόγων Βασιλέων Ἰούδα·

[00795] τὰ περὶ Ἰωᾶς ἐπὶ τὴν γραφὴν τῶν Βασιλειῶν·

[00796] τὰ περὶ Ἀμεσία ἐπὶ βιβλίον Βασιλέων Ἰούδα καὶ Ἰσραήλ·

[00797] τὰ περὶ Ὀζίου, Ἰεσσίας ὁ προφήτης·

[00798] τὰ περὶ Ἰωάθαμ ἐπὶβιβλίον τῶν Βασιλέων Ἰούδα καὶ Ἰσραήλ·

[00799] τὰ περὶ Ἀχὰζἐπὶ βιβλίον Βασιλέων Ἰούδα καὶ Ἰσραήλ·

[00800] τὰ περὶ Ἐζεκίου, Ἡσαΐας υἱὸς Ἀμὼς ὁ προφήτης·

[00801] τὰ περὶ Μανασσῆ ἐπὶ Λόγον τῶν ὁρώντων·

[00802] τὰ περὶ Ἰωσίου ἐπὶ βιβλίον Βασιλέων Ἰούδα·

[00803] τὰ περὶ Ἰωακεὶμ ἐπὶ βιβλίον Βασιλέων Ἰούδα καὶ Ἰσραήλ.

[00804] Βιβλίον ιβ', Ἔσδρας α' καὶ β'.

[00805] Ταῦτα τὰ δύο βιβλία παρ' αὐτοῦ ἐκείνου συν εγράφησαν, οὗ καὶ τὴν ἐπιγραφὴν ἐπιφέρονται.

[00806] Οὗτος γὰρ Ἔσδρας, ἱερεὺς ὢν καὶ ἀναγνώστης, ἐξηγεῖται τὴν ἐπάνοδον τῶν υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ, τὴν ἀπὸ Περ σίδος εἰς τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ γενομένην.

[00807] Καὶ ἐν μὲν τῷ πρώτῳ βιβλίῳ διαλαμβάνει, ὅπως γέγονε τὰ τῆς ἐπανόδου ἐν χειρὶ Ἰησοῦ τοῦ Ἰωσεδὲκ, καὶ Ἔσδρα,καὶ Ζοροβάβελ, καὶ Νεεμία εὐνούχου Ἰουδαίου.

[00808] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς ἐπανόδου αὕτη·

[00809] Τρεῖς στρατιῶται φυλάσσοντες τὸν βασιλέα, ὧν εἷς ἦν ὁ Ζοροβάβελ, ἤρισαν ἐν προβλήματι, τεθείσης ἐπαγγελίας αἰτῆσαι τὸν νικῶντα, ὅπερ ἂν ἐθελήσῃ παρὰ τοῦ βασιλέως.

[00810] Τοῦ τοίνυν ἑνὸς εἰπόντος νικᾷν τὸν οἶνον, τοῦ δὲ ἑτέρου εἰρηκότος νικᾷν τὸν βασιλέα, ὁ Ζοροβάβελ διετείνατο νικᾷν τὰς γυναῖκας, καὶ ὑπὲρ πάντα τὴν ἀλήθειαν.

[00811] Καὶ ἐπειδὴ ταῦτα εἰρηκὼς νενίκηκε, καὶ ἤκουσεν αἰτήσασθαι ὃ βούλεται, ἠξίωσεν αὐτὸς ἀφε θῆναι τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν, καὶ οἰκοδομηθῆναι τὴν Ἱε ρουσαλήμ.

[00812] Καὶ γέγονεν ὡς ἠξίωσε·

[00813] καὶ ἀφείθη ἡ αἰχμαλωσία.

[00814] Τότε γὰρ ἐπληρώθη καὶ τὰ ἑξήκοντα ἔτη τῆς ὀργῆς.

[00815] Εἰσὶ δὲ οἱ ἀναβάντες ἀπὸ τῆς αἰχμα λωσίας ἀπὸ Ἰούδα καὶ Βενιαμὶν, καὶ οἱ Λευῖται πάν τες ὁμοῦ τὸν ἀριθμὸν μυριάδες τέσσαρες καὶ δισχί λιοι καὶ τριακόσιοι καὶ ἑξήκοντα·

[00816] παῖδες δὲ αὐτῶν καὶ παιδίσκαι, ζτλδ'·

[00817] οἱ ᾄδοντες σμεʹ·

[00818] κάμηλοι υλεʹ·

[00819] ὄνοι ψκʹ.

[00820] Καὶ οἱ μὲν οἰκοδομοῦντες ἦσαν Ζοροβάβελ, καὶ Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ἰωσεδὲκ, καὶ Νεεμίας·

[00821] ὁ δὲ Ἔσδρας,εὐφυὴς ὢν ἐν τῷ νόμῳ, αὐτὸς προεκόμισε τὸν νόμον καὶ ἀνέγνω, καὶ διετύπωσε πάντα τὰ κατὰ τὸ ἱερὸν, καὶ τοὺς Λευΐτας αὐτὸς ἔδειξεν ἐκ τοῦ νόμου, καὶ ἐποίησεν ἐκβληθῆναι τὰς ἀλλογενεῖς γυναῖκας ἀπὸ τῶν λαβόντων αὐτὰς ἐν καιρῷ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας.

[00822] Ἐξέβαλον γὰρ πάντες καὶ ἐκαθαρίσθησαν, καὶ ἐποίησαν τὸ Πάσχα νομίμως, ὡς γέγραπται, καὶ τὴν νηστείαν.

[00823] [28.332] Ἐν δὲ τῷ δευτέρῳ λόγῳ τὰ αὐτὰ μὲν πάλιν λέγει περὶ τῆς ἐπανόδου, χωρὶς τῶν προβλημάτων·

[00824] τὰ πλείω δὲ ἐξηγεῖται περὶ Νεεμίου τοῦ εὐνούχου, ὅτι καὶ αὐ τὸς ἠξίωσε περὶ τῆς οἰκοδομῆς τοῦ ἱεροῦ, καὶ ὅτι ὁ μὲν Ἔσδρας ἀνεγίνωσκεν·

[00825] Ἰησοῦς δὲ καὶ Βαναίας καὶ Ἀβίας ἦσαν συνετίζοντες τὸν λαόν.

[00826] Καὶ ὁ μὲν Ἔσδρας ἀναγινώσκων διέστελλεν ἐπιστήμη Κυρίου·

[00827] ὁ δὲ λαὸς συνῆκεν ἐν τῇ ἀναγνώσει, καὶ ἐποίησε τὸ Πάσχα.

[00828] Καὶ τῷ ἑβδόμῳ μηνὶ ἐποίησαν τὴν νηστείαν, καὶ τὴν Σκηνοπηγίαν, ὡς γέγραπται·

[00829] «Ὅτι,» φησὶν, «οὐκ ἐποίησαν οὕτως ἀπὸ τῶν ἡμερῶν Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ Ναυῆ.».

[00830] Ἔσδρας δὲ, ἑωρακὼς ἐπιμιγείσας γυναῖκας Ἀσωτίους τοῖς Ἑβραίοις, πενθήσας καὶ κλαύσας, ἐποίησε πάντας ἐπαγγείλασθαι φυλάττειν τὸν νόμον τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[00831] καὶ ἐξέβαλε τὰς γυναῖκας ὡς παράνομον γάμον·

[00832] καὶ ὤμοσαν πάντες φυλάξαι τὸν νόμον.

[00833] Καὶ οὕτως ἁγιασθέντες καὶ καθαρισθέντες, ηὐφράνθησαν, καὶ ἀπῆλθεν ἕκαστος εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἑαυτοῦ.

[00834] Ἱστορεῖ ται δὲ καὶ τοῦτο περὶ τοῦ Ἔσδρα, ὅτι, ἀπολομένων τῶν βιβλίων ἐξ ἀμελείας τῶν λαῶν, καὶ διὰ τὴν πο λυχρόνιον αἰχμαλωσίαν, αὐτὸς Ἔσδρας, φιλόκαλος ὢν καὶ εὐφυὴς, καὶ ἀναγνώστης, ἐφύλαξε πάντα καθ' ἑαυτὸν, καὶ λοιπὸν προήνεγκε, καὶ πᾶσιν ἐκδέδωκε, καὶ οὕτως διασώζεται τὰ βιβλία.

[00835] Βιβλίον ιγʹ, Ψαλτήριον Δαβίδ.

[00836] Εἰ καὶ τοῦ Δαβὶδ ἐπιγραφὴν ἔχει μόνου τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον τῶν Ψαλμῶν, ἀλλὰ πολλῶν καὶ ἄλλων εἰ σὶν ἐν τούτῳ ψαλμοὶ, τοῦ τε Ἀσὰφ δηλονότι, καὶ τῶν Ἰδιθοὺμ, καὶ τῶν υἱῶν Κορὲ, καὶ Ἀγγαίου, καὶ Ζαχαρίου, καὶ Αἱμὰν τοῦ Ἰσραηλίτου.

[00837] Εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ κοι νῶς παρὰ πάντων ὁμοῦ εἰρημένοι τινὲς, ὅσοι δηλαδὴ ἔχουσι τὸ «Ἀλληλούϊα.».

[00838] Ὁ γοῦν Ἔσδρας, συναγαγὼντούτους πάντας τοὺς παρ' ἑκάστου εἰρημένους ψαλ μοὺς, εἰς μίαν συνέθηκε βίβλον·

[00839] καὶ ὡς μὲν κοινῶν ὄντων πάντων τῶν ἐν αὐτῇ περιεχομένων, βίβλος κα λεῖται Ψαλμῶν·

[00840] ἐπιγράφεται δὲ μόνον τὸν Δαβὶδ, ἐπειδὴ αὐτὸς πρῶτος λαβὼν τὸ πνεῦμα τοῦ ψάλλειν παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ, πρῶτός τε συνέθηκε καὶ ἔγραψε ψαλ μούς·

[00841] τούς τε προλεχθέντας λοιποὺς ψαλτῳδοὺς, αὐ τὸς ἀπὸ τῶν ἱερέων ἐκλεξάμενος διετύπωσε, καὶ τήν τε στάσιν αὐτοῖς τῶν τόπων, καὶ τὴν τάξιν τῆς μελῳ δίας, καὶ τὸν καιρὸν τὸν πρωϊνὸν, καὶ τὸν ἑσπερινὸν ὥρισε καὶ διέταξεν·

[00842] ὥστε τοὺς μὲν ἀνοιγομένου τοῦ ἱεροῦ, τοὺς δὲ κλειομένου, καὶ τοὺς μὲν ἐκ δεξιῶν, τοὺς δὲ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν ἱστάναι·

[00843] καὶ οὕτως, τοὺς μὲν ψάλλειν, καὶ αἰνεῖν, καὶ ᾄδειν, καὶ ὑμνεῖν τὸν Θεόν·

[00844] τοὺς δὲ ἀνακρούειν ἐξομολόγησιν καὶ αἶνον·

[00845] καὶ τοὺς μὲν ἀποφθέγγεσθαι ἐν κινύραις καὶ νάβλαις, καὶ ἐν κυμβάλοις·

[00846] τοὺς δὲ εἰς τὸ ὑψῶσαι ἐν σάλπιγξιν.

[00847] Οἱ μὲν οὖν ἱερεῖς, οἱ ἀναφέροντες τὴν κιβωτὸν ἐπὶ τοῦ Δαβὶδ, ἦσαν χίλιοι καὶ δύο, οὕτως·

[00848] υἱῶν Καὰθ Οὐ ριὴλ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ, ριʹ·

[00849] υἱῶν Μερα ρεῖ Ἀσὲ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ, σνʹ·

[00850] υἱῶν Γεδεὼν Ἰωὴλ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ, ρνʹ·

[00851] τῶν υἱῶν Ἐλισάφατ Σαμαίας ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐ τοῦ, σʹ·

[00852] τῶν υἱῶν Χεβρὼν Ἐνὴρ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελ φοὶ αὐτοῦ πʹ·

[00853] τῶν υἱῶν Ἐζιὴλ, Ἀμιναδὰμ ὁ ἄρχων καὶ οἱ ἀδελφοὶ αὐτοῦ, ριβʹ·

[00854] οἱ δὲ ψαλτῳδοὶ ἐξ αὐτῶν ἦσαν ἐκλεχθέντες οἱ προειρημένοι, καὶ ἦσαν οὕτω τυπωθέντες·

[00855] ὁ μὲν Ἀσὰφ καὶ Αἰθὰμ υἱοὶ Κορὲ ἐν [28.333] κυμβάλοις χαλκοῖς ἀναφωνοῦντες εἰς τὸ ἀκουσθῆναι πᾶσι·

[00856] Ζαχαρίας δὲ καὶ Ὀζιὴλ Σαμειραμωθὶθ, Ἠλωνὶ, Ἐλιὰβ, Μασαίας, Βαναίας, οἱ τοῦ Ἰδιθοὺμ, ἐν νάβλαις καὶ ψαλτηρίῳ·

[00857] ὁ δὲ Ματθαίας, καὶ Ἐμφαναίας, καὶ Μακαία, καὶ Ἀβδεδὼμ, καὶ Ἠεὶλ, καὶ Ὀζίας ότοῦ Αἰμὰν, ἐν κινύραις καὶ κιθάραις·

[00858] καὶ Μασσὲ δὲ, καὶ Ἀγγαῖος, καὶ Ζαχαρίας, καὶ Βανὲ, καὶ Ἐλιέζερ, οἱ ἱερεῖς, σαλπίζοντες ταῖς σάλπιγξι·

[00859] καὶ λοιποὺς, οὓς ἔγραψαν καὶ οὗτοι, ψαλμοὺς, τῷ Πνεύματι τῷ ἁγίῳ κινούμενοι, καὶ τούτους ὁ Ἔσδρας λαβὼν, τοῖς τοῦ Δαβὶδ ψαλμοῖς συνηρίθμησε, καὶ πάντων ἅμα συνθεὶς, μίαν ταύτην βίβλον Ψαλμῶν ἐποίησεν, ὡς προείρηται.

[00860] Διαιρετέον οὖν οὕτω περὶ τούτων σαφῶς.

[00861] Ἴδιοι μὲν γάρ εἰσιν αὐτοῦ τοῦ Δαβὶδ, ὅσοι καὶ τὴν ἐπιγραφὴν οὕτως ἔχουσι, «Τοῦ Δαβὶδ,» οἵτινες ὑπάρ χουσιν οὗτοι·

[00862] κεʹ, κʹ, κζʹ, λʹ, ρναʹ.

[00863] Οἱ δὲ παρὰ τῶν ἄλλων μὲν συντεθέντες, ἀνατεθέντες δὲ αὐτῷ τῷ Δαβὶδ, εἰσὶ πάλιν ὅσοι καὶ τὴν ἐπιγραφὴν ὁμοίως ἔχουσι, «τῷ Δαβὶδ,» οἵτινες, ὑπάρχουσιν οἵδε·

[00864] γʹ, δʹ, εʹ, ʹ, ζʹ, ηʹ, θʹ, ιʹ, ιαʹ, ιβʹ, ιγʹ, ιδʹ, ιεʹ, ιʹ, ιζʹ, ιηʹ, ιθʹ, κʹ, καʹ, κβʹ, κγʹ, κδʹ, κηʹ, κθʹ, λʹ, λαʹ, λβʹ, λγʹ, λδʹ, λεʹ, λζʹ, λθʹ, μʹ, μαʹ, μθʹ, νʹ, ναʹ, νβʹ, νδʹ, νεʹ, νʹ, νζʹ, νηʹ, νθʹ, ξʹ, ξβʹ, ξγʹ, ξδʹ, ξζʹ, ξηʹ, ξθʹ, οʹ, πεʹ, ʹ, βʹ, γʹ, δʹ, εʹ, ʹ, ζʹ, ηʹ, ρʹ, ρβʹ, ργʹ, ρζʹ, ρηʹ, ρθʹ, ρλʹ, ρλζʹ, ρληʹ, ρλθʹ, ρμʹ, ρμγʹ, ρμδʹ.

[00865] Πάλιν δὲ τούτων τῶν ἐχόντων ἐπιγραφὴν, «Τῷ Δαβὶδ,» οἱ μὲν εἰσὶν ἐπιγραφόμενοι καὶ, «Εἰς τέλος,» οἱ δὲ μό νον, «Ψαλμός.».

[00866] Καὶ οἱ μὲν ἔχοντες ἐπιγραφὴν, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος Ψαλμὸς τῷ Δαβὶδ,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00867] δʹ, εʹ, ʹ, ηʹ, θʹ, ιʹ, ιαʹ, ιβʹ, ιγʹ, ιηʹ, ιθʹ, κʹ, καʹ, κθʹ, λʹ, λθʹ, μʹ, νʹ, ξδʹ, ξζʹ, ρηʹ, ρληʹ, ρλθʹ.

[00868] Οἱ ἔχοντες ἐπιγραφὴν μόνον, «Τῷ Δαβὶδ,» χωρὶς τοῦ, «Εἰς τέλος,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00869] γʹ, ζʹ, ιδʹ, κβʹ, κδʹ, κηʹ, λζʹ, μβʹ, ξβʹ, γʹ, ζʹ, ηʹ, ρζʹ, ρμʹ, ρμβʹ.

[00870] πάλιν δὲ τούτων τῶν ἐχόντων ἐπιγραφὴν, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος Ψαλμὸς τῷ Δαβὶδ,» ὑπο διαίρεσις αὕτη·

[00871] οἱ μὲν γὰρ ἐπιγράφουσι·

[00872] «Ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς,» δʹ, ξδʹ·

[00873] οἱ δὲ, «Ψαλμὸς» μόνον, εʹ, ηʹ, θʹ, ιʹ, ιαʹ, ιβʹ, ιγʹ, ιηʹ, ιθʹ, κʹ, καʹ, λʹ, λθʹ, μʹ, νʹ, ξγʹ, ρηʹ, ρληʹ, ρλθʹ·

[00874] ὁ δὲ ἐπιγέγραπται «Ἐν ὕμνοις,» ψαλ μός ʹ·

[00875] οἱ δὲ «Ψαλμοὶ ᾠδῆς,» κθʹ, ξγʹ.

[00876] Καὶ ἄλλοι δὲ ἐπιγραφὴν μὲν ἔχουσιν, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος τῷ Δαβὶδ,» οὔτε δὲ Ψαλμὸς, ἀλλὰ διάφορόν τινα ἐπιγραφὴν ἔχουσι, καί εἰσιν οὗτοι, ιζʹ, λεʹ, ναʹ, νβʹ, νγʹ, νδʹ, νεʹ, νʹ, νζʹ, νηʹ, νθʹ, ξʹ, ξηʹ, ξθʹ.

[00877] Τούτων οὖν τῶν ἐχόν των διάφορον τὴν ἐπιγραφὴν ὁ μὲν ἔχει, «Λόγοι ᾠδῆς,» ιζʹ·

[00878] οἱ δὲ μόνον, «Τῷ Δαβὶδ,» λεʹ, ξηʹ, ξθʹ·

[00879] οἱ δὲ, «Συνέσεως,» ναʹ, νβʹ·

[00880] οἱ δὲ, «Ἐν ὕμνοις συνέσεως,» νγʹ, νδʹ·

[00881] οἱ δὲ, «Εἰς στηλογραφίαν,» νεʹ, νʹ, νζʹ, νηʹ, νθʹ·

[00882] ὁ δὲ, «Ἐν ὕμνοις,» ξʹ·

[00883] τῶν δὲ ἐχόντων ἐπιγραφὴν, «Ψαλμὸς τῷ Δαβὶδ,» χωρὶς τοῦ, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος,» ἐστὶν ᾠδὴ ψαλμοῦ μόνος ρζʹ.

[00884] Οἱ δὲ μὴ, «Εἰς τέλος,» ἔχοντες, μήτε, «Ψαλμὸς,» ἀλλ' ἁπλῶς, «Τῷ Δαβὶδ,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι, ιεʹ, ιʹ, λαʹ, λβʹ, οʹ, πεʹ, ʹ, βʹ, δʹ, εʹ, ʹ, ρʹ, ρβʹ, ργʹ, ρλʹ, ρλζʹ, ρμαʹ, ρμγʹ, ρμδʹ.

[00885] Καὶ τούτων πάλιν ὁ μὲν ἔστι, «Ὠδὴ,» ε′·

[00886] ὁ δὲ «Στηλογραφία,» ιε′·

[00887] οἱ δὲ, «Προσευχὴ,» ι′, πβ′·

[00888] οἱ δὲ, «Συνέσεως,» λα′, [28.336] ϙ′, ϙμα′·

[00889] ὁ δὲ, «Τῶν υἱῶν Ἀμιναδὰμ,» ο′·

[00890] οἱ δὲ, «Αἶνος ᾠδῆς,» ′, β′, δ′·

[00891] ὁ δὲ, «Αἰνέσεως,» ϙμδ′.

[00892] Πάλιν οἱ μήτε «Τῷ Δαβὶδ» ἐπιγράφοντες, ἀλλὰ ἄλλοις ἀναφερόμενοι, εἰσὶν οὗτοι, λη′, μα′, μγ′, μδ′, με′, μ′, μζ′, μη′, οβ′, ογ′, οδ′, οε′, ο′, οζ′, οη′, οθ′, π′, πα′, πβ′, πγ′, πδ′, π′, πζ′, α′, θ′, ϙδ′, ϙε′, ϙ′, ϙια′, ϙιβ′, ϙιγ′, ϙιδ′, ϙιε′, ϙι′, ϙιζ′, ϙιη′, ϙλδ′, ϙλε′, ϙμε′, ϙμ′, ϙμζ′, ϙμη′, ϙμθ′, ϙν′.

[00893] Καὶ τού των, οἱ μὲν ἐπιγράφονται, «Τῷ Ἀσάφ·» οἱ δὲ, «Τοῖς υἱοῖς Κορέ, Ἀσὰφ καὶ Αἰθάμ·» οἱ δὲ, «Τῷ Ἰδιθούμ·» οἱ δὲ, «Ἀγγαίου καὶ Ζαχαρίου·» οἱ δὲ, «Ἀλληλούϊα.».

[00894] Οἱ μὲν οὖν τοῦ Ἀσάφ εἰσιν οὗτοι·

[00895] οβ′, ογ′, οδ′, οε′, ο′, οζ′, οη′, οθ′, π′, πα′, πβ′.

[00896] Καὶ τούτων οἱ μὲν ἔχοντες ἐπιγραφὴν, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος, ψαλμὸς τῷ Ἀσὰφ,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι, οδ′, οε′, ο′, οθ′, π′·

[00897] οἱ δὲ μόνον, «Ψαλμὸς τῷ Ἀσὰφ,» οὗτοι·

[00898] οβ′, οη′, πα′·

[00899] ὁ δὲ, «Ἐν ὕμνοις,» οε′·

[00900] οἱ δὲ, «Ὠδὴ Ψαλμοῦ τῷ Ἀσὰφ,» οθ′, πβ′·

[00901] οἱ δὲ, «Συνέσεως,» ογ′, οζ′·

[00902] ὁ δὲ, «Ὑπὲρ τῶν ληνῶν,» π′·

[00903] ὁ δὲ, «Ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων,» οθ′·

[00904] ὁ δὲ, «Ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς,» οδ′·

[00905] οἱ δὲ ἔχοντες ἐπιγραφὴν, «Ἀλληλούϊα,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00906] ϙδ′, ϙε′, ϙ′, ϙι′, ϙια′, ϙιβ′, ϙιγ′, ϙιδ′, ϙιε′, ϙι′, ϙιζ′, ϙιη′, ϙλδ′, ϙλε′, ϙμε′, ϙμ′, ϙμζ′, ϙμη′, ϙμθ′, ϙν′.

[00907] Ἐκ τούτων εἰσὶν, «Ἀγγαίου καὶ Ζαχαρίου» ϙμε′, ϙμζ′, ϙμη′.

[00908] Οἱ δὲ ἐπιγραφὴν ἔχον τες, «Τοῖς υἱοῖς Κορὲ,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00909] μα′, μγ′, μδ′, με′, μ′, μζ′, μη′, πγ′, πδ′, π′, πζ′.

[00910] Καὶ τούτων πά λιν οἱ μὲν ἔχοντες, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος τοῖς υἱοῖς Κορὲ,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00911] μα′, μγ′, μδ′, μη′, πγ′, πδ′·

[00912] οἱ δὲ, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος ὑπὲρ τῶν υἱῶν Κορὲ,» με′, μ′·

[00913] οἱ δὲ, «Ψαλμὸς ᾠδῆς τοῖς υἱοῖς Κορὲ,» μζ′, π′, πζ′ ὁ δὲ, «Συνέσεως Αἰθὰμ τῷ Ἰσραηλίτη,» πη′·

[00914] οἱ δὲ, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος, τῷ Ἰδιθοὺμ ᾠδὴ,» λη′, ξα′.

[00915] Οἱ δὲ, «Τῶν ἀναβαθμῶν,» πάντες εἰσὶν ᾠδαὶ, καί εἰσιν οὗ τοι·

[00916] ϙιθ′, ϙκ′, ϙκα′, ϙκβ′, ϙκγ′, ϙκδ′, ϙκε′, ϙκ′, ϙκζ′, ϙκη′, ϙκθ′, ϙλ′, ϙλα′, ϙλβ′, ϙλγ′.

[00917] Καὶ τούτων ὁ μέν ἐστι, «Τῷ Σαλομὼν,» ϙκ′·

[00918] οἱ δὲ, «Τῷ Δαβὶδ,» ϙλ′, ϙλα′, ϙλβ′.

[00919] Ἡ μὲν οὖν διαίρεσις τῶν ἐπιγραφῶν, τῶν οὐσῶν ἐπὶ τῶν ψαλμῶν, αὕτη.

[00920] Κοινοὶ δὲ πάντως εἰσὶν ὁμοῦ ἐν τῇ βίβλῳ ταύτῃ «Ψαλμοὶ» μόνον, δʹ, εʹ, ʹ, ηʹ, θʹ, ιʹ, ιαʹ, ιβʹ, ιγʹ, ιδʹ, ιηʹ, ιθʹ, κʹ, καʹ, κθʹ, λʹ, λθʹ, μʹ, νʹ, ξʹ, ξαʹ, ξγʹ, ξδʹ, ξεʹ, ξʹ, ξζʹ, οβʹ, οηʹ, παʹ, ρηʹ, ρληʹ, ρλθʹ·

[00921] «Ψαλμὸς ᾠδὴ,» δʹ, ξδʹ·

[00922] «Ψαλμοὶ ᾠδῆς,» κθʹ, μζʹ, ξζʹ, πʹ, πζʹ·

[00923] «Ὠδὴ» μόνον, ληʹ, οʹ, εʹ, ριθʹ, ρκʹ, ρκαʹ, ρκβʹ, ρκγʹ, ρκδʹ, ρκεʹ, ρκʹ, ρκζʹ, ρκηʹ, ρκθʹ, ρλʹ, ρλαʹ, ρλβʹ, ρλγʹ·

[00924] «Ὠδὴ Ψαλ μοῦ,» ξεʹ, πβʹ·

[00925] ρζʹ·

[00926] «Λόγοι ᾠδῆς,» ιζʹ·

[00927] «Αἶνος ᾠδῆς,» ʹ, βʹ, δʹ·

[00928] «Αἴνεσις,» ρμδʹ·

[00929] «Ἐν ὕμνοις,» ξʹ, οεʹ.

[00930] «Ἐν ὕμνοις συνέσεως,» νγʹ, νδʹ·

[00931] «Ἐν ὕμνοις Ψαλμὸς,» ʹ, ξʹ·

[00932] «Συνέσεως,» λαʹ, ναʹ, νβʹ, ογʹ, οζʹ, πηʹ, ρʹ, ρμαʹ·

[00933] «Εἰς στηλογραφίαν,» ιεʹ, νεʹ, νʹ, νζʹ, νηʹ, νθʹ·

[00934] «Προσευχὴ,» ιʹ, πεʹ, πθʹ, ραʹ·

[00935] «Προσευχὴ τῷ Μωϋσῇ ἀνθρώπῳ τοῦ Θεοῦ,» πθʹ·

[00936] «Εἰς Σαλομῶνα,» οαʹ·

[00937] ἀνώνυμοι, θʹ, ξεʹ, ξʹ, αʹ, θʹ, ραʹ·

[00938] «Ἀλληλούϊα,» ρδʹ, [28.337] ρεʹ, ρʹ, ριʹ, ριαʹ, ριβʹ, ριγʹ, ριδʹ, ριʹ, ριζʹ, ριηʹ, ρλδʹ, ρλεʹ, ρμεʹ, ρμʹ, ρμζʹ, ρμηʹ, ρμθʹ, ρνʹ.

[00939] «Τῷ Δαβὶδ,» ἁπλῶς, λβʹ, λδʹ, λεʹ, ʹ, ρβʹ, ργʹ, ρλʹ, ρλζʹ.

[00940] Ὅσοι δὲ παρὰ τοῦ Δαβὶδ καὶ τῶν ἄλλων πάντων ἐλέχθησαν, καὶ ἔχουσιν, «Εἰς τὸ τέλος,» εἰσὶν οὗτοι·

[00941] δʹ, εʹ, ʹ, ηʹ, θʹ, ιʹ, ιαʹ, ιβʹ, ιγʹ, ιζʹ, ιηʹ, ιθʹ, κʹ, καʹ, κβʹ, λʹ, λεʹ, ληʹ, λθʹ, μʹ, μαʹ, μγʹ, μδʹ, μεʹ, μʹ, μηʹ, νʹ, ναʹ, νβʹ, νγʹ, νδʹ, νεʹ, νʹ, νζʹ, νηʹ, νθʹ, ξʹ, ξαʹ, ξγʹ, ξδʹ, ξεʹ, ξʹ, ξζʹ, ξηʹ, ξθʹ, οδʹ, οεʹ, οʹ, οθʹ, πʹ, πγʹ, πδʹ, ρηʹ, ρληʹ, ρλθʹ.

[00942] Τοῦ Δαβὶδ μόνου ἰδίου αὐτοῦ, κεʹ, κʹ, κζʹ, λʹ, καὶ ρναʹ.

[00943] Μετὰ δὲ τὴν διαίρεσιν πᾶσαν ταύτην, ἀναγκαῖον λοιπὸν καὶ τὰς ἐπιγραφὰς ἰδικῶς, τὰς ἐπί τινων ψαλμῶν κειμένας, εἰδέναι.

[00944] Ὁ μὲν αʹ, καὶ βʹ, ἀνεπίγραφοί εἰσιν·

[00945] ὁ δὲ τρίτος, «Ὁπότε ἀπεδί δρασκεν ἀπὸ προσώπου Ἀβεσαλὼμ τοῦ υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ·

[00946] ὁ ρμβʹ, Ὅτε ὁ υἱὸς αὐτὸν καταδιώκει·

[00947] ὁ εʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῆς κληρονομούσης·

[00948] ὁ ʹ, καὶ ιαʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῆς ὀγδόης·

[00949] ὁ ζʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν λόγων Χουσὶ υἱοῦ Ἰεμενῆ·

[00950] οἱ ηʹ, πʹ, πγʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν ληνῶν·

[00951] ὁ θʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν κρυφίων τοῦ υἱοῦ·

[00952] ὁ μεʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν κρυφίων·

[00953] ὁ ιεʹ, Εἰς στηλογρα φίαν·

[00954] οἱ ιʹ, πεʹ, Προσευχή·

[00955] ὁ ιζʹ, Ὅτε ἐῤῥύσατο αὐτὸν Κύριος ἐκ χειρὸς πάντων τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτοῦ·

[00956] ὁ καʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῆς ἀντιλήψεως τῆς ἑωθινῆς·

[00957] ὁ κγʹ, Τῆς μιᾶς Σαββάτων·

[00958] ὁ κʹ, Πρὸ τοῦ χρισθῆναι·

[00959] ὁ κηʹ, Ἐξοδίου σκηνῆς·

[00960] ὁ κθʹ, Τοῦ ἐγκαινισμοῦ τοῦ οἴκου·

[00961] ὁ λʹ, Ἐκστάσεως·

[00962] ὁ λαʹ, Συνέσεως·

[00963] ὁ λγʹ, Ὁπότε ἠλλοίωσε τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐναντίον Ἀβιμέλεχ·

[00964] ὁ λεʹ, Τῷ δούλῳ Κυρίου τῷ Δαβίδ·

[00965] ὁ λζʹ, Εἰς ἀνάμνησιν περὶ Σαββάτου·

[00966] ὁ μδʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων τοῖς υἱοῖς Κορὲ εἰς σύνεσιν Ὠδὴ ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἀγαπητοῦ·

[00967] ὁ ξηʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων·

[00968] ὁ οθʹ, Ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀλλοιωθησομένων μαρτύριον ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ἀσσυρίου·

[00969] ὁ νʹ, Ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν πρὸς αὐτὸν Ναθὰν τὸν προφήτην, ἡνίκα εἰσῆλθε πρὸς Βερσαβεέ·

[00970] ὁ ναʹ, Ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν Δωὴκ τὸν Ἰδουμαῖον, καὶ ἀναγγεῖλαι τῷ Σαοὺλ, καὶ εἰπεῖν αὐτῷ, Ἦλθε Δαβὶδ εἰς τὸν οἶκον Ἀβιμελέχ·

[00971] ὁ νβʹ, Ὑπὲρ Μαελέθ·

[00972] ὁ νγʹ, Ἐν τῷ ἐλθεῖν τοὺς Ζιφαίους καὶ εἰπεῖν τῷ Σαοὺλ, Οὐ Δαβὶδ κέκρυπται παρ' ἡμῖν;

[00973] ὁ νεʹ, Ὁπότε ἐκράτησαν αὐτὸν οἱ ἀλλό φυλοι ἐν Γέθ·

[00974] ὁ νʹ, Ἐν τῷ αὐτὸν ἀποδιδράσκειν ἀπὸ προσώπου Σαοὺλ εἰς τὸ σπήλαιον·

[00975] ὁ νηʹ, Ὁπότε ἀπέστειλε Σαοὺλ καὶ ἐφύλαξε τὸν οἶκον αὐτοῦ, τοῦ θανατῶσαι αὐτόν·

[00976] ὁ νθʹ, Ὁπότε ἐνεπύρισε τὴν Μεσοποταμίαν Συρίας, καὶ τὴν Συρίαν Σωβὰλ, καὶ ἀπέστρεψεν Ἰωὰβ, καὶ ἐπάταξε ἐν τῇ φάραγγι τῶν Ἀλῶν ιβʹ χιλιάδας·

[00977] ὁ ξβʹ, Ἐν τῷ εἶναι αὐτὸν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ τῆς Ἰδουμαίας·

[00978] ὁ ξεʹ, Ἀναστάσεως·

[00979] ὁ ξθʹ, Εἰς ἀνάμνησιν, εἰς τὸ σῶσαί με Κύριον·

[00980] ὁ οʹ, Τῶν υἱῶν Ἀδὰμ [Ἰωναδὰβ] τῶν πρώτων αἰχμαλωτισθέντων·

[00981] ὁ οαʹ, Εἰς Σολομῶνα·

[00982] ὁ οεʹ, Πρὸς τὸν Ἀσ σύριον·

[00983] ὁ πζʹ, Ὑπὲρ Μαελὲθ τοῦ ἀποκριθῆναι·

[00984] ὁ αʹ, Εἰς τὴν ἡμέραν τοῦ Σαββάτου·

[00985] ὁ κγʹ, Τῆς μιᾶς τῶν Σαββάτων·

[00986] ὁ βʹ, Εἰς τὴν ἡμέραν τοῦ προσαβ βάτου, ὅτε κατῴκισται ἡ γῆ·

[00987] γʹ, Τετράδι Σαββάτων·

[00988] ὁ εʹ, Ὅτε οἶκος ᾠκοδομεῖτο πρὸς τὴν αἰχμα λωσίαν·

[00989] ὁ ʹ, Ὅτε ἡ γῆ αὐτοῦ καθίστατο·

[00990] ὁ θʹ, Πρὸς ἐξομολόγησιν·

[00991] ὁ ρα′, Προσευχὴ τῷ πτωχῷ ὅταν ἀκηδιάσῃ, καὶ ἐνώπιον Κυρίου ἐκχέῃ τὴν δέησιν αὐτοῦ·

[00992] ὁ ρμα′, Ἐν τῷ εἶναι αὐτὸν ἐν τῷ σπηλαίῳ προσ ευχή·

[00993] ὁ ρμγ′, Πρὸς τὸν Γολιάθ·

[00994] ὁ ρνα′, Ἰδιόγραφος οὗτος ὁ ψαλμὸς τοῦ Δαβὶδ, καὶ ἔξωθεν τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ, ὅτε ἐμονομάχησε τὸν Γολιάθ.».

[00995] Ἀναληπτέον καὶ περὶ τοῦ διαψάλματος, ἐν ποίοις [28.340] καὶ τοῦτο ψαλμοῖς εὑρίσκεται, καὶ ποσάκις ἐν ἑκάστῳ, ἐν τῷ β′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[00996] ἐν τῷ γ′, δὶς ἔχει·

[00997] ἐν τῷ δ′, δὶς ἔχει·

[00998] ἐν τῷ ζ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[00999] ἐν τῷ θ′, ᾠδὴ διαψάλμα τος·

[01000] ἐν τῷ κγ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01001] ἐν τῷ λα′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01002] ἐν τῷ λγ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01003] ἐν τῷ λη′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01004] ἐν τῷ μγ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01005] ἐν τῷ με′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01006] ἐν τῷ μ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01007] ἐν τῷ μζ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01008] ἐν τῷ μη′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01009] ἐν τῷ να′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01010] ἐν τῷ νγ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01011] ἐν τῷ νδ′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01012] ἐν τῷ ν′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01013] ἐν τῷ νη′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01014] ἐν τῷ νθ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01015] ἐν τῷ ξ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01016] ἐν τῷ ξα′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01017] ἐν τῷ ξε′, τρὶς ἔχει·

[01018] ἐν τῷ ξ′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01019] ἐν τῷ ξζ′, τετράκις ἔχει·

[01020] ἐν τῷ οδ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01021] ἐν τῷ οε′, δὶς ἔχει·

[01022] ἐν τῷ ο′, τρὶς ἔχει·

[01023] ἐν τῷ π′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01024] ἐν τῷ πα′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01025] ἐν τῷ πβ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01026] ἐν τῷ πγ′, ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01027] ἐν τῷ πδ', ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01028] ἐν τῷ π', δὶς ἔχει·

[01029] ἐν τῷ πη', πεντάκις ἔχει·

[01030] ἐν τῷ γ', ἅπαξ ἔχει·

[01031] ἐν τῷ ρλθ', τρὶς ἔχει·

[01032] ἐν τῷ ρμβ', ἅπαξ ἔχει.

[01033] Καθόλου δὲ ὅσοι ἔχουσιν ἐπιγραφὴν «Ἀλληλούϊα,» καὶ οἱ ἀναβαθμοὶ, οὐκ ἔχουσι διάψαλμα.

[01034] Βιβλίον ιδ', Παροιμίαι Σολομῶντος.

[01035] Σαλομὼν υἱὸς Δαβὶδ, διαδεξάμενος τὴν βασι λείαν τοῦ πατρὸς, ηὔξατο τῷ Θεῷ λαβεῖν σοφίαν ὑπὲρ πλοῦτον, καὶ ὑπὲρ ἄμυναν ἐχθρῶν.

[01036] Λαβὼν τοίνυν καὶ γενόμενος σοφὸς ὑπὲρ πάντας τοὺς πρὸ αὐτοῦ καὶ μετ' αὐτὸν ἀνθρώπους, θαυμασθείς τε ἐπὶ πᾶσιν οἷς ἐποίει τε καὶ ἔλεγε, τρισχιλίας μὲν παραβολὰς καὶ πεντακισχιλίους ᾠδὰς ἐλάλησε·

[01037] καὶ ἐφυσιολόγησε περὶ πάντων τῶν τε ἐκ γῆς φυομένων καὶ ὅλων τῶν ζώων.

[01038] Συνέγραψε δὲ βιβλία, κανονιζόμενα μὲν τρία·

[01039] ἤγουν τοῦτό τε τὸ καλούμενον Παροιμίαι, καὶ τὸν Ἐκκλησιαστὴν, καὶ τὸ Ἆσμα τῶν ᾀσμάτων·

[01040] καὶ ἕτερον δὲ ἐκτὸς τούτων, μὴ κανονιζόμενον, ὡς προείρηται, ὅπερ ὀνομάζεται Σοφία Σολομῶντος.

[01041] Παροιμίας δὲ ἐπέγραψε τὸ παρὸν βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ παροιμίαι εἰσὶ λόγοι σοφῶν, ὡς αἰνίγματα, ἅτινα ἕτερον μέν τι αὐτόθεν δηλοῦντά ἐστιν, ἕτερον δὲ ἐν ὑπονοίᾳ ἀπαγ γέλλουσι.

[01042] Τῶν δὲ τοιούτων εἶδός εἰσιν αἱ Παροιμίαι.

[01043] Οὕτω γὰρ καὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ τοῦ Κυρίου λέγουσιν ἐν τῷ κατὰ Ἰωάννην Εὐαγγελίῳ, ὅτε, τοῦ Χριστοῦ πολλὰ εἰρηκότος πρότερον ἐν κεκρυμμένῃ διανοίᾳ, ὕστερόν φασιν αὐτῷ·

[01044] «Ἴδε νῦν παῤῥησίᾳ λαλεῖς, καὶ παροιμίαν οὐδὲ μίαν λέγεις·» ὡς τῶν παροι μιῶν μὴ ἐκ φανεροῦ, ἀλλὰ κεκρυμμένως λεγομένων.

[01045] Ἐπεὶ οὖν ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ πλεῖστοι λόγοι τοιοῦτοί εἰσι, διὰ τοῦτο Παροιμίας ἔγραψε τὸ βιβλίον.

[01046] Ὠνο μάσθη δὲ Παροιμία, ἐπειδὴ παρὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς ἐγρά φοντο οἱ τοιοῦτοι λόγοι πρὸς διόρθωσιν καὶ διδασκα λίαν τῶν ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς διαπορευομένων.

[01047] Παρὰ τὰς ὁδοὺς δὲ ἐγράφοντο, ἐπεὶ μὴ πάντες ἐχώρουν τοὺς τῆς ἀληθείας λόγους·

[01048] ἵνα κἂν διερχόμενοι καὶ βλέποντες διερευνῶσι τὰ γεγραμμένα, καὶ οὕτως παι δεύωνται οἱ ἄνθρωποι.

[01049] Τινὲς γοῦν ὁρίζονται αὐτὰς οὕτως·

[01050] ῥῆμα παρόδιον ἀπό τινος ἑνὸς εἰς πολλὰ [28.341] μεταλαμβανόμενον.

[01051] Ἔστιν οὖν ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ τούτῳ γνῶσις σοφίας καὶ παιδείας, νόησις λόγων φρονή σεως, στροφαὶ λόγων, δικαιοσύνης ἀληθοῦς νόησις, κρίματα κατευθύνειν, καὶ ἐπαγγελία τοῦ γινώσκειν ἐκ τούτων παραβολὰς, ῥήσεις σοφῶν, αἰνίγματα, σκοτεινοὺς λόγους.

[01052] Καὶ εἰσὶ γνώσεις σοφίας καὶ παι δείας·

[01053] ἐπειδὴ καὶ Ἕλληνες μὲν σοφίαν ἔχειν ἐπαγ γέλλονται, αἱρετικοὶ δὲ νομίζουσι παιδείαν ἔχειν.

[01054] Διὰ τοῦτο οὗτος τὴν ἀληθῆ σοφίαν καὶ παιδείαν δι δάσκει, ἵνα μὴ τῇ ὁμονοίᾳ τῆς σοφίας εἰς τὰ σοφί σματα τῶν Ἑλλήνων καὶ τῶν αἱρετικῶν τις ἐμπέσῃ.

[01055] Καὶ γὰρ Ἕλληνες μὲν οἰόμενοί τινες εἶναι, καὶ «φάσκοντες εἶναι σοφοὶ, ἐμωράνθησαν.».

[01056] Αἱρετικοὶ δὲ, παιδεύεσθαι νομίζοντες, ἐξεστράφησαν, καὶ ἁμαρ τάνουσιν, ὄντες αὐτοκατάκριτοι.

[01057] Τῶν δὲ θείων λόγων ὁ ἀκούσας σοφὸς, σοφώτερος ἔσται.

[01058] Τῶν γὰρ νομίμων τοῦ Θεοῦ ἀκούσας, καὶ ταῦτα φυλάξας, ἐπί τε τῇ παιδείᾳ Κυρίου μὴ ὀλιγωρήσας, μηδὲ ἐκλυθεὶς ἐπ' αὐτῇ, υἱὸς σοφὸς γενήσεται, καὶ πεπαιδευμένος γενόμενος, ταχέως καὶ τὴν περὶ Θεοῦ γνῶσιν δέξεται.

[01059] Ταύτην γὰρ οἱ σοφοὶ παιδεύονται.

[01060] Νόησις δὲ λόγων φρονήσεως ἡ περὶ τοῦ μόνου καὶ ἀληθινοῦ Θεοῦ δι δασκαλία.

[01061] Ἐπὶ γὰρ Ἑλλήνων οἱ μὲν σῶμα τὸν Θεὸν εἶπον·

[01062] οἱ δὲ καὶ εἰδώλοις αὐτὸν ὡμοίωσαν.

[01063] Αἱρετικοὶ δὲ, καὶ αὐτοὶ περὶ τοῦ ὄντος παρεφρόνησαν.

[01064] Διὰ τοῦτο οὗτος τὴν ἀληθῆ περὶ Θεοῦ γνῶσιν ἐξηγεῖται, τὸ μὲν ἀνέκφραστον αὐτοῦ·

[01065] «Δόξα Θεοῦ κρύπτει λό γον.».

[01066] Τὸ δὲ προνοητικὸν αὐτοῦ φησιν·

[01067] «Ἐν παντὶ τόπῳ ὀφθαλμοὶ Κυρίου σκοπεύουσι κακούς τε καὶ ἀγαθούς·» καὶ πάλιν·

[01068] «Πλούσιος καὶ πτωχὸς συνήντησαν ἀλ λήλοις·

[01069] ἀμφοτέρους δὲ ἐποίησεν ὁ Κύριος·» καὶ, «Δανειστοῦ καὶ χρεωφειλέτου ἀλλήλοις συνελθόντων, ἐπισκοπὴν ποιεῖται ὁ Κύριος ἀμφοτέρων·» καὶ, «Ἐνώπιον γάρ εἰσι τῶν τοῦ Θεοῦ ὀφθαλμῶν ὁδοὶ ἀν δρός·

[01070] εἰς δὲ πάσας τροχιὰς αὐτοῦ σκοπεύει.».

[01071] Καὶ τὸ μὲν κριτικὸν αὐτοῦ φησι·

[01072] «Θυσίαι ἀσεβῶν βδέλυγμα Κυρίου·

[01073] εὐχαὶ δὲ κατευθυνόντων, δεκταὶ παρ' αὐτῷ·» καὶ πάλιν·

[01074] «Οἴκους ὑβριστῶν κατασπᾷ Κύριος, ἔστησε δὲ ὅριον χήρας.».

[01075] Τὸ δὲ δημιουργικὸν αὐτοῦ οὐχ ἁπλῶς, ἀλλ' ὅτι διὰ τοῦ ἰδίου Λόγου καὶ σοφίας πάντα ποιεῖ·

[01076] ὃ μάλιστα καὶ χαρακτηρίζει τὸν ἀλη θινὸν Θεὸν, ὅτι Υἱοῦ Πατήρ ἐστι, λέγει γοῦν·

[01077] «Ὁ Θεὸς τῇ σοφίᾳ ἐθεμελίωσε τὴν γῆν·» καὶ πάλιν·

[01078] «Κύριος ἐποίησε χώρας, καὶ ἀοικήτους, καὶ ἄκρα οἰ κούμενα τῆς ὑπ' οὐρανόν.

[01079] Ἡνίκα ἡτοίμαζε τὸν οὐρα νὸν, συμπαρήμην αὐτῷ, καὶ ὅτε ἀφώριζε τὸν ἑαυτοῦ θρόνον ἐπ' ἀνέμων, ἡνίκα ἰσχυρὰ ἐποίει τὰ ἄνω νέφη, ἤμην παρ' αὐτῷ ἁρμόζουσα.

[01080] Ἐγὼ ἤμην ᾗ προσ έχαιρε, καθ' ἡμέραν δὲ εὐφραινόμην ἐν προσώπῳ αὐ τοῦ.».

[01081] Στροφαὶ λόγων εἴρηνται·

[01082] ἐπειδὴ στρέφων τις αὐτοὺς τῇ διανοίᾳ, ἀνοίγει καὶ εὑρίσκει τὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐγκείμενον νοῦν·

[01083] οἷά εἰσι·

[01084] «Διεσώθη ἀπὸ τοῦ καύ ματος υἱὸς νοήμων, ἀνεμόφθορος δὲ γίνεται ἐν ἀμητῷ υἱὸς παράνομος·» καὶ πάλιν·

[01085] «Ἐπιμελοῦ τῶν ἐν τῷ πεδίῳ χλωρῶν, καὶ κερεῖς πόαν, καὶ συνάγαγε χόρτον ὀρεινὸν, ἵνα ἔχῃς πρόβατα εἰς ἱματισμόν·» [28.344] καὶ πάλιν·

[01086] «Ἐὰν καθίσῃς δειπνεῖν ἐπὶ τραπέζης δυναστῶν, νοητῶς νόει τὰ παρατιθέμενά σοι.».

[01087] Καὶ τὰ ὅμοια τούτοις δικαιοσύνης ἀληθοῦς νόησις εἴρηται·

[01088] ἐπειδή τινες διαφόρως ἐξειλήφασι τὸ δίκαιον, τῶν μὲν λεγόντων, δίκαιόν ἐστι τὸ ἀποδιδόναι ἅπερ ἔλαβέ τις φυλάξαι·

[01089] τῶν δὲ, τὸ διδόναι κακὸν ἀντὶ κακοῦ, καὶ ἀγαθὸν ἀντὶ ἀγαθοῦ.

[01090] Συμβαίνει δὲ μὴ ἀκριβεῖς εἶναι τοὺς τοιούτους ὅρους.

[01091] Μὴ εἴπῃς γὰρ, Ὃν τρόπον ἐχρήσατό μοι, χρήσομαι αὐτῷ, τίσομαι δὲ αὐτὸν ἅ με ἠδίκησε.

[01092] Διὰ τοῦτο οὗτος τὴν ἀληθῆ δικαιοσύνην διδάσκει, ὅτι τοῦτό ἐστι τὸ ἀληθῶς δίκαιον, ἀποδι δόναι ἑκάστῳ τὸ ἴδιον.

[01093] «Προηγουμένως μὲν τίμα τὸν Κύριον ἀπὸ σῶν δικαίων πόνων, καὶ ἀπάρχου αὐτῷ ἀπὸ σῶν καρπῶν δικαιοσύνης.».

[01094] Ἔπειτα·

[01095] «Τίμα βασι λέα, καὶ τοῖς μὲν γονεῦσι τὸ καθῆκον ἀποδίδου, τοῖς δὲ πᾶσι τὸ ἴσον.».

[01096] Καὶ οὗτος μὲν εἷς τύπος·

[01097] δεύτερος δὲ δικαιοῦν τὴν ψυχὴν ἑαυτοῦ, τὴν ἰσότητα φυλάττειν, ὥστε μὴ κλίνειν εἰς ἀνισότητα·

[01098] ἀλλὰ τῷ μὲν λογικῷ·

[01099] Μή σε καταλάβῃ βουλὴ κακὴ, ἡ ἀπολείπουσα διδασκαλίαν νεότητος, ἀλλὰ μετὰ βουλῆς πάντα ποίει, καὶ οἱ λογισμοί σου ἔστωσαν κρίματα·

[01100] ὥστε κρίνειν ἑαυτὸν ἕκαστον, καὶ τὴν μὲν ἐπιθυμίαν πᾶσαν ἔχειν ἀγαθήν·

[01101] ἐπιθυμία γὰρ δικαίων πᾶσα ἀγαθὴ, καὶ ἐπιθυμία δικαίου δεκτή.

[01102] Κατὰ δὲ τὸ θυμικόν·

[01103] «Μὴ ἴσθι ἑταῖρος ἀνδρὶ θυμώδει, φίλῳ δὲ ὀργίλῳ μὴ συν αυλίζου.

[01104] Ὅλον γὰρ τὸν θυμὸν αὐτοῦ ἐκφέρει ἄφρων·

[01105] ὁ δὲ σοφὸς ταμιεύεται κατὰ μέρος.».

[01106] Οὕτω δὲ ἑαυτὸν ῥυθμίζων ἄνθρωπος, καὶ τὴν ἰδίαν ἑκάστου μέρους τῆς ψυχῆς πρᾶξιν ὑγιῆ καὶ ἀσινῆ φυλάττων, ἔσται γινώσκων τὴν ἀληθῆ δικαιοσύνην.

[01107] Κρίματα δὲ κατευ θύνειν ἐστὶ προηγουμένως μὲν κρίνειν δικαίως κατὰ τὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ νόμον, ὥς φησι·

[01108] «Ἄνοιγε σὸν στόμα λόγῳ Θεοῦ, καὶ κρίνε πάντας ὑγιῶς.

[01109] Διάκρινε δὲ πέ νητα καὶ ἀσθενῆ.

[01110] Ὁ γὰρ εἰπὼν τὸν ἀσεβῆ, Δίκαιός ἐστιν, ἐπικατάρατος λαοῖς, καὶ μισητὸς εἰς ἔθνη.

[01111] Αἰ δεῖσθαι γὰρ πρόσωπον ἐν κρίσει οὐ καλόν.».

[01112] Τοῦτο μὲν ἐκ τοῦ φανεροῦ ῥητέον·

[01113] ἔπειτα δὲ ἵνα ὅπερ ἑτέ ρους κρίνει τις, τοῦτο καὶ εἰς ἑαυτὸν τὸ κρῖμα κατ ευθύνῃ, καὶ ἑαυτὸν δοκιμάζῃ, ἐπιτιμῶν μὲν ἑαυτῷ, ἐὰν πλεονεκτῇ ὁ θυμός·

[01114] ἐπέχων δὲ, ἐὰν περισσεύῃ ἡ ἐπιθυμία·

[01115] διεγείρων δὲ, ἐὰν ἀφυπνοῖ τὸ λογιστικὸν, λέγων·

[01116] «Ἕως πότε, ὀκνηρὲ, κατάκεισαι·» Οὕτω γὰρ ἑαυτὸν δικαίως ἄγων, καὶ κατήγορος ἑαυτοῦ γι νόμενος, κρῖμα κατευθύνειν μαθήσεται, καὶ οὐκ ἀκού σεται παρ' ἑτέρου·

[01117] «Ὁ διδάσκων ἕτερον, σεαυτὸν οὐ διδάσκεις;

[01118] Ὁ λέγων, Μὴ μοιχεύσῃς, μοιχεύεις;» ὥσπερ γὰρ ὁ ὁδεύων καὶ κατευθύνων τὴν ὁδὸν, φθά νει εἰς τὸ τέλος·

[01119] οὕτως ὁ κατευθύνων κρίματα δί καιος γνωσθήσεται καὶ σοφός.

[01120] Παραβολαὶ δὲ λέγονται λόγοι, ὥσπερ εἰκόνες τῶν λεγομένων.

[01121] Ἐξ αὐτῶν γὰρ διὰ τὴν ὁμοιότητα τὸ λεγόμενον καταλαμβάνεται.

[01122] Οὕτω γὰρ ὁ Κύριος ἔλεγεν, ὡς ὁ Μάρκος φησί·

[01123] «Τίνι ὁμοιώσω τὴν βασιλείαν τοῦ Θεοῦ;

[01124] ἢ ἐν ποίᾳ παραβο λῇ παραβάλωμαι αὐτήν;» ὡς τῶν κατὰ ὁμοίωσιν λεγομένων παραβολῆς οὔσης.

[01125] Καὶ γὰρ λέγων·

[01126] «Ὁ μοία ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία τοῦ Θεοῦ,» ὕστερον ἐπέφερε·

[01127] [28.345] «Διὰ τοῦτο ἐν παραβολαῖς αὐτοῖς λαλῶ.».

[01128] Εἰσὶν οὖν τοιαῦται αἱ παραβολαί·

[01129] «Ὥσπερ ἔξοδος χιόνος ἐν ἀμητῷ κατάκαυμα ὠφελεῖ, οὕτως ἄγγελος πιστὸς τοὺς ἀποστείλαντας αὐτόν·» καὶ πάλιν·

[01130] «Ὥσπερ ἄνεμοι καὶ νέφη καὶ ὑετοὶ, οὕτως οἱ καυχώμενοι ἐπὶ δόσει ψευδεῖ·» καὶ τὰ ὅμοια τούτοις.

[01131] Ῥήσεις δὲ σο φῶν εἰσι λόγοι οὐ σεσοφισμένοι, οὐδὲ ἐν τῷ πιθανῷ ἀπατῶντες, ἀλλὰ ἠκριβωμένοι·

[01132] οὐχ ὡς κατὰ πρόστα ξιν δὲ λεγόμενοι, ἀλλ' ὡς παρ' αὐτῶν γνωσθέντες, καὶ ὡς ἀποφάσεις αὐτῶν προσφερόμενοι.

[01133] Οἷοί εἰσι·

[01134] «Καρδίας εὐφραινομένης, πρόσωπον θάλλει·

[01135] ἐν δὲ λύπαις οὔσης, σκυθρωπάζει·» καὶ, «Καρδία ὀρθὴ ζητεῖ αἴσθησιν·

[01136] στόμα δὲ ἀπαιδεύτων γνώσεται κα κά·» καὶ, «Μῖσος ἐγείρει νεῖκος·

[01137] πάντας δὲ τοὺς μὴ φιλονεικοῦντας καλύπτει φιλία·» καὶ, «Ὃς καταφρονεῖ πράγματος, καταφρονηθήσεται ὑπ' αὐτοῦ·

[01138] ὁ δὲ φοβούμενος ἐντολὴν, οὗτος ὑγιαίνει.».

[01139] Τῶν μὲν γὰρ ἄλλων ἀνθρώπων οἱ λόγοι κατὰ πλεῖστον ἀμφί βολοι τυγχάνουσιν ὄντες·

[01140] οἱ δὲ τῶν σοφῶν, οἷοί εἰσιν οὗτοι, ἀληθεῖς εἰσι, καὶ πανταχόθεν ἠκρίβωνται, ὥστε μηδὲ ἀντιλέγεσθαι αὐτούς.

[01141] Καὶ οἱ μὲν ἄλλοι ἄνθρωποι ἀπὸ τοῦ τέλους τῆς πράξεως γνωρίζουσι τὸ πρᾶ γμα, οἷον·

[01142] ὅτι Ὁ ἄδικος φαῦλόν ἐστι, καὶ ὁ μοιχὸς κακόν·

[01143] τοῦτο δὲ καὶ παντί τῳ δῆλον ἂν εἴη·

[01144] οἱ δὲ σο φοὶ τὰς ἀρχὰς τῶν πράξεων προλέγουσι, καὶ ὥσπερ σύμβολα τῶν τῆς ψυχῆς κινημάτων προαπαγγέλλου σιν·

[01145] ἵν' ἕκαστος, γινώσκων τὰς ἀρχὰς τῶν κακῶν, φυλάττηται, οἷά ἐστι τὰ προειρημένα·

[01146] «Μῖσος ἐγεί ρει νεῖκος·

[01147] πάντας δὲ τοὺς μὴ φιλονεικοῦντας καλύ πτει φιλία.».

[01148] Ὁ γὰρ φίλερις ἀπὸ μίσους ἔχει τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς τοιαύτης κακίας, καὶ οὐκ ἄν τις εἴποι ἀγα πᾷν τὸν φιλονεικοῦντα.

[01149] Πάλιν δὲ ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου, ὁ μὴ φιλονεικῶν γνώρισμα ἀγάπης ἔχει·

[01150] καὶ οὐκ ἄν τις εἴποι φιλόνεικον τὸν ἀγαπῶντα, ὡς πάλιν τό·

[01151] «Ἐν ἐπιθυμίαις ἐστὶ πᾶς ἀεργὸς, καὶ ὀξύθυμος πράσσει μετὰ ἀβουλίας.».

[01152] Τοῦ γὰρ ἀεργοῦ ἐσήμανε τὴν ψυχὴν ἐν πάσαις ἐπιθυμίαις βεβυθίσθαι, καὶ τὸν ὀξύθυμον μηδὲ μίαν ἔχοντα βουλὴν ὀρθὴν ἐδήλωσε.

[01153] Καὶ ὅλως οὗτοι τὰ ἠθικὰ μᾶλλον ἀπαγγέλλουσι, τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς πράξεως ὅθεν συνίσταται, λέγοντες, ὅτι τῆς μὲν φι λονεικίας προηγεῖται μῖσος·

[01154] τοῦ δὲ μὴ φιλονεικεῖν προηγεῖται ἀγάπη·

[01155] καὶ τῆς μὲν ἀεργίας προηγεῖται ἡδονὴ κακή·

[01156] τοῦ δὲ ὀξυθύμου προηγεῖται ἀβουλία·

[01157] καὶ τοῦ μὲν ἐξουθενημένου ἀρχή ἐστι τὸ καταφρονεῖν αὐτὸν τοῦ νόμου·

[01158] τῆς δὲ ὑγείας προηγεῖται ὁ φόβος τοῦ Θεοῦ·

[01159] καὶ τῆς μὲν ἀπωλείας τῆς ψυχῆς ἐστιν ἀρχὴ τὸ ἀφύλακτον ἔχειν τὸ στόμα·

[01160] τοῦ δὲ πτοεῖσθαί τινα προηγεῖται ἡ προπέτεια.

[01161] Οὕτω δὲ ἑκάστην ῥῆσιν ἀναλύων, εὑρήσεις εἰρημένην καὶ γεγραμμένην ὑπὲρ τοῦ τοὺς ἀκούοντας καὶ μανθάνοντας τὰς ἀρχὰς τῶν κακῶν καὶ τῶν ἀγαθῶν, φεύγειν μὲν τὰ φαῦλα, πράτ τειν δὲ τὰ ἀγαθά.

[01162] Αἰνίγματα δὲ καὶ σκοτεινοὶ λόγοι, οἵτινες ἀσφαλεῖς μὲν οὕτως εἰσὶν, ὥστε ἀνιᾷν τὸν ἐν τυγχάνοντα τῷ μηδὲν ἐμφαίνειν, μηδέ τινα ὑπόνοιαν παρέχειν·

[01163] ἐρευνώμενοι δὲ ὅμως δεικνύουσι τὸν ἐν αὐτοῖς νοῦν.

[01164] Οἷοί εἰσι·

[01165] «Τῇ βδέλλῃ τρεῖς θυγατέρες [28.348] ἦσαν ἀγαπήσει ἀγαπώμεναι·

[01166] καὶ αἱ τρεῖς αὗται, καὶ ἡ τετάρτη οὐκ ἠρκέσθη εἰπεῖν, Ἱκανόν.

[01167] Ἅδης, καὶ ἔρως γυναικὸς, καὶ τάρταρος, καὶ γῆ οὐκ ἐμπιπλα μένη ὕδατος, καὶ ὕδωρ, καὶ πῦρ, οὐ μὴ εἴπωσιν, Ἀρ κεῖ·» καὶ πάλιν·

[01168] «Τρία δέ ἐστιν ἀδύνατά μοι νοῆ σαι, καὶ τὸ τέταρτον οὐκ ἐπιγινώσκω·

[01169] ἴχνη ἀετοῦ πετομένου, καὶ ὁδοὺς ὄφεως ἐπὶ πέτρας, καὶ τρίβους νηὸς ποντοπορούσης, καὶ ὁδοὺς ἀνδρὸς ἐν νεότητι,» καὶ ὅσα τοιαῦτά ἐστιν αἰνίγματα·

[01170] ἕτερα γάρ τινα δη λοῖ, καὶ ἑτέρων ἔννοιαν παρίστησι·

[01171] καὶ ἀσαφῆ μὲν ἔστι, κεκρυμμένον δὲ ἔχει τὸν νοῦν

[01172] Βιβλίον ιε', Ἐκκλησιαστής.

[01173] Καὶ τοῦτο Σολομὼν ἔγραψε τὸ βιβλίον, καθά περ προείρηται.

[01174] Λέγεται δὲ Ἐκκλησιαστὴς, ἐπειδὴ οὕτως ὠνόμασεν αὐτὸς ὁ γράψας, εἰπὼν ἐν ἀρχῇ·

[01175] «Ῥήματα Ἐκκλησιαστοῦ υἱοῦ Δαβὶδ βασιλέως Ἰσραὴλὲν Ἱερουσαλήμ·

[01176] Ματαιότης ματαιοτήτων, εἶπεν ὁ Ἐκκλησιαστής.».

[01177] Ποικίλως δ' ἂν ἐκλήθη ὁ Σολομών·

[01178] σοφὸς μὲν, ὅτι σοφίας μετέσχε·

[01179] φρόνιμος δὲ, ὅτι φρόνησις ἀληθείας ἦν ἐν αὐτῷ·

[01180] πεπαιδευμένος δὲ, ὅτι τὴν ἀληθινὴν παιδείαν παρὰ Κυρίου εἶχεν.

[01181] Ἐκλήθη οὖν Ἐκκλησιαστὴς, ὅτι αὐτὸς ἐξεκλησίαζε τοὺς λαοὺς, καὶ ἐλάλει τὰ τοῦ πνεύματος.

[01182] Ἐν τούτῳ δὲ τῷ βιβλίῳ περὶ τῆς φυσικῆς θεωρίας φιλοσοφῶν φαίνεται.

[01183] Ἐπειδὴ γὰρ Αἰγύπτιοι μὲν ἐφαντάζοντο, Ἕλληνες δὲ ἔμελλον περὶ τούτων μυθολογεῖν·

[01184] διὰ τοῦτο οὗτος, Πνεύματι ἁγίῳ κινούμενος, παύει μὲν τοὺς ἐπιχειροῦντας περὶ τούτων ζητεῖν, φάσκων·

[01185] «Οὐ δυνήσεται ἄνθρωπος τοῦ εὑρεῖν τὸ ποίημα τὸ πεποιημένον ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον·

[01186] ὅσα ἂν μοχθήσῃ ἄνθρω πος τοῦ ζητῆσαι, καὶ οὐχ εὑρήσει·» διαβάλλει δὲ καὶ τὴν Αἰγυπτίων περὶ γενεθλιαλογίας νόησιν, λέ γων·

[01187] «Τηρῶν ἄνεμον οὐ σπερεῖ, καὶ βλέπων ἐν ταῖς νεφέλαις οὐ θερίσει, ἐν οἷς οὐκ ἔστι γινώσκων, τί ἡ ὁδὸς τοῦ πνεύματος.

[01188] Ὡς ὀστᾶ ἐν γαστρὶ κυοφορούσης, οὕτως οὐ γνώσῃ τὰ ποιήματα τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὅσα ποιήσει τὰ σύμπαντα.».

[01189] Εἶτα καὶ περὶ τὴν θεωρίαν ἑκάστου γιγνόμενος συνεῖδεν, ὅτι μάτην ἐστὶ περὶ τοιούτων ζητεῖν, καὶ μόνον τὰ τοιαῦτα μόχθον γεννᾷ.

[01190] Οὐ γὰρ ἀπὸ τοῦ γινώσκειν τὰ τοιαῦτα, ἀλλ' ἀπὸ τοῦ πρακτι κοῦ βίου ὁ σοφὸς καὶ δίκαιος συνίσταται.

[01191] Λέγει γάρ·

[01192] «Καί γε ὅσα ἐὰν εἴπῃ σοφὸς τοῦ γνῶναι, οὐ δυνήσε ται τοῦ εὑρεῖν.

[01193] Ὅτι σύμπαν τοῦτο ἔδωκα εἰς καρ δίαν μου, καὶ ψυχή μου σύμπαν εἶδε τοῦτο, ὡς οἱ δίκαιοι καὶ οἱ σοφοὶ καὶ αἱ ἐργασίαι αὐτῶν ἐν χειρὶ Θεοῦ.».

[01194] Εἰκότως τοίνυν περὶ τῶν τοιούτων ζήτησιν διαβὰς, καὶ περὶ τὴν ἀνθρωπίνην πολιτείαν καταγι γνόμενος, ὁρῶν τε πολλὰ καὶ ποικίλα τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώ πων συμπτώματα, συνίστησιν, ὅτι προνοίᾳ τὰ πάντα διοικεῖται, λέγων·

[01195] «Οὐ τοῖς κούφοις ὁ δρόμος, καὶ οὐ τοῖς συνετοῖς [δυνατοῖς] ὁ πόλεμος, καί γε οὐ τῷ σοφῷ [28.349] ὁ ἄρτος, καί γε οὐ τοῖς συνετοῖς ὁ πλοῦτος, καί γε οὐ τοῖς γινώσκουσιν ἡ χάρις·

[01196] ὅτι καιρὸς καὶ ἀπάντημα συναντήσεται τοῖς πᾶσιν αὐτοῖς.

[01197] Ἐν παντὶ γάρ ἐστι βασιλεὺς τοῦ ἀγροῦ εἰργασμένου.

[01198] Καὶ γὰρ οὐδεὶς κύ ριός φησιν ἐν τούτοις τῆς ἑαυτοῦ βουλῆς.

[01199] Ὅτι τίς ἄνθρωπος, ὃς ἐπελεύσεται ὀπίσω τῆς βουλῆς τὰ ὅσα ἐποίησεν αὐτήν;

[01200] καὶ ὅτι οὐδὲν πλέον ἄνθρωπος ἐν τῷ βίῳ τούτῳ ἐξουσιάσαιτο, ἢ τοῦ ποιεῖν πονηρὸν καὶ ἀγαθὸν, καὶ ἑτοιμάζειν εἰς τὴν ἔξοδον τὰ ἔργα αὐτοῦ.

[01201] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ ὃ φάγεται καὶ πίεται, τοῦτο δόμα Θεοῦ ἐστιν.

[01202] Ὅθεν εἴτε ζήτησίς ἐστι περὶ τοῦ, πῶς γέγονε τὰ φαινόμενα, εἴτε κτῆσίς ἐστι χρημάτων, εἴτε τρυφὴ περιουσίας, πάντα ταῦτα ματαιότης μα ταιοτήτων ἐστὶ, καὶ πλέον οὐδὲν ἢ περισσεία βουλῆς καὶ προαιρέσεως ἐπιχήρησις.».

[01203] Ἐν δὲ τῷ λέγειν ταῦτα ματαιότητα, ἐμφαίνει τῶν μελλόντων τὸ αἰώ νιον.

[01204] Διὸ καὶ πάντα ὑπερβὰς, παραινεῖ τῶν αἰωνίων μνημονεύειν, καὶ εἰδέναι τέλος ἔσεσθαι τοῦ κόσμου τούτου, ἐν τῷ λέγειν, ἀργεῖν τὰς ἀληθούσας, «ἐν ἡμέρᾳ ἧ ἂν σαλευθῶσι φύλακες τῆς οἰκίας, καὶ διαστραφῶσιν ἄνδρες τῆς δυνάμεως, καὶ ἤργησαν αἱ ἀλήθουσαι.».

[01205] Καὶ τὰ μετὰ τὸ τέλος δὲ ἐξηγεῖται·

[01206] «Ὅτι σύμπαν τὸ ποίημα ὁ Θεὸς ἄξει ἐν κρίσει ἐν παντὶ παρεωραμένῳ, ἐὰν ἀγαθὸν, καὶ ἐὰν πονηρόν.».

[01207] Ἐκ δὴ τούτων δείκνυσιν, ὅτι ἅπερ ἔλεγε, «Ματαιότης ματαιοτήτων,» οὐ τὴν κτίσιν διαβάλλων ἔφη, ἀλλ' ὅτι, τὰ αἰώνια θεωρῶν, ἔλεγε τὴν τῶν προσκαί ρων ἐπιθυμίαν εἶναι ματαιότητα.

[01208] Καὶ κρίσιν δὲ δια διδάσκων, σημαίνει τὴν ἀνάστασιν τῶν νεκρῶν, καὶ τῶν πράξεων ἀνταπόδοσιν.

[01209] Ἔπειτα λέγων, «Ἤργησαν αἱ ἀλήθουσαι,» δείκνυσι πάλιν μὴ εἶναι ματαίαν αὐτὴν τὴν κτίσιν, ἀλλὰ καὶ μᾶλλον διδάσκαλον πᾶσιν αὐτὴν οὖσαν εἰς εὐσέβειαν.

[01210] Ἡ γὰρ τάξις αὐτῆς καὶ ἡ διακόσμησις διήγησίς ἐστι περὶ τοῦ πεποιηκότος καὶ κτίσαντος αὐτὴν, ἐν ᾗ καὶ οἱ προφῆται καὶ οἱ εὐαγγελισταὶ, καὶ οἱ διδάσκαλοί εἰσιν, ὥσπερ ἀλήθον τες ἑκάστῳ τροφὴν διὰ τῆς διδασκαλίας τὴν εἰς εὐ σέβειαν γνῶσιν·

[01211] οἵτινες ἀλήθοντες ἀργήσουσι λοιπὸν ἐν τῇ συντελείᾳ.

[01212] Οὐκ ἔτι γὰρ ὡς ἀλήθοντες διδάξου σιν αὐτοὶ, ἀλλ' ἐκ τῶν πράξεων ἑκάστου ἡ κρίσις γίνεται.

[01213] Βιβλίον ις', Ἆσμα ᾀσμάτων.

[01214] Τοῦ Σολομῶντός ἐστι καὶ τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον συγ γραφὴ, καθὰ προδεδήλωται.

[01215] Ὅλον δὲ αὐτῷ γέγρα πται ἀπ' ἀρχῆς μέχρι τέλους μυστικῶς μετὰ ἀλλη γορίας αἰνιγματώδους.

[01216] Οὐ γὰρ ἐν τῷ προφανεῖ, ἀλλ' ἐν ἀποῤῥήτῳ κέκρυπται τῶν ἐν αὐτῷ δογμάτων ὁ νοῦς.

[01217] Ἐρευνώμενος δὲ εὑρίσκεται, διότι μετὰ ἀλλη γορίας ἐντυγχάνειν ὅλῳ τούτῳ προσήκει τοὺς συν ετούς·

[01218] ἵνα μὴ δι' ἄγνοιαν τῶν ἀμαθῶν εἰς ἀτιμίαν ἐμπέσῃ τὰ εἰρημένα.

[01219] Ἆσμα δὲ ᾀσμάτων διὰ τοῦτο καλεῖται, ἐπειδὴ μετὰ μὲν τὰ ἄλλα ᾄσματα τοῦτο, μετὰ δὲ τοῦτο οὐκ ἔτι ἄλλο προσδοκᾷν ἔστιν·

[01220] ἄλλο δὲ λέγω οὐ βιβλίον, ἀλλὰ τὸ ἐκ τοῦ βιβλίου σημαινό μενον.

[01221] Ὃ δὲ λέγω τοιοῦτόν ἐστι·

[01222] Πᾶσα ἡ θεία Γραφὴ περὶ τῆς εἰς ἡμᾶς καθόδου τοῦ Λόγου καὶ ἐνσάρκου παρουσίας αὐτοῦ προφητεύει.

[01223] Τοῦτο γὰρ τὸ βούλημα [28.352] τοῦ Θεοῦ ἐστι·

[01224] τοῖς τε προφήταις καὶ πάσῃ τῇ θείᾳ Γραφῇ τοῦτο προηγούμενον ἦν ἀπαγγέλλειν.

[01225] Παρα κολουθήματα δὲ τῷ θείῳ διηγήματι τούτῳ ποιοῦνται λόγους περὶ τῶν ἐθνῶν Βαβυλῶνος, τῆς Δαμασκοῦ, Μωὰβ, καὶ τῶν ἄλλων.

[01226] Καὶ δι' ἑκάστης Γραφῆς τοῖς μὲν ἁμαρτάνουσιν ἐπιτιμῶσι·

[01227] τοὺς δὲ προληφθέντας προτρέπονται μετανοεῖν, ἀπειλοῦντες τὴν μέλλουσαν τοῦ πυρὸς κρίσιν.

[01228] Αἱ μὲν οὖν ἄλλαι Γραφαὶ προλέ γουσιν, οἷον Μωσῆς μέν·

[01229] «Προφήτην ὑμῖν ἀναστή σει,» λέγων, «Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν ἐκ τῶν ἀδελφῶν ἡμῶν, ὡς ἐμέ·» Ἡσαΐας δέ·

[01230] «Ἰδοὺ ἡ Παρθένος ἐν γαστρὶ ἕξει, καὶ τέξεται υἱόν·» ὁ δὲ Μιχαίας·

[01231] «Ἐν ταῖς ἐσχάταις ἡμέραις ἐμφανὲς ἔσται τὸ ὄρος Κυ ρίου·» καὶ ἄλλος ἄλλως προλέγει, κατὰ τὴν τοῦ Πνεύματος χάριν.

[01232] Τούτων δὲ πάντων λεγόντων προσεδοκᾶτο ὁ ἀπαγγελλόμενος Κύριος.

[01233] Διὰ τοῦτο καὶ πολ λοὶ ἀπήγγελλον·

[01234] καὶ ἕως ἦλθεν, οὐκ ἐπαύοντο οἱ προφητεύοντες.

[01235] Καὶ ἔστι ταῦτα πάντα ᾄσματα.

[01236] Τὸ δὲ Ἆσμα τῶν ᾀσμάτων οὐχ ὡς προφητεῦόν ἐστιν, οὐδὲ ὡς προσημαῖνον·

[01237] ἀλλὰ ὃν ἄλλοι προαπήγγελ λον, τοῦτον ὡς ἤδη ἐλθόντα δείκνυσι, καὶ ἤδη ἀνα λαβόντα τὴν σάρκα·

[01238] διὸ καὶ ὡς ἐπὶ συζυγίᾳ τοῦ Λόγου καὶ τῆς σαρκὸς ἐπιθαλάμιον ᾄδει τὸ Ἆσμα τῶν ᾀσμάτων.

[01239] Καὶ αἱ μὲν ἄλλαι Γραφαὶ λέγουσι περὶ τοῦ Σωτῆρος, μεταξὺ δὲ καὶ περὶ ἄλλων τινῶν ἀπαγγέλλουσι·

[01240] τὸ δὲ βιβλίον τοῦτο μόνην τὴν τοῦ Λόγου πρὸς τὸ σῶμα συζυγίαν ᾄδει.

[01241] Διὸ καὶ ἐν μὲν ταῖς ἄλλαις Γραφαῖς διὰ τὰ μεταξὺ δηλούμενα εἰσὶ καὶ θυμοῦ καὶ ὀργῆς λόγοι, καὶ φόβων ἀπειλαί·

[01242] ἡ δὲ βίβλος αὕτη, ἐπειδὴ οὐδὲν ἕτερον ἢ τὴν παρουσίαν μόνην τοῦ Λόγου σημαίνει, θυμηδίας καὶ χαρᾶς, καὶ εὐ φροσύνης μόνης ἔχει λόγους.

[01243] Νυμφίου γὰρ παρόντος, πάντας χαίρειν προσήκει, καὶ μηδένα πενθεῖν, ὡς αὐτὸς ὁ Κύριος εἴρηκεν.

[01244] Αὐτὸς γὰρ παρὼν τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν ἐβάστασε, καὶ τὰς λύπας ἔστρεψεν εἰς χαράν.

[01245] Ὥσπερ οὖν μετὰ τὴν οἰκονομίαν τὴν τοῦ Σωτῆρος οὐκ ἔτι προφήτην προσδοκῶμεν, οὕτως μετὰ τὰ ἐν τῷ Ἄσματι τῶν ᾀσμάτων σημαινόμενα οὐκ ἔστιν ἄλλο τι καινότερον προσδοκᾷν σημαινόμενον.

[01246] Καὶ γὰρ τὰ ἐν τῷ Ἄσματι σημαινόμενα, ταῦτα καὶ ἐν τοῖς προφήταις καὶ ἐν ταῖς ἄλλαις Γραφαῖς ἐκ δια στημάτων λεγόμενα εὑρίσκεται.

[01247] Πάλιν τε ὥσπερ δει κνύντος τοῦ Ἰωάννου τὸν Ἀμνὸν, ἕως Ἰωάννου ὁ νόμοςκαὶ οἱ προφῆται εἰσίν·

[01248] οὕτως τὰ ἐν τῷ Ἄσματι τῶν ᾀσμάτων σημαινόμενα τέλος ἐστὶ πάντων ἐν πάσῃ τῇ θείᾳ Γραφῇ σημαινομένων.

[01249] Τί γὰρ ἄλλο μετὰ τὴν τοῦ Χριστοῦ παρουσίαν προσδοκᾷν δεῖ ἢ κρίσιν καὶ ἀν ταπόδοσιν;

[01250] Καὶ διὰ τοῦτο οἱ κατὰ Φρύγας παρεισάγοντες προφήτας μετὰ τὸν Κύριον, σφάλλονται, καὶ ὡς αἱρετικοὶ κατεκρίθησαν.

[01251] Ἆσμα οὖν ᾀσμάτων, διὰ τὸ μετὰ τὰ ἐκ τούτου μηδὲν ἕτερον προσδοκᾷν.

[01252] Καὶ ὥσπερ κατὰ τὸν νόμον Ἅγια ἦν, καὶ μετὰ τὰ Ἅγια Ἅγια ἁγίων, μετὰ δὲ τὰ Ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων οὐκ ἔτι ἦν ἐσώτερος τόπος·

[01253] οὕτως μετὰ τὰ ᾄσματα τὸ Ἆσμα τῶν ᾀσμάτων, μετὰ δὲ τὸ Ἆσμα τῶν ᾀσμάτων οὐκ ἔτι προσδοκᾷν ἔστιν ἐσωτέραν καὶ καινοτέραν ἐπαγγε λίαν.

[01254] Ἅπαξ γὰρ ὁ Λόγος ἐγένετο σὰρξ, καὶ τετελείωκε τὸ ἔργον.

[01255] Ἔστι δὲ ὅλον τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο διαλόγων [28.353] πλῆρες τοῦ παλαιοῦ πρὸς τὸν Λόγον, καὶ καθόλου τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου γένους πρὸς τὸν Λόγον, καὶ τῆς ἐξ ἐθνῶν Ἐκκλησίας πρὸς αὐτὸν, καὶ τοῦ Λόγου πάλιν πρὸς αὐτὴν καὶ πρὸς τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος·

[01256] εἶτα τῶν ἐθνῶν πρὸς τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, καὶ τῆς Ἱερουσαλὴμ περὶ τῆς ἐξ ἐθνῶν καὶ περὶ αὐτῆς διάλογος·

[01257] εἶτα καὶ τῶν διακονούντων ἀγγέλων πρὸς τοὺς κληθέντας ἀνθρώ πους τὸ κήρυγμα.

[01258] Τοῦ μὲν οὖν παλαιοῦ λαοῦ ἀξιοῦν τος αὐτὸν κατελθεῖν καὶ συναφθῆναι τῇ σαρκὶ ταῦτα·

[01259] «Φιλησάτω με ἀπὸ φιλημάτων στόματος αὐτοῦ·

[01260] ὅτι ἀγαθοὶ μαστοί σου ὑπὲρ οἶνον.».

[01261] Καὶ πάλιν διὰ τού των προτρέπεται·

[01262] «Νέα πρὸς παλαιὰ ἐτήρησά σοι, ἀδελφιδέ μου.».

[01263] Καὶ κοινῇ δὲ πάντων πρὸς τὸν Λόγον, ἵνα τὸ ἡμῶν ἀναλάβῃ σῶμα·

[01264] «Τίς δῴη σε, ἀδελφιδέ μου, θηλάζοντα μαστοὺς μητρός μου;

[01265] εὑροῦσά σε ἔξω, φιλήσω σε, καὶ οὐκ ἐξουδενήσουσί με.

[01266] Παραλή ψομαί σε, εἰσάξω σε εἰς οἶκον μητρός μου, καὶ εἰς τὸ ταμεῖον τῆς συλλαβούσης με.».

[01267] Οὐ γὰρ ἔξωθεν, ἀλλ' ἀφ' ἧς ἐγεννήθημεν μήτρας, ἀναλαβεῖν αὐτὸν ἠξίουν τὸ σῶμα, εἰ καὶ μὴ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐξ ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικός.

[01268] Ἐκ γὰρ μόνης Παρθένου, ὡς πλάστης, ἑαυτῷ ἔλαβε τὸ σῶμα, πλὴν ὅτι ἐξ ἀνθρώπου·

[01269] ἄνθρωπος γὰρ ἡ Θεοτόκος Μαρία.

[01270] Καὶ τοῦ Λόγου δὲ πρὸς τοὺς ἀξιώ σαντας, ἀναλαμβάνοντος ἤδη τὴν σάρκα ἐκ τῆς Παρ θένου, ταῦτα·

[01271] «Εἰσῆλθον εἰς κῆπόν μου, ἀδελφή μου νύμφη, ἐτρύγησα σμύρναν μου μετὰ ἀρωμάτων μου, ἔφαγον ἄρτον μου μετὰ μέλιτός μου, ἔπιον οἶνόν μου μετὰ γάλακτός μου.».

[01272] Εἰς γὰρ τὸν ἴδιον κῆπον εἰσελ θὼν, τὴν κτίσιν, ἔλαβεν ἑαυτῷ ἐκ τῆς Παρθένου τὸ σῶμα, καὶ γέγονεν ἄνθρωπος.

[01273] Θνητὸν μὲν ἦν τὸ σῶ μα, ἀλλὰ μετὰ εὐωδίας τοῦ παναγίου Λόγου συνῆπτο.

[01274] Καὶ εἰ γάλα, ὡς ἄνθρωπος, ἠφίει τὸ σῶμα φαγεῖν, ἀλλὰ μετεδίδου αὐτῷ καὶ οἴνου τῆς ἑαυτοῦ τελειότη τος.

[01275] Καὶ γὰρ ὥσπερ ἤσθιε γάλα, οὕτως ἐν αὐτῷ τὰ τῆς θεότητος ἐποίει ἔργα.

[01276] Εἶτα ὁ Λόγος λοιπὸν ἐνδυ σάμενος τὸ σῶμα προσκαλεῖται τὸν παλαιὸν λαὸν, ὡς πρῶτον πιστευθέντα τὰ λόγια, διὰ τούτων·

[01277] «Ἀνάστα, ἐλθὲ πλησίον μου, καλή μου, περιστερά μου·

[01278] ὅτι ἰδοὺ ὁ χειμὼν παρῆλθεν, ὁ ὑετὸς ἀπῆλθεν, ἐπορεύθη ἑαυ τῷ.

[01279] Τὰ ἄνθη ὤφθη ἐν τῇ γῇ, καιρὸς τῆς τομῆς ἔφθακε, φωνὴ τοῦ τρυγόνος ἠκούσθη ἐν τῇ γῇ ἡμῶν, ἡ συκῆ ἐξήνεγκεν ὀλύνθους αὐτῆς, αἱ ἄμπελοι ἡμῶν κυπρίζουσιν.».

[01280] Ὡς γὰρ λαβόντος τοῦ πρώτου λαοῦ ἕως καιροῦ τὴν σκιὰν τὴν ἐν νόμῳ, διδάσκει, καὶ ὡς εἰδότα τὴν φωνὴν τοῦ τρυγόνος, ὑπομιμνήσκει.

[01281] Προσ καλεσάμενος δὲ ὁ Λόγος τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, προσκα λεῖται λοιπὸν καὶ τοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν διὰ τούτων·

[01282] (εἷς γάρ ἐστι Κύριος καὶ Ἰουδαίων καὶ ἐθνῶν·) «Δεῦρο ἀπὸ Λιβάνου, νύμφη.

[01283] Ἀπὸ Λιβάνου ἐλεύσῃ, καὶ δι ελεύσῃ ἀπ' ἀρχῆς πίστεως, ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς Σανεὶρ καὶ Ἀερμὼν, ἀπὸ μανδρῶν λεόντων, ἀπὸ ὀρέων παρδάλεων.».

[01284] Ἀπὸ γὰρ εἰδωλολατρείας καὶ θηριώδους τρό που προσκαλεῖται ταύτην εἰς τὴν πίστιν.

[01285] Κληθεῖσα τοίνυν ἐξ ἐθνῶν καὶ ἤδη κατανυγεῖσα, λέγει πρὸς τὸν Λόγον ταῦτα·

[01286] «Ἀπάγγειλόν μοι, ὃν ἠγάπησεν ἡ ψυχή μου·

[01287] ποῦ ποιμαίνεις, ποῦ κοιτάζεις ἐν μεσημβρίᾳ·

[01288] μήποτε γένωμαι ὡς περιβαλλομένη ἐπ' ἀγέλαις ἑταί [28.356] ρων σου.».

[01289] Πεῖραν γὰρ ἔχουσα τῆς εἰς πολλὰ μετα βολῆς, ἠξίου στηριχθῆναι λοιπὸν καὶ βεβαιωθῆναι·

[01290] μήποτε πάθῃ πάλιν τὸ αὐτό.

[01291] Παρακληθεὶς ὁ Λόγος, διδάσκει λοιπὸν αὐτὴν διὰ τούτων·

[01292] «Ἐὰν μὴ γνῷς ἑαυτὴν, ἡ καλὴ ἐν γυναιξὶν, ἔξελθε ἐν πτέρναις τῶν ποιμνίων, καὶ ποίμαινε τὰς ἐρίφους σου ἐπὶ σκηνώ μασι τῶν ποιμένων.».

[01293] Οὐ δύναται γάρ τις γνῶναι Θεὸν, μὴ πρότερον γνοὺς ἑαυτόν.

[01294] Εὐσέβεια γὰρ εἰς Θεὸν ἀρ χὴ αἰσθήσεως·

[01295] αἴσθησις δὲ οὐχ ἡ ἔξωθεν, ἀλλ' ἡ κατὰ ψυχὴν διάνοια μετὰ πίστεως.

[01296] Ἡ Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ὁρῶσα τὴν κλῆσιν τῶν ἐθνῶν γινομένην ἐν ἀκροβυστίᾳ πί στεως, θαυμάζουσα λέγει·

[01297] «Τί ὄψεσθε ἐν τῇ Σουνα μίτιδι, ἡ ἐρχομένη ὡς χοροὶ τῶν παρεμβολῶν;» Οὐ γὰρ ἐξ ἑνὸς, ἀλλ' ἐκ παντὸς ἔθνους ἤρχοντο, ἀφέντες τὰς ἰδίας παρεμβολὰς, καὶ συντρίψαντες τὰς μαχαί ρας, καὶ λοιπὸν εἰρηνικὰ φρονοῦντες.

[01298] Ἡ ἐξ ἐθνῶν ὁρῶσα τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ὥσπερ μεμφομένην, ἀπολο γεῖται περὶ ἑαυτῆς·

[01299] ὅτι μὴ ἀργὴ αὐτῆς ἐστιν ἡ κλῆσις·

[01300] «Μέλαινά εἰμι καὶ καλὴ, θυγατέρες Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ὡς σκηνώματα Κηδὰρ, ὡς δέῤῥεις Σαλομῶν.

[01301] Μὴ βλέψητέ με, ὅτι ἐγὼ μεμελανωμένη εἰμὶ, ὅτι παρέβλεψέ με ὁ ἥλιος.

[01302] Υἱοὶ μητρός μου ἐμαχέσαντο ἐν ἐμοί·

[01303] ἔθεντό με φυλάκισσαν ἐν ἀμπελῶσιν.

[01304] Ἀμπελῶνα ἐμὸν οὐκ ἐφύλαξα.».

[01305] Μέλαινά εἰμι·

[01306] ἀλλ' ὑπ' αὐτὸν τὸν ἥλιόν εἰμι.

[01307] Εἰ γὰρ καὶ ἀκρόβυστός εἰμι, φησὶν, ἀλλ' ἀπετα ξάμην εἰδώλοις, καὶ ἐξῆλθον ἐκ τοῦ οἴκου τῆς μητρός μου, ὥσπερ καὶ ὁ Ἀβραάμ·

[01308] ἐκείνης γάρ εἰμι τῆς πίστεως.

[01309] Καὶ διὰ τοῦτο ἀξιῶ, «Εἰσάγαγέ με εἰς οἶκον τοῦ οἴνου, τάξατε ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἀγάπην, τηρήσατέ με ἐν μύροις, στοιβάσατέ με ἐν μήλοις·

[01310] ὅτι τετρωμένη ἀγά πης ἐγώ.».

[01311] Μὴ τῇ ἀκροβυστίᾳ προσέχητε, ἀλλ' ἐν ἀγά πῃ προσλάβου με, ὦ νόμε καὶ προφῆται.

[01312] Καὶ εἰ δυσ ώδης εἰμὶ τῇ ἀγριότητι, ἀλλὰ σύ με παίδευε, καὶ εὐωδίᾳ σου στήριξον·

[01313] τέτρωμαι γὰρ τῇ ἀγάπῃ.

[01314] Καὶ διὰ τοῦτο, «Ὥρκισα ὑμᾶς, θυγατέρες Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσι καὶ ταῖς ἰσχύσι τοῦ ἀγροῦ, ἐὰν ἐγεί ρητε, καὶ ἐξεγείρητε τὴν ἀγάπην, ἕως οὗ θελήσῃ.».

[01315] Ὁρκίζω ὑμᾶς, ὦ πατέρες, οὐ κατὰ τῶν δυνάμεων, οὐκ ἔξεστι γὰρ, ἀλλ' ἐν δυνάμεσι τοῦ παραδείσου, ἵν', εἰς ἐκεῖνον βλέποντες, ὡς τὸν Ἀδὰμ, οὕτως με προσδέ ξησθε.

[01316] Καὶ γὰρ κἀκεῖ οὐκ ἦν περιτομή·

[01317] ἄρτι δὲ τὰ τοῦ Ἀδὰμ ἀνακαινίζεται.

[01318] Ὁ Λόγος ὁρῶν τὴν πίστιν τῶν ἐθνῶν, καὶ ἀποδεχόμενος λέγει·

[01319] «Καλὴ, ἡ πλη σίον μου, ὡς εὐδοκία, ὡραία ὡς Ἱερουσαλὴμ, θάμ βος ὡς τεταγμέναι.».

[01320] Οὐ γὰρ ἄλλως, ἢ ὡς τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ δεῖ εἶναι τοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν, ἵνα εἷς λαὸς γένηται.

[01321] Τοῦτο δὲ γίνεται, ὅταν μετὰ τοῦ τιμᾷν τὸν νόμον πιστεύωμεν τὸν Χριστόν.

[01322] Εἷς γὰρ ὁ Θεὸς τοῦ νόμου καὶ τῶν Εὐαγγελίων.

[01323] Καὶ ὁ μὴ ὡς Ἱερουσαλὴμ γενόμενος οὐ γίνεται πλησίον τοῦ Λόγου.

[01324] Ἡ Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ὁρῶσα τῶν τέκνων τὴν πίστιν, καὶ τὴν τοῦ Λόγου φιλανθρωπίαν, λέγει·

[01325] «Εἰς κῆπον καρύας κατ έβην ἰδεῖν ἐν γεννήματι τοῦ χειμάῤῥου, εἰ ἤνθησαν αἱ ῥοιαί·

[01326] ἐκεῖ δώσω τοὺς μαστούς μου.

[01327] Οὐκ ἔγνω ἡ ψυχή μου, ἔθετό με ἅρματα Ἀμιναδάβ.».

[01328] Εἰς γὰρ τὸν κῆπον τῆς καρύας, τουτ' ἔστιν εἰς τὰς Γραφὰς, ἐγενόμην, αἵτινες ὡς καρύαι εἰσὶν, ἔξωθεν μὲν σκλη [28.357] ραὶ, ἔσωθεν δὲ πνευματικαί.

[01329] Εἶδον, ὅτι ζευχθῆναί με δεῖ ὡς ἐν ἅρματι τῇ ἐξ ἐθνῶν κλήσει.

[01330] Ζευχθέντων τοίνυν ἀμφοτέρων τῶν λαῶν, λοιπὸν πανταχοῦ τὸ κή ρυγμα ἀπεστάλη, καὶ τούτου γίνονται διάκονοι οἱ ἄγγε λοι, λέγοντες·

[01331] «Ἐξέλθετε καὶ ἴδετε ἐν τῷ Σαλομὼν ἐν τῷ στεφάνῳ, ᾧ ἐστεφάνωσεν αὐτὸν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ νυμφεύσεως αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐν ἡμέρᾳ εὐφρο σύνης καρδίας αὐτοῦ.».

[01332] Ὁ γὰρ ἐξερχόμενος ἀπὸ τῆς κακίας ὄψεται καὶ τὴν τοῦ Λόγου πρὸς τὸ σῶμα ἄτρε πτον ἕνωσιν.

[01333] Ὅτε γὰρ γέγονε νύμφευσις τοῦ Λόγου πρὸς ἡμᾶς διὰ τῆς τοῦ σώματος ἑνώσεως, τότε καὶ τὴν κατὰ τοῦ θανάτου νίκην πεποίηκε, δι' ἣν εὐφροσύ νης πάντα πεπλήρωκε.

[01334] Τοιαῦτα ἐν τῷ Ἄσματι τῶν ᾀσμάτων τὰ τῶν διαλόγων ἐστίν·

[01335] ἐξ ὧν ἀφορμήν τις λαβὼν, δύναται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ βιβλίου τὰ ὅμοια τοῖς ὁμοίοις συνάπτειν κατὰ τὸν νοῦν.

[01336] Βιβλίον ιζ', Ἰώβ.

[01337] Ἰὼβ ἐπιγέγραπται τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ τὴν κατ' αὐτὸν ἱστορίαν περιέχει, πῶς τε πέπονθε, πει ρασθεὶς ὑπὸ τοῦ διαβόλου·

[01338] καὶ νικήσας καὶ ὑπομείνας εὐσεβῶς τὰς ἐπενεχθείσας αὐτῷ πληγὰς, διπλᾶ πάλιν πάντα ἀπέλαβε, καὶ γέγονεν ἐνδοξότερος ὑπὲρ ὃ ἦν, καὶ ἔσχε πάλιν τέκνα δέκα.

[01339] Πέπονθε δὲ ἐτῶν ὢν ο', ὡς εἶναι πάντα τὰ ἔτη τῆς ζωῆς αὐτοῦ σμ'.

[01340] Μετὰ γὰρ τὰς πληγὰς ἔζησεν ἕτερα ἔτη ροʹ.

[01341] Γέγονε δὲ Ἰὼβ πρὸ Μωϋσέως·

[01342] ἀπὸ γὰρ Ἀβραὰμ πέμπτος ἦν, ἔκγονος τοῦ Ἠσαῦ.

[01343] Διὰ τὴν γενομένην κατ' αὐτοῦ πληγὴν ἦλθον τρεῖς αὐτοῦ φίλοι παρακαλέσαι αὐτὸν, Ἐλιφὰζ ὁ Θαιμανῶν βασιλεὺς, Βαλδὰδ ὁ Σαυ χαίων τύραννος, Σοφὰρ ὁ Μιναίων βασιλεύς.

[01344] Καὶ φιλονείκως μὲν καὶ ἀνελεημόνως αὐτοὶ ἐλάλησαν αὐτῷ, ἐναλλόμενοι κατ' αὐτοῦ·

[01345] ὥστε καὶ ἁμαρτίαν αὐτοῖς ἐκ τούτου λογισθῆναι.

[01346] Ὁ δὲ Ἰὼβ παρεκάλεσεν ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν τὸν Θεὸν, καὶ συνεχωρήθη αὐτοῖς.

[01347] Εἰσὶν οὖν τοῦ μὲν Ἰὼβ διάλογοι πρὸς τοὺς φίλους ἐννέα·

[01348] τοῦ δὲ Ἐλιφὰζ πρὸς αὐτὸν τρεῖς, τοῦ δὲ Σοφὰρ πρὸς αὐτὸν δύο, καὶ τοῦ Βαλδὰδ τρεῖς.

[01349] Ἔστι δὲ καὶ τοῦ Ἐλιοῦς τοῦ Βαραχιὴλ, τοῦ Βουζίτου, αʹ.

[01350] Καὶ λοιπὸν ὁ Κύριος χρηματίζει τῷ Ἰὼβ διὰ λαίλαπος καὶ νεφῶν.

[01351] Ἀποκρίνεται δὲ καὶ Ἰὼβ τῷ Κυρίῳ διὰ λόγων δεύτερον.

[01352] Βιβλίον ιηʹ, Οἱ ιβʹ προφῆται.

[01353] Ὡσηὲ, αʹ.

[01354] Γεγόνασι μὲν καὶ πρὸ τούτου προφῆται·

[01355] ἐπὶ μὲν τοῦ Δαβὶδ, Σαμουὴλ, καὶ Ναθὰν, καὶ Γάδ·

[01356] ἐπὶ δὲ τοῦ Ῥοβοὰμ καὶ Ἀβιᾶ καὶ Ἀσᾶ, Ἀχίας ὁ Σλωνίτης, καὶ Σαμαίας, καὶ Ἀδδὼ, καὶ Ἀζαρίας, καὶ Ἀνεμῆ·

[01357] ἐπὶ δὲ τοῦ Ἰωσαφὰτ καὶ τοῦ Ἀχαὰβ Ἠλίακαὶ Ἐλισσαῖος, καὶ ὁ προφητεύσας τῷ Ἀχαὰβ περὶ τῆς Συρίας καὶ ὁ πατάξας ἑαυτὸν τραύματι, καὶ ἐλέγξας τὸν Ἀχαὰβ, καὶ Ἰοῦ ὁ τοῦ Ἀμῆ, καὶ Ὀζιὴλκαὶ Ἐλιάδα.

[01358] Ἀλλ' οὐ φέρεται τούτων ἴδια συγγράμματα, εἰ μὴ μόνον οἱ λόγοι αὐτῶν ἐν ταῖς Βασιλείαις καὶ ταῖς Παραλειπομέναις.

[01359] Ἐν δὲ τοῖς συγγράψασιν, ὧν καὶ τὰ συγγράμματα φέρεται, πρῶτοι γεγόνασιν [28.360] οὗτοι, Ὡσηὲ, καὶ Ἡσαΐας.

[01360] Ἐπὶ γὰρ τῶν αὐτῶν βασιλέων, τοῦ τε Ἰούδα, Ὀζίου, καὶ Ἰωαθὰμ, καὶ Ἀχὰζκαὶ Ἐζεκίου βασιλέως Ἰούδα·

[01361] καὶ ἐν ἡμέραις Ἱεροβοὰμ υἱοῦ Ἰωᾶς, βασιλέως Ἰσραὴλ προεφήτευσαν.

[01362] Ἐγένετο δὲ λόγος πρὸς τὸν Ὡσηὲ, καὶ προφητεύει οὗτος τοὺς ἱερέας, καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ βασιλέως, καὶ περὶ τῆς ἀπωλείας τῆς Σα μαρείας.

[01363] Καὶ ἐλέγξας καὶ συγκλείσας αὐτοὺς εἰς ἀπείθειαν, σημαίνει τὴν ἐξ ἐθνῶν Ἐκκλησίαν, δι' ἧς αὐτὸς ἔλαβε πόρνης γυναικὸς, ἣν καὶ λαβὼν ἐσωφρό νισεν, ἀνάγων αὐτὴν πρὸς ἑαυτόν.

[01364] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς τοῦ Σωτῆρος παρουσίας.

[01365] Ἀμὼς, βʹ.

[01366] Καὶ οὗτος συνεχρόνισε κατὰ τὴν ἀρχὴν τῷ Ὡσηὲ καὶ τῷ Ἡσαΐᾳ·

[01367] ἐπὶ γὰρ Ὀζίου βασιλέως Ἰούδκαὶ ἐν ἡμέραις Ἱεροβοὰμ τοῦ Ἰωᾶς, βασιλέως Ἰσραὴλ, γέγονε πρὸ δύο ἐτῶν τοῦ σεισμοῦ.

[01368] Λόγους δὲ εἶδε, καὶ προφητεύει κατὰ τῆς Ἱερουσαλὴμ, καὶ κατὰ τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ τῆς Σαμαρείας, καὶ κατὰ τῶν ἐθνῶν Δα μασκοῦ, Γάζης, Ἀσκάλωνος, Ἀζώτου, Ἀκκάρων, Τύρου, Ἰδουμαίας, Θαιμὰν, υἱῶν Ἀμμὼν καὶ Μωάβ.

[01369] Καὶ οὗτος ἐλέγχει καὶ συγκλείει πάντας εἰς ἀπεί θειαν.

[01370] Ἀλλὰ καὶ Ἀμασίου τοῦ ἱερέως Βαιθὴλ, διαβάλλοντος αὐτὸν τῷ βασιλεῖ Ἱεροβοὰμ, ὡς λέγοντα κατ' αὐτοῦ καὶ κατὰ τῆς Σαμαρείας, καὶ κατὰ τοῦ λαοῦ, αὐτὸς οὐδὲν ἧττον οὐκ ἐπαύσατο παῤῥησιαζό μενος, καὶ λέγων τὰ λόγια, καὶ περὶ τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Σωτῆρος.

[01371] Μιχαίας, γʹ.

[01372] Οὗτος δεύτερος μὲν τῶν προειρημένων γέγο νεν·

[01373] ὅτι μετὰ Ὀζίαν προεφήτευσε·

[01374] συνεχρόνισε δὲ αὐτοῖς, ἐπεὶ καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπὶ Ἰωαθὰμ, καὶ Ἀχὰζ, καὶ Ἐζεκίου, ἤρξατο προφητεύειν.

[01375] Ἐγένετο δὲ λόγος πρὸς αὐτὸν τοῦ Κυρίου, καὶ προφητεύει ἐπὶ Ἰερου σαλὴμ, καὶ Σαμάρειαν, καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς προφήτας τοὺς πλανῶντας τὸν λαὸν, καὶ κατὰ τοῦ Ἀχαάβ.

[01376] Προση μαίνει δὲ καὶ τὴν παρουσίαν τοῦ Σωτῆρος, λέγων·

[01377] «Ἐν ταῖς ἐσχάταις ἡμέραις ἐμφανὲς ἔσται τὸ ὄρος Κυρίου.».

[01378] Ἰωὴλ ὁ τοῦ Βαθουὴλ, δ'.

[01379] Λόγος Κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς τοῦτον, καὶ προφη τεύει τοῖς πρεσβυτέροις καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς κατοικοῦσι τὴν γῆν περὶ τῆς ἁλώσεως τῆς γῆς καὶ τῶν ἐν αὐτῇ.

[01380] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος χάριτος, καὶ τῆς εἰς πάντας γενησομένης ὑπὸ τοῦ Σωτῆρος.

[01381] Κηρύττει δὲ καὶ περὶ νηστείας καὶ μετα νοίας, καὶ περὶ τῆς τοῦ Σωτῆρος παρουσίας, καὶ τῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ γενομένων σημείων.

[01382] Ἀβδιοῦ, ε'.

[01383] Ὅρασιν ἀπαγγέλλει οὗτος κατὰ τῆς Ἰδουμαίας καὶ τοῦ τέλους αὐτῆς, καὶ κατὰ τῶν ἐθνῶν τῶν ἐμ παροινησάντων τῷ Ἰσραήλ.

[01384] Ἀναλωθήσεσθαι γὰρ τὸν οἶκον Ἠσαῦ ὑπὸ τοῦ Ἰακὼβ προσημαίνει.

[01385] Ἰωνᾶς, '.

[01386] Λόγος Κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀπελθεῖν εἰς Νινευῆ, καὶ κηρύξαι ἐν αὐτῇ, ὅτι «Ἔτι τρεῖς ἡμέραι [28.361] καὶ καταστραφήσεται Νινευΐ.».

[01387] Ἀλλ' Ἰωνᾶς, φεύγων τὸ κήρυγμα, ἀνέβη εἰς πλοῖον, χειμῶνός τε γενομένου, ἐξεβλήθη, καὶ κατεπόθη ὑπὸ κήτους θα λασσίου.

[01388] Εἶτα μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας ἐξέβαλε τὸ κῆτος τὸν Ἰωνᾶν ζῶντα.

[01389] Καὶ πάλιν ἐκ δευτέρου λόγος Κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν, καὶ ἀπελθὼν ἐκήρυξεν εἰς τὴν Νινευΐ.

[01390] Ἐκεῖνοί τε, ἀκούσαντες, μετενόησαν, καὶ παρήγαγε Κύριος τὴν ὀργὴν ἀπ' αὐτῶν.

[01391] Τῆς μέντοι παρουσίας τοῦ Σωτῆρος σημεῖον αὐτὸς ἐξ ἔργων ἐγέ νετο, καταποθεὶς ὑπὸ τοῦ κήτους, καὶ μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας σῶος πάλιν ἐκδοθείς.

[01392] Ναοὺμ ὁ τοῦ Ἐλκεσαίου, ζ'.

[01393] Λῆμμα περὶ τῆς ἀπωλείας Νινευΐ, βιβλίον ὁράσεως προφητεύει ὁ τοιοῦτος·

[01394] καὶ κηρύττει μὲν καὶ περὶ ἑορτῆς·

[01395] προσημαίνει δὲ ἐν αὐτῇ περὶ τοῦ Σωτῆρος.

[01396] Καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ πάντα κατὰ τῆς Νινευΐ καὶ τοῦ τέλους αὐτῆς καὶ τῶν ἐχθρῶν τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ ἀπαγγέλλει.

[01397] Ἀμβακοὺμ, η'.

[01398] Λῆμμα καὶ αὐτὸς εἶδε, καὶ προφητεύει, δεόμε νος μὲν περὶ τῆς ἁλώσεως τῆς Ἰερουσαλήμ·

[01399] προ σημαίνων δὲ περὶ τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Σωτῆρος.

[01400] Λέγει δὲ καὶ προφητεύει κατὰ τῶν καταφρονητῶν.

[01401] Εἶτα μεταξύ ἐστι προσευχὴ τοῦ προφήτου μετ' ᾠδῆς, καὶ τρία διαψάλματά ἐστιν ἐν τῇ λεγομένῃ ᾠδῇ, ᾄδοντος αὐτοῦ περὶ τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Σωτῆρος, καὶ τῆς κατὰ τοῦ θανάτου νίκης.

[01402] Σοφονίας ὁ τοῦ Χουσὶ, θ'.

[01403] Οὗτος καὶ Ἱερεμίας συνεχρόνισαν ἀλλήλοις.

[01404] Ἀμφότεροι γὰρ ἐπὶ τοῦ Ἰωσίου βασιλέως Ἰούδαἐπροφήτευσαν.

[01405] Λόγος δὲ Κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν, καὶ προφητεύει ἐν τῇ Ἱερουσαλὴμ, καὶ παντὶ Ἰούδᾳ·

[01406] καὶ προλέγει περὶ ἡμέρας ἐσομένης, ὥστε ἐξαρθῆναι πάντα τὰ εἴδωλα, καὶ τὰ ἄλση, καὶ πολὺν θρῆνον, καὶ κοπετὸν γίνεσθαι.

[01407] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ περὶ τοῦ Σωτῆρος, καὶ τῆς ἀναστάσεως, ἣν δι' ἡμᾶς ποιεῖ.

[01408] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ κατὰ Γάζης, καὶ Ἀσκάλωνος, καὶ Ἀζώτου, καὶ τῆς Ἀκκαρὼν, καὶ κατὰ Μωὰβ, καὶ Ἀμμὼν, καὶ κατὰ Δαμασκοῦ, καὶ κατὰ Νινευΐ, καὶ

κατὰ τῶν Αἰθιόπων.

[01409] Ἀγγαῖος, ι′.

[01410] Οὗτος μετὰ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν ἐν τῇ ἐπανόδῳ προφητεύει ἐν τῇ Ἱερουσαλὴμ ἐπὶ Δαρείου βασιλέως Περσῶν, β′ ἔτους αὐτοῦ, τῷ ἕκτῳ μηνὶ, λόγος Κυ ρίου ἐγένετο ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ, καὶ προφητεύει τῷ Ζο ροβάβελ, καὶ τῷ Ἰησοῦ τῷ Ἰωσεδὲκ, καὶ τῷ λαῷ, περὶ τῆς οἰκοδομῆς τῆς Ἱερουσαλήμ.

[01411] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς παρελεύσεως τῶν οἰκείων, καὶ περὶ τῆς κλήσεως τῶν ἐθνῶν.

[01412] Ζαχαρίας υἱὸς Ἀδδὼ, ια′.

[01413] Καὶ οὗτος τῷ δευτέρῳ ἔτει Δαρείου προφη τεύει·

[01414] ἀλλὰ τῷ ὀγδόῳ μηνὶ λόγος Κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ ἄγγελος Κυρίου ἐλάλησεν αὐτῷ, καὶ προφητεύει πρὸς τοὺς πατέρας καὶ τὴν Ἱερουσα λήμ.

[01415] Πολλὰς δὲ καὶ ποικίλας ὁράσεις βλέπει, καὶ [28.364] προφητεύει περὶ τοῦ Σωτῆρος διὰ πολλῶν, καὶ ση μαίνει αὐτὸν ἐξέρχεσθαι ἐπὶ ὄνον καὶ πῶλον ὑπο ζυγίου.

[01416] Μαλαχίας, ιβ′.

[01417] Καὶ οὗτος μετὰ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν γέγονεν ἐπὶ Δαρείου.

[01418] Λῆμμα δὲ λόγου Κυρίου ἐν χειρὶ ἀγγέλου αὐτοῦ, καὶ προφητεύει ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραήλ.

[01419] Ὀνειδίζει δὲ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐπὶ ταῖς παραβάσεσι, καὶ μέμφεται ἐπὶ τῇ ἀμελείᾳ τῶν δεκάτων, καὶ τῆς πρὸς τοὺς πτωχοὺς κοινωνίας.

[01420] Προφητεύει δὲ περὶ τῆς ἡμέρας τῆς κρίσεως, καὶ τῆς τοῦ Σωτῆρος ἐπιλάμψεως, καὶ πρὸ τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Σωτῆρος ἀποστέλλεσθαι τὸν Ἠλίαν σημαίνει.

[01421] Βιβλίον ιθ′.

[01422] Ἡσαΐας υἱὸς Ἀμώς.

[01423] Οὗτος καὶ Ὠσηὲ, καθὰ προείπομεν, συνεχρό νισαν ἀλλήλοις.

[01424] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ οὗτος ἐπὶ Ὀζίου, καὶ Ἰωάθαμ, καὶ Ἀχὰζ, καὶ Ἐζεκίου, βασιλέων Ἰούδαγέγονεν.

[01425] Ὅρασιν δὲ ἑωρακὼς, προφητεύει κατὰ τῆς Ἰουδαίας καὶ κατὰ Ἱερουσαλήμ.

[01426] Καὶ λόγος δὲ Κυρίου πρὸς αὐτὸν γέγονε.

[01427] Καὶ τὸ πλεῖστον τῆς προ φητείας αὐτοῦ ἐστιν εὐαγγέλια περὶ τῆς ἐνσάρκου παρουσίας τοῦ Λόγου τοῦ Θεοῦ, καὶ ὧν ἀνεδέξατο δι' ἡμᾶς παθῶν.

[01428] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ ἐπὶ ἔθνη ταῦτα, κατὰ Βαβυλῶνος, ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀλλοφύλους, κατὰ Δαμα σκοῦ·

[01429] ὅρασιν Αἰγύπτου, ὅραμα τῆς Ἰδουμαίας, ὅραμα τῆς φάλαγγος Σιὼν, ὅραμα Τύρου, ὅρασιν τῶν τε τραπόδων τῶν ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ.

[01430] Διηγεῖται δὲ καὶ τὴν ἔξοδον Σεναχηρεὶμ, καὶ Ῥαψάκου τὴν ἀλαζονείαν, τήν τε πτῶσιν καὶ ἀπώλειαν αὐτῶν.

[01431] Καὶ ὅτι νοσήσας Ἐζεκίας, καὶ μέλλων ἀποθνήσκειν, εὐξάμενος, προσ θήκην ἔσχε ζωῆς ἐτῶν ιε′.

[01432] Προφητεύει δὲ καὶ εὐνού χοις, καὶ τοῖς ἔθνεσι, καὶ ἐν τῷ τέλει περὶ τῆς ἡμέ ρας τῆς κρίσεως.

[01433] Βιβλίον κ′.

[01434] Ἱερεμίας ὁ Χελκίου ἐκ τῶν ἱερέων.

[01435] Οὗτος πάλιν καὶ Σοφονίας, καθὰ προείπομεν, συνεχρόνισαν ἀλλήλοις.

[01436] Παρέμεινε δὲ Ἱερεμίας ἕως Ἰωακεὶμ, καὶ ἕως ἑνδεκάτου ἔτους Σεδεκίου βασι λέως Ἰούδα, ἕως τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τοῦ λαοῦ.

[01437] Ῥῆμα δὲ Θεοῦ ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν, ὃς ἐγενήθη λόγος Κυ ρίου πρὸς αὐτόν.

[01438] Καὶ πολλάκις δὲ ἐγένετο λόγος Κυ ρίου πρὸς αὐτὸν, καὶ ἐλέγχει τὰς ἀδικίας τῆς Ἱε ρουσαλὴμ διὰ πολλῶν.

[01439] Προφητεύει δὲ ἐπὶ Ἱερουσα λὴμ, καὶ περὶ τῆς ἀβροχίας, καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ ἔθνη Ἀει λὴμ, καὶ τοῦ ἐλθεῖν βασιλέα Βαβυλῶνος τοῦ ἐκκόψαι τὴν γῆν Αἰγύπτου, καὶ ἐπὶ Βαβυλῶνα.

[01440] Καὶ ὁ λόγος ὃν ἐνετείλατο Κύριος τῷ Ἱερεμίᾳ εἰπεῖν τῷ Σαραίᾳ υἱῷ Νηρίου, καὶ τῇ Ἰδουμαίᾳ, καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἀμμὼν, καὶ τῇ Κηδὰρ βασιλίσσῃ τῆς Αὐλῆς, ἣν ἐπά ταξε Ναβουχοδονόσορ βασιλεὺς Βαβυλῶνος, καὶ τῇ Δαμασκῷ, καὶ τῇ Μωὰβ, καὶ ἐπὶ Ἱερουσαλὴμ καὶ Ἰούδαν, καὶ εἰς οἶκον Ἀχαβὶν, περὶ τῶν υἱῶν Ἀδὰβ,τοῖς τε Ἰουδαίοις τοῖς κατοικοῦσιν ἐν γῇ Αἰγύπτου, καὶ τοῖς καθημένοις ἐν Μαγδωλῷ, καὶ ἐν Τάφναις, καὶ ἐν γῇ Παθούρης·

[01441] πρός τε τὸν Βαροὺχ, ὅτε ἔγραφε τοὺς λόγους τούτους ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ ἀπὸ στόματος Ἱε ρεμίου.

[01442] Περιέχει δὲ τὸ βιβλίον ἐπὶ τέλους, ὅτι οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, ἐπιβουλεύοντες τῷ προφήτῃ, ἔῤῥιψαν αὐ τὸν εἰς λάκκον βορβόρου, καὶ Ἀβδεμέλεχ Αἰθίοψ ἀνήγαγεν αὐτόν.

[01443] [28.365] Βαροὺχ δὲ ἐπιγράφει τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ οὗτος, γράψας ἀπὸ στόματος Ἱερεμίου τοὺς ἐν τῷ βιβλίῳ λόγους, ἀνέγνω τοῖς ἐν τῇ Βαβυλῶνι αἰχμαλωτισθεῖσι, παραμυθούμενος αὐτοὺς, καὶ ἐπαγγελλόμενος τούτοις τὴν παρὰ Θεοῦ ἐλπίδα.

[01444] Θρῆνοι ἐπιγράφει τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ τούτους τοὺς λόγους ἐθρήνησεν Ἱερεμίας περὶ τῆς Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ὅτε ἑάλω καὶ ᾐχμαλωτίσθη ὁ λαός.

[01445] Ἐπιστολὴ Ἱερεμίου καλεῖται, ἐπειδὴ ταύτην ἔγρα φεν Ἱερεμίας τοῖς ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ, κατὰ τῶν εἰδώλων ἀσφαλιζόμενος αὐτοὺς, ἵνα μὴ βλέποντες αὐτὰ συναπαχθῶσι τοῖς σεβομένοις ταῦτα.

[01446] Βιβλίον κα′.

[01447] Ἐζεκιὴλ υἱὸς Βουζὶ ἱερεύς·

[01448] Οὗτος ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ γέγονε μετὰ Ἱερεμίαν, καὶ τῷ πέμπτῳ ἔτει τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας Ἰωακεὶμ ἤρξατο προφητεύειν.

[01449] Λόγος δὲ Κυρίου ἐγένετο πρὸς αὐτὸν, καὶ χεὶρ Κυρίου ἐγένετο ἐπ' αὐτόν.

[01450] Καὶ ὅρα σιν μὲν ἐξ ἀρχῆς ζώου τετραπροσώπου θαυμαστὴν, καὶ ἐκπληκτικωτάτην, καὶ δυσερμήνευτον ὁρᾷ·

[01451] προ φητεύει δὲ ἐπὶ τοὺς προφήτας τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ περὶ τοῦ ξύλου τῆς ἀμπέλου, καὶ διήγημα περὶ τοῦ ἀετοῦ, καὶ διαμαρτύρεται τῇ Ἱερουσαλὴμ τὰς ἀνομίας καὶ τὰς ἁμαρτίας αὐτῆς, περί τε τῆς παραβολῆς, ἧς ἔλε γον·

[01452] «Οἱ πατέρες ἔφαγον ὄμφακα, καὶ ὀδόντες τῶν τέκνων ἐμωδίασαν.».

[01453] Καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς Ἀμμὼν, καὶ περὶ τῆς Ὀολᾶς, καὶ τῆς Ὀλιβᾶς, καὶ ἐπὶ Σοὺρ θρῆνον, καὶ ἐπὶ Σιδῶνα, καὶ περὶ τῆς ἡμέρας Κυ ρίου, καὶ τῷ Φαραὼ βασιλεῖ Αἰγύπτου, καὶ θρῆνον ἐπὶ Φαραὼ καὶ τὴν Αἴγυπτον, καὶ ἐπὶ ὄρος Σηεὶρ, καὶ περὶ τῶν ὀστέων τῶν ἀναζησάντων, καὶ ἐπὶ Γὼγ, καὶ τὴν γῆν τοῦ Μαγώγ.

[01454] Τῷ τε ἄρχοντι Τύρου, καὶ θρῆνον κατ' αὐτοῦ, καὶ τοῖς υἱοῖς τοῦ λαοῦ αὐ τοῦ, καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς ποιμένας τοῦ Ἰσραήλ.

[01455] Καὶ τό τε λευταῖον τὴν οἰκοδομὴν τοῦ ναοῦ, καὶ τῆς Ἱερουσα λὴμ διαγράφων, προφητεύει.

[01456] Βιβλίον κβ′.

[01457] Δανιήλ.

[01458] Καὶ οὗτος ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ γέγονεν ἕως τοῦ βασιλέως Κύρου Πέρσου.

[01459] Καὶ τὰ μὲν κατὰ Σουσάν ναν κρίνει αὐτὸς, καὶ κατακρίνει τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους, ὡς συκοφάντας·

[01460] τὰ δὲ τοῦ βασιλέως ἐνύπνια αὐτὸς ἀπαγγέλλει τε καὶ ἑρμηνεύει.

[01461] Βλέπει δὲ καὶ ὁράσεις τελείας περὶ μὲν τῶν βασιλειῶν δύο, περὶ δὲ τῆς τοῦ Σωτῆρος παρουσίας, καὶ καταπαύσεως τῆς Ἱερουσαλὴμ, καὶ τῆς τοῦ ἀντιχρίστου παρουσίας, δύο.

[01462] Διηγεῖται δὲ περὶ τοῦ μαρτυρίου Σεδρὰχ, Μισὰχ, καὶ Ἀβδεναγὼ, καὶ περὶ τοῦ ὕμνου αὐτῶν·

[01463] καὶ ὅτι αὐτοὶ μὲν διεσώθησαν, οἱ δὲ ὑποκαίοντες κατεφλέ χθησαν, καὶ μετέγνω ὁ βασιλεύς·

[01464] καὶ ὅτι αὐτὸς δὶς ἐβλήθη εἰς τὸν λάκκον τῶν λεόντων·

[01465] τὸ μὲν πρῶτον, ἐπειδὴ τῶν Βαβυλωνίων προσευχομένων Δαρείῳ τῷ βασιλεῖ μόνος αὐτὸς Θεῷ προσηύχετο·

[01466] τὸ δὲ δεύτε ρον, διότι τὸν Βὴλ κατέστρεψε, καὶ τὸν δράκοντα ἀνεῖλεν ἐπὶ Κύρου τοῦ βασιλέως·

[01467] καὶ αὐτὸς μὲν διεσώθη, καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν λεόντων ἀνῆλθεν ἐκ τοῦ λάκ κου·

[01468] οἱ δὲ ἐπιβουλεύσαντες αὐτῷ ἐβλήθησαν εἰς τὸν αὐτῶν.

[01469] [28.368] Τέλος τῶν κανονιζομένων βιβλίων τῆς Παλαιᾶς Διαθήκης εἰς εἴκοσι καὶ δύο συμποσουμένων, κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν παρ' Ἑβραίοις γραμμάτων.

[01470] Τοσ αῦτα γάρ ἐστι παρ' αὐτοῖς τὰ στοιχεῖα, ὡς προεί πομεν.

[01471] Ῥητέον δὲ ὁμοίως καὶ περὶ τῶν ἑτέρων τῆς Παλαιᾶς βίβλων, τῶν μὴ κανονιζομένων μὲν, ἀναγι νωσκομένων δὲ μόνον, ὡς προδεδήλωται.

[01472] Βιβλίον Ἐσθήρ.

[01473] Οὕτω καλεῖται τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὴν περὶ τῆς Ἐσθὴρ ἱστορίαν περιέχει, πῶς ὁ Θεὸς δι' αὐτῆς, μέλλοντας ἀπόλλυσθαι παγγενεὶ τοὺς Ἰουδαίους, αὐ τοὺς μὲν διέσωσε, τὸν δὲ Ἀμὰν, τὸν θελήσαντα ἐπι βουλεῦσαι, ἐπάταξεν.

[01474] Ἡ δὲ ἱστορία γέγονεν ἐν Σού σοις, καὶ ἔστιν αὕτη.

[01475] Ἀρταξέρξης ὁ βασιλεὺς, ἐκβαλὼν τὴν ἰδίαν γυναῖκα, ἐζήτησεν ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ τὴν πάντων καλλιστεύουσαν καὶ ὡραιοτέραν λαβεῖν ἑαυτῷ γυναῖκα.

[01476] Καὶ εὑρέθη ἡ Ἐσθὴρ, τὸ γένος Ἰουδαία τυγχάνουσα.

[01477] Ἦν δὲ καὶ Μαρδοχαῖος συγγενὴς αὐτῆς ἀπὸ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τῆς γενομένης ἐπὶ Σεδεκίου ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ χώρᾳ.

[01478] Ὁ οὖν βασιλεὺς, μέγα ποιήσας τινὰ τῶν ἑαυτοῦ, λεγόμενον Ἀμὰν, ἐκέλευσε πάντας αὐτὸν προσκυνεῖν.

[01479] Ἀλλὰ τοῦ Μαρδοχαίου διὰ τὴν πρὸς τὸν Θεὸν λατρείαν μὴ προσκυνοῦντος αὐτὸν, ὠρ γίσθη ὁ Ἀμάν·

[01480] καὶ μαθὼν, ὅτι Ἰουδαῖός ἐστι, πείθει τὸν βασιλέα Ἀρταξέρξην, καὶ γράφει, ὥστε πάν τας τοὺς ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ αὐτοῦ Ἰουδαίους ὁλοῤῥίζους ἀπολέσθαι ἐν μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ τῷ ιβʹ μηνί.

[01481] Τοῦτο τοίνυν μαθὼν ὁ Μαρδοχαῖος, ἐπένθει, καὶ νηστεύων προσ έπεσε τῇ Ἐσθὴρ, ἀξιῶν παρ' αὐτῆς βοήθειαν γενέ σθαι.

[01482] Ἡ τοίνυν Ἐσθὴρ, νηστεύσασα, καὶ εὐξαμένη τῷ Θεῷ, ἐκόσμησεν ἑαυτὴν τῷ βασιλικῷ κόσμῳ, καὶ μὴ κληθεῖσα (οὐκ ἦν γὰρ ἐξὸν εἰσελθεῖν ἀκλητί), ὅμως εἰσῆλθε παρὰ τὸν καιρὸν πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα, ἀντὶ τοῦ καιροῦ θαῤῥοῦσα τῇ εὐχῇ·

[01483] εἶτα τοῦ βασι λέως θαυμάζοντος τὸ ξένον, ἔπεσεν ἐκείνη ἀπὸ τοῦ φόβου.

[01484] Ὁ δὲ Θεὸς μετέβαλε τὸν θυμὸν τοῦ βασιλέως εἰς διάθεσιν καὶ πρᾳότητα, καὶ ἀναστὰς ἐβάστασε τὴν γυναῖκα, καὶ παρεκάλει αὐτὴν μὴ φοβεῖσθαι·

[01485] ἀλλὰ καὶ ἠξίωσεν αὐτὴν αἰτήσασθαι, εἴ τι βούλοιτο.

[01486] Ἡ δὲ ἐπὶ δεῖπνον ἠξίωσεν ἐλθεῖν αὐτόν τε τὸν βασι λέα καὶ τὸν Ἀμὰν, οὐχ ἅπαξ, ἀλλὰ καὶ δεύτερον.

[01487] Ὁ μὲν οὖν Ἀμὰν, διαχυθεὶς, καὶ γανωθεὶς, ὡς ἀξιωθεὶς ὑπὸ τῆς βασιλίσσης κληθῆναι, ἔτι μᾶλλον ἐπή ρετο κατὰ τοῦ Μαρδοχαίου, καὶ ποιήσας κοπῆναι ξύλον μέγα, ἐβούλετο τὸν Μαρδοχαῖον εἰς αὐτὸ τῇ ἑξῆς ἡμέρᾳ κρεμάσαι·

[01488] ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς, κατά τινα πρό νοιαν ἀγαθὴν ἀγρυπνήσας ἐκείνην τὴν νύκτα, καὶ μὴ δυνάμενος ὑπνῶσαι, ἐκέλευσεν ἀναγινώσκεσθαι αὐτῷ τῶν πράξεων αὐτοῦ τὰ ὑπομνήματα.

[01489] Καὶ ἀνα γινωσκομένων αὐτῶν, εὗρε πρᾶξιν ἀγαθὴν εἰς αὐτὸν γενομένην ὑπὸ τοῦ Μαρδοχαίου.

[01490] Δύο γὰρ εὐνούχους, μέλλοντας ἐπιβουλεύειν τῷ βασιλεῖ, προσήγγειλεν αὐτῷ τῷ βασιλεῖ, καὶ ἤλεγξεν.

[01491] Ὁ τοίνυν βασιλεὺς, ἀποδεξάμενος τὴν προαίρεσιν τοῦ Μαρδοχαίου, ἐζήτει τιμὴν ἀξίαν παρασχεῖν τῷ τοιούτῳ.

[01492] Ὡς δὲ εἰσῆλθε πρωΐας πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ Ἀμὰν, ἐπυνθάνετο ὁ βασιλεὺς αὐτοῦ, ὁποίας καὶ πηλίκης τιμῆς ἄξιός ἐστιν, ὁ βα σιλέα εὐεργετήσας.

[01493] Ὁ δὲ Ἀμὰν, νομίζων περὶ αὑτοῦ πυνθάνεσθαι τὸν βασιλέα, εἶπεν, ἄξιον εἶναι τὸν [28.369] τοιοῦτον δεύτερον βασιλέα καλεῖσθαι.

[01494] Ὁ μὲν οὖν βα σιλεὺς κελεύει τὸν Μαρδοχαῖον τῆς τοιαύτης τιμῆς ἀξιωθῆναι, καὶ τὸν Ἀμὰν ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ περιπα τεῖν.

[01495] Ἡ δὲ Ἐσθὴρ, πρόφασιν εὑροῦσα, ἠξίωσε περὶ τῶν Ἰουδαίων.

[01496] Εἶτα τοῦ βασιλέως λυπηθέντος ἐπὶ τῷ παρανόμῳ προστάγματι τῷ κατὰ τῶν Ἰουδαίων, καὶ ὀργισθέντος κατὰ τοῦ Ἀμὰν, αὐτὸς ὁ Ἀμὰν παρεκάλει τὴν Ἐσθὴρ, ἀπόντος τοῦ βασιλέως, ἐπικύπτων καὶ προσκυνῶν τὰ γόνατα αὐτῆς.

[01497] Ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς, εἰσελθὼν, καὶ ἑωρακὼς τὸν Ἀμὰν ἁπτόμενον τῶν γονά των τῆς βασιλίσσης, ὑπονοήσας αἰσχρῶς αὐτὸν τοῦτο ποιεῖν, ἐκέλευσε τὸν μὲν Ἀμὰν εἰς τὸ ξύλον, ὅπερ ἦν ἑτοιμάσας τῷ Μαρδοχαίῳ, κρεμασθῆναι·

[01498] γράφει δὲ ἄνεσιν μὲν ἔχειν πάντας τοὺς Ἰουδαίους, τοὺς δὲ ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν ἀναιρεθῆναι παρ' αὐτῶν.

[01499] Καὶ οἱ μὲν ἀναιρεθέντες παρὰ τῶν Ἰουδαίων εἰσὶ μύριοι πεν τακισχίλιοι·

[01500] γέγονε δὲ ἑορτὴ διὰ τοῦτο αὐτοῖς, τῇ ιδʹ καὶ ιεʹ ἐν τῷ μηνὶ τῷ ιβʹ, ὅστις καλεῖται Ἀδερ.

[01501] Ὀνομάζεται δὲ ἡ ἡμέρα αὕτη τῇ ἰδίᾳ διαλέκτῳ αὐ τῶν Φρουρέ.

[01502] Διὰ τοῦ ὁ κατὰ τὴν ἡμέραν ταύτην καίουσιν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι τὸν Ἀμὰν, καὶ ἑορτάζουσι, μνημόσυνον οὖσαν σωτηρίας αὐτῶν.

[01503] Βιβλίον Ἰουδίθ.

[01504] Λέγεται τὸ βιβλίον οὕτως, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὴν περὶ τῆς Ἰουδὶθ ἱστορίαν περιέχει·

[01505] πῶς ὁ Θεὸς πολεμου μένους καὶ πολιορκουμένους ὑπὸ τοῦ Ὀλοφέρνου τοὺς υἱοὺς Ἰσραὴλ δι' ἐκείνης ἔσωσε μὲν τοὺς λαοὺς, τὸν δὲ Ὀλοφέρνην ἐπάταξεν.

[01506] Ἡ δὲ ἱστορία αὕτη.

[01507] Ναβουχοδονόσορ ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἀσσυρίων, πόλεμον ἔχων πρὸς Ἀρφαξὰδ βασιλέα Μήδων, ᾔτησε συμμαχίαν παρὰ τῶν ἐθνῶν πάντων ἕως Αἰγύπτου.

[01508] Μὴ δεδωκό των δὲ αὐτῷ, ἀλλὰ ἀντειρηκότων πάντων, μετὰ τὸ νικῆσαι καὶ περιγενέσθαι τοῦ Ἀρφαξὰδ, ἔθετο κατὰ τῶν μὴ δεδωκότων πόλεμον, καὶ ἀπέστειλε τὸν Ὀλο φέρνην μετὰ δυνάμεως πολλῆς κατ' αὐτῶν.

[01509] Τὰ μὲν οὖν ἄλλα πάντα ἔθνη ἔλαβε, καὶ τὰ εἴδωλα αὐτῶν συνέτριψεν·

[01510] οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ ἠσφαλίσαντο ἑαυτοὺς, καὶ οὐχ ὑπήκουσαν τῷ Ὀλοφέρνῃ, οὔτε ἐφοβήθησαν αὐτοῦ τὴν ἀπειλήν.

[01511] Ὁ τοίνυν ἱερεὺς Ἰωακεὶμ ἔγραψε τοῖς ἐν Βετυλούᾳ φράξαι τὴν ὁδὸν Ὀλοφέρνου, ἐπειδὴ ἐκεῖθεν ἦν αὐτοῦ ἡ ὁδός.

[01512] Καὶ ἔφραξεν.

[01513] Καὶ ὁ μὲν Ὀλοφέρνης παρετάσσετο εἰς πόλεμον·

[01514] Ἀχιὼρ δὲ ὁ ἡγούμενος τῶν υἱῶν Ἀμμὼν συνεβούλευσε τῷ Ὀλοφέρνῃ μὴ πολεμεῖν τῷ ἔθνει τῶν Ἑβραίων, διὰ τὸ ὑπερασπίζειν αὐτῶν τὸν Θεόν.

[01515] Καὶ ὀργισθεὶς ὁ Ὀλο φέρνης ἀπέστειλεν αὐτὸν εἰς Βετυλούαν, ἀπειλήσας ἀναιρήσειν αὐτὸν, εἰ περιγένοιτο τῶν Ἑβραίων.

[01516] Ὁ μὲν οὖν Ἀχιὼρ ἦν ἐν τῇ Βετυλούᾳ ἀναπαυόμενος·

[01517] ὁ δὲ Ὀλοφέρνης ἐπολιόρκει τὴν πόλιν, προκαταλαβὼν τὰ ὕδατα.

[01518] Ἤδη δὲ τοῦ λαοῦ ἐκλυθέντος διὰ τὸ δίψος, καὶ μελλόντων ἐκδοῦναι τὴν πόλιν τῶν ἀρχόντων, ἡ Ἰουδὶθ, ἀποβαλοῦσα τὰ τῆς χηρεύσεως ἱμάτια (ἐπένθει γὰρ τὸν ἄνδρα, καὶ δι' ὅλου ἔμενεν νηστεύ ουσα), ἐκόσμησεν ἑαυτὴν ὡς νύμφην·

[01519] καὶ πολλὰ παρακαλέσασα τοὺς ἄρχοντας, ὥστε μὴ ἐκδοῦναι τὴν πόλιν ἄχρις ἡμερῶν ε', ἐξῆλθεν αὐτὴ πρὸς τὸν Ὀλο φέρνην, καὶ τῇ σοφίᾳ αὐτῆς ἀπατήσασα αὐτὸν, τῇ [28.372] τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ ἀπεκεφάλισεν αὐτὸν, ἀγνοούντων τῶν στρατιωτῶν αὐτοῦ.

[01520] Καὶ οὕτω λοιπὸν οἱ μὲν Ἀσσύ ριοι ἔφυγον, οἱ δὲ υἱοὶ Ἰσραὴλ πανταχόθεν συνδρα μόντες, κατέκοψαν τοὺς Ἀσσυρίους.

[01521] Οὕτω δὲ σωθέν τες, καὶ σκυλεύσαντες τοὺς πολεμίους, δεδώκασι τῇ Ἰουδὶθ πάντα τὰ τοῦ Ὀλοφέρνου.

[01522] Αὐτὴ δὲ ἡ Ἰουδὶθ,ἀπελθοῦσα εἰς τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ἀνέθηκε πάντα τῷ Κυρίῳ, καὶ ὑποστρέψασα εἰς τὸν οἶκον ἑαυτῆς, τὴν αὐτὴν εἶχεν ἄσκησιν, καὶ διέμεινεν ἕως θανάτου χήρα, μηδενὸς αὐτὴν ἰσχύσαντος πεῖσαι εἰς γάμον, καὶ ἀπέθανε, ζήσασα καλῶς ἐν τῇ χηρείᾳ, ἐτῶν ρε'.

[01523] Βιβλίον Τωβίτ.

[01524] Ὀνομάζεται οὕτως τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὴν περὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ Τωβὶτ ἱστορίαν περιέχει.

[01525] Ἦν δὲ οὗ τος ἀπὸ μὲν φυλῆς Νεφθαλείμ·

[01526] γέγονε δὲ ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ, καὶ ἦν ἐν τῇ Νινευΐ, ἐλεήμων καὶ θεοσε βής.

[01527] Καὶ γὰρ ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ γενόμενος, οὐκ ἤσθιε κοινὸν ἄρτον ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν, ἀλλὰ ἑαυτὸν συνετήρει.

[01528] Ἦν δὲ καὶ προαγοραστὴς τοῦ βασιλέως Ἐνεμεσάρου, καὶ παρέθετο ἐν τῇ Μηδίᾳ Γαμαήλῳ τάλαντα δέκα.

[01529] Οὗτος ὁ Τωβὶτ σπουδὴν εἶχε θάπτειν τοὺς ἀπο θνήσκοντας τῶν Ἰουδαίων.

[01530] Διαβληθεὶς δὲ τῷ βασιλεῖ Ἀχιρὴλ, ἔφυγε, καὶ ἐπανελθὼν καὶ θάψας τινὰ τῶν ἀποθανόντων, ἐκοιμήθη ἔξω τοῦ τείχους, καὶ, ὡς εἴωθεν, ἐν τῷ κοιμᾶσθαι ἀνεῳγμένους ἔχων τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς αὐτοῦ, λευκώματα ἔσχε καὶ οὐκ ἔτι ἔβλε πεν.

[01531] Ἦν δὲ καὶ ἐν Ἐκβατάνοις θυγάτηρ τοῦ Ῥαγουὴλ συγγενοῦς αὐτοῦ, Σάῤῥα ὀνόματι.

[01532] Ταύτην γαμηθῆναι οὐκ ἐπέτρεπεν ὁ δαίμων ὁ Ἀσμοδαῖος.

[01533] Ἑπτὰ γοῦν ἑξῆς λαβόντας αὐτὴν ἀπέκτεινε·

[01534] καὶ πάνυ λυπηθεῖσα ἡ παῖς, ηὔξατο, καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτῇ βοηθὸν ὁ Θεὸς, τὸν ἀρχάγγελον Ῥαφαήλ.

[01535] Ὁ τοίνυν Τωβὶτ, παραγγείλας τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ Τωβίᾳ, μὴ λαβεῖν ἀλλαχόθεν γυναῖκα εἰ μὴ ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς αὐτοῦ καὶ τοῦ γένους, δίδωσιν αὐτῷ τὸ χειρόγραφον τῶν δέκα τα λάντων, καὶ ἐντέλλεται αὐτῷ ἀπελθεῖν καὶ ἀπαιτῆσαι.

[01536] Ἀγνοῶν δὲ ὁ παῖς τὴν ὁδὸν καὶ τὸν ἄνθρωπον, ἐξέρχεται ζητῆσαι συνοδοιπόρον, καὶ Θεοῦ προνοίᾳ εὑρίσκει τὸν Ῥαφαὴλ, ὡς ἄνθρωπον ἑστῶτα ἔξω, καὶ μισθοῦται αὐτὸν λέγοντα εἰδέναι τὴν ὁδόν.

[01537] Καὶ συν οδεύει αὐτῷ ὁ ἄγγελος, ὡς ἄνθρωπος, λεγόμενος Ἀζαρίας.

[01538] Ἐλθόντων δὲ αὐτῶν εἰς τὸν Τίγριν ποταμὸν, ἠθέλησεν ὁ παῖς εἰς αὐτὸν καταβῆναι καὶ λού σασθαι, καὶ εὐθὺς ἰχθὺς ἐπεπήδησε τῷ παιδαρίῳ μέ γας.

[01539] Ὁ δὲ ἄγγελος εἶπεν αὐτῷ ἐπιλαβέσθαι τοῦ ἰχθύος, καὶ τεμεῖν αὐτὸν, καὶ λαβεῖν τὸ ἧπαρ, καὶ τὴν καρδίαν, καὶ τὴν χολὴν, καὶ ταῦτα τηρεῖν.

[01540] Εἶτα πυνθανομένου τοῦ παιδὸς, Εἰς τί χρήσιμα ταῦτα;

[01541] ἐκεῖνος ἔφη·

[01542] Τὸ ἧπαρ καὶ ἡ καρδία, θυμιώμενα, διώξει τὸν δαίμονα·

[01543] ἡ δὲ χολὴ καθαρίσει τὰ λευκώ ματα.

[01544] Ὁ μὲν οὖν παῖς [τούτου] συμβουλίᾳ καὶ συνεργίᾳ λαμβάνει τὴν τοῦ Ῥαγουὴλ θυγατέρα τὴν Σάῤῥαν γυ ναῖκα, διωχθέντος τοῦ δαιμονίου ἐν τῷ θυμιάματι τούτῳ, καὶ δεθέντος εἰς τὰ ἀνώτερα μέρη Αἰγύπτου ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀγγέλου.

[01545] Μείνας δὲ μετὰ τῆς γυναικὸς ὁ Τωβίας, ἀποστέλλει τὸν Ἀζαρίαν, ὡς ἄνθρωπον ὄντα, εἰς τὴν Μηδίαν, καὶ ἀπαιτήσας ἐκεῖνος τὰ δέκα τάλαντα, ὑποστρέφει μετὰ τῆς γυναικὸς καὶ αὐτοῦ πρὸς τὸν πατέρα.

[01546] Ὑποστρέψας δὲ ὁ παῖς, ἐγχρίει [28.373] τῇ χολῇ τοῦ ἰχθύος τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς τοῦ πατρὸς, καὶ ἀποπίπτουσιν αἱ λεπίδες, καὶ εὐθὺς ἔβλεψεν.

[01547] Ὅτε μὲν οὖν ἐτυφλώθη ὁ Τωβὶτ, ἦν ἐτῶν νη′·

[01548] ὅτε δὲ ἀν έβλεψεν ἦν ἐτῶν ξ′.

[01549] Καὶ λοιπὸν βλέψαντος αὐτοῦ, ἐφανέρωσεν ἑαυτὸν ὁ ἄγγελος, ὅτι οὐκ ἄνθρωπος ἦν, ἀλλὰ παρὰ τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ ἀπεστάλη εἰς βοήθειαν αὐ τῶν τε καὶ τῆς Σάῤῥας.

[01550] Γηράσας δὲ ὁ Τωβὶτ, παρήγ γειλε τῷ υἱῷ αὐτοῦ Τωβίᾳ ἀπελθεῖν εἰς τὴν Μηδίαν, διὰ τὴν ἐσομένην καταστροφὴν τῆς Νινευῒ κατὰ τὸ ῥῆμα Ἰωνᾶ τοῦ προφήτου.

[01551] Καὶ ἐκλιπὼν, ἀπέθανεν ἐτῶν ρνη′.

[01552] Ὁ δὲ υἱὸς αὐτοῦ Τωβίας ἀπελθὼν εἰς τὴν Μηδίαν, καὶ θάψας τοὺς πενθεροὺς ἑαυτοῦ, καὶ ἀκούσας περὶ τῆς καταστροφῆς τῆς Νινευῒ, ἀπέθανεν ἐτῶν ρζ′.

[01553] Βιβλίον Σοφίας Σολομῶντος.

[01554] Σοφία Σολομῶντος καλεῖται τὸ βιβλίον.

[01555] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ τοῦτο, φασὶ, Σολομών ἐστιν ὁ γράψας.

[01556] Ἔστι δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ διδασκαλία δικαιοσύνης, καὶ τὸ γνωρίζειν τούς τε φαύλους ἄνδρας καὶ τοὺς σπουδαίους, καὶ προφητεία περὶ Χριστοῦ·

[01557] καὶ ὅτι πολλῷ πόνῳ καὶ πόθῳ κατορθοῦται σοφία·

[01558] ἔτι δὲ καὶ φυσιολογία με ρική·

[01559] καὶ κατὰ εἰδώλων, καὶ τῶν αὐτὰ γλυφόντων, καὶ ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐλπιζόντων, καὶ λατρευόντων, καὶ ὕμνος σὺν ἐξομολογήσει τῶν γεγενημένων τοῖς Ἰσραηλί ταις θαυμασίων ἐνώπιον τῶν ἐχθρῶν αὐτῶν παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[01560] Ἡ μὲν οὖν περιοχὴ τοῦ βιβλίου τοιοῦτον ἔχει τὸν τρόπον·

[01561] ἡ δὲ ἀνακεφαλαίωσίς ἐστιν ἐν τού τοις.

[01562] Ἐν προοιμίοις μὲν προτροπὴ δικαίου εἰς θεο σέβειαν, καὶ ἔλεγχος ἀσεβοῦς βλασφήμου.

[01563] «Μὴ ζήλου γὰρ, φησὶ, τοὺς ἀντιχρίστους, οἵτινές εἰσι θάνατος·» πόθεν οἱ ἀσεβεῖς περὶ τῷ σταυρῶσαι τὸν Κύριον τῆς δόξης ἦλθον, τὸν αἰῶνα τοῦτον προ κρίναντες·

[01564] ὅτι καὶ τοὺς ἀποστόλους ἐδίωξαν καὶ ἀπ έκτειναν·

[01565] ὅτι τινὲς ἔσονται οἱ ἐξουθενοῦντες τὸν νό μον τοῦ Κυρίου, καί τινες οἱ ὑποταγέντες αὐτῷ·

[01566] ὅτι οὐδὲ πλήθους ἀσεβούντων εἰς Χριστὸν φείσεται ὁ Θεός.

[01567] Ἑνὸς γὰρ δικαίου πιστεύοντος Χριστῷ μέλει τῷ Θεῷ, κἂν νέος ἀποθάνῃ.

[01568] «Γῆρας γὰρ τίμιον οὐ τὸ πολυχρόνιον.».

[01569] Εἰ καὶ ἀσεβὴς τὴν τελευτὴν τοῦ πιστεύοντος Χριστῷ ἐξουθένωσεν, ἀλλ' ἐκλέγονται ἀπὸ Χριστοῦ.

[01570] Οἱ ἀσεβεῖς ἀτίμῳ πτώματι παραδοθή σονται, καὶ μεγάλῃ κρίσει καταβληθήσονται οἱ διῶκται τῶν τοῦ Χριστοῦ δούλων ἐν τῇ κρίσει, ἰδόντες τὴν δόξαν αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτῶν, καὶ ἑαυτοὺς εἰς κόλασιν.

[01571] Ὅτι πλοῦτος μετὰ ἀλαζονείας συμβέβληται ἡμῖν.

[01572] Τίς ὀργὴ τῶν ἀσεβούντων εἰς Χριστόν.

[01573] Προτροπὴ τοῖς ἄρχουσι τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ, ὥστε πιστεύειν Χριστῷ, μᾶλλον δὲ παράθεσις τοῖς ἄρχουσι τῆς Καθολικῆς Ἐκκλησίας, πῶς ἄρχειν δεῖ ἀποστραφέντος ἐκείνου.

[01574] Τίς ἡ σοφία, ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ;

[01575] Καὶ πῶς ὁ Λόγος σὰρξ γέγονε, καὶ ἐσκήνωσεν ἐν ἡμῖν.

[01576] Ὅτι κἀγὼ ὁμοιοπαθὴς ὑμῖν, ὢν ἄνθρωπος, ἐκ κελεύσεως Θεοῦ πεπαίδευμαι.

[01577] Περὶ Χριστοῦ, τῇ σοφίᾳ τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[01578] Ὅτι πάντων τὴν γνῶσιν ἐξ αὐτῆς ἔσχον.

[01579] Ἐν γὰρ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡμεῖς καὶ οἱ λόγοι ἡμῶν.

[01580] Τίς ἡ σοφία, καὶ πῶς εἰς ἀνθρώπους ἦλθε·

[01581] μία γὰρ οὖσα πάντα δύνα ται, καὶ μένουσα ἐν αὑτῇ, τὰ πάντα καινίζει.

[01582] «Τὴν [28.376] σοφίαν,» φησὶν, «ἐκ νεότητος φιλήσας, πάντα τὰ ἀγαθὰ ἐξ αὐτῆς ἔσχον,» σαρκικὰ καὶ πνευματικά.

[01583] Ὅτι, τὸ μέγεθος τῆς σοφίας ἐγνωκὼς, ἐνέτυχον τῷ Κυρίῳ, ὥστε μοι δοθῆναι τὸ ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, τὸ φωτί ζον με περὶ αὐτῆς, καὶ ἐπέμφθη, ἵνα συγκοπιάσῃ μοι.

[01584] Λογισμοὶ γὰρ θνητῶν δειλοί.

[01585] Περὶ τῶν ἔργων τῆς σοφίας.

[01586] Πῶς τὸν πρωτόπλαστον διεφύλαξεν, ἐξ ὅσων κακῶν σώζει τοὺς πιστεύοντας αὐτῷ ὁ Θεὸς, καὶ ὅσα ἀγαθὰ παρέχει·

[01587] οἷον τὸν Νῶε, τὸν Ἀβραὰμ, τὸν Λὼθ, τὸν Ἰακὼβ, τὸν Ἰωσὴφ, τοὺς Ἰσραηλίτας,οὓς ἐκ χειρὸς τῶν Αἰγυπτίων ἐῤῥύσατο διὰ Μωϋσέως, καὶ ἐκ πέτρας ἀκροτόμου ἐδόθη αὐτοῖς ὕδωρ.

[01588] Ὡς τοῖς ζʹ ἔθνεσιν ἀπέστειλε σφῆκας.

[01589] Μακροθυμίᾳ δὲ χρώμενος, καὶ τούτοις ἐδίδου τόπον μετανοίας, παι δεύων διὰ τούτων τὸν λαὸν εἶναι φιλάνθρωπον.

[01590] Κατὰ στοιχειολαρῶν, βατράχων, σκνιφῶν, μυῶν, ἀκρίδων, σφηκῶν, ὄφεων.

[01591] Κατὰ εἰδωλολατρῶν, ἐκ χρυσῶν, καὶ ἀργύρων, ἢ λίθων, ἢ ξυλίνων εἰδώλων κατ εσκευασμένων.

[01592] Ὅτι ἔστι καὶ σωτηρία διὰ ξύλου τοῖς πιστεύουσι.

[01593] Τὰ περὶ τῶν εἰδωλοποιῶν ἢ ζωγρα φούντων εἴδωλα.

[01594] Περὶ πάντων τῶν κακῶν τῶν ἐν εἰδωλολατρείᾳ.

[01595] Περὶ ἀσεβοῦς θρησκείας, καὶ ὅσα ἐν αὐτῇ κακά.

[01596] Περὶ τοῦ κεραμέως, καὶ τῶν κεραμι κῶν εἰδώλων τῆς τῶν ἐθνῶν λατρείας.

[01597] Περὶ τῶν ἐχθίστων ζώων, ὄφεων, αἰλούρων, καὶ τῶν ὁμοίων.

[01598] Ὅτι εὐηργέτησεν ὁ Θεὸς τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἀντὶ βατράχων ὀρτυγομήτραν.

[01599] Ὅτι καὶ ἐπὶ δήγματος ὄφεων σωτη ρία τοῦ λαοῦ δι' ὄφεως χαλκοῦ ἐσταυρωμένου·

[01600] τοὺς δὲ ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν δι' ἀκρίδων καὶ μυῶν ἀπέκτεινεν.

[01601] Ὅτι ἀγγέλων τροφὴν ἐψώμισε τὸν λαὸν πρὸς πᾶσαν ἡδονὴν ἰσχύουσαν, καὶ πρὸς πᾶσαν ἁρμονίας γεῦσιν.

[01602] Ὅτι χάλαζαν Αἰγυπτίοις μετὰ πυρὸς ἔπεμψε πρὸς δια φθορὰν γεννημάτων.

[01603] Ὅτι τοῖς Αἰγυπτίοις ἔπεμψε ψηλαφητὸν σκότος, καὶ τὰ ἐν αὐτῷ κακά·

[01604] τοῖς δὲ ὁσίοις αὐτοῦ φῶς ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ, καὶ ἐν τῇ ἐρήμῳ στῦλον πυρός.

[01605] Καὶ ἀντὶ μὲν θανάτου νηπίων Ἰσραὴλ τῶν Αἰγυπτίων πρωτοτόκων θάνατος καὶ καταποντισμός·

[01606] ἀντὶ δὲ θανάτου πρωτοτόκων, σωτηρία Ἰσραὴλ δι' αἵματος προβάτου.

[01607] Καὶ ἐπὶ μὲν θανάτῳ δικαίων ἐν ἐρήμῳ Ἀαρὼν ἐξιλάσατο, Κυρίῳ προσευξάμενος, καὶ θυμιάσας·

[01608] ἐπὶ δὲ θανάτῳ Αἰγυπτίων ἐν Ἐρυθρᾷ θαλάσσῃ ἀνελεήμων θυμός·

[01609] τοῦ δὲ λαοῦ παράδοξος ὁδοιπορία.

[01610] Ὅτι διὰ μισοξενίαν ἔπαθον ταῦτα οἱ Αἰγύπτιοι, ὡς καὶ οἱ Σοδομῖται.

[01611] Ὅτι τὰ στοιχεῖα ὑπόκειται τῇ θείᾳ κρίσει Χριστοῦ, πρὸς ὃ βούλεται ῥυθμιζόμενα, ὡς χορδαὶ κιθάρας τῷ κιθαρίζοντι·

[01612] ἐν οἷς καὶ ἡ πᾶσα δύναμις τῆς Σοφίας Σολομῶντος τῆς λεγομένης Παναρέτου.

[01613] Βιβλίον Σοφίας Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ Σηράχ.

[01614] Ἰησοῦς οὗτος Σηρὰχ μὲν ἦν υἱὸς, ἔγγονος δὲ [28.377] Ἰησοῦ ὁμωνύμως αὐτῷ.

[01615] Οὗτος οὖν ἐν χρόνοις γέγονε κάτω μετὰ τὴν αἰχμαλωσίαν, καὶ ἀνάκλησιν, καὶ μετὰ τοὺς προφήτας ἅπαντας.

[01616] Ὁ οὖν πάππος αὐτοῦ Ἰησοῦς, καθὰ αὐτὸς μαρτυρεῖ, φιλόπονός τε γέγονεν ὁ ἀνὴρ καὶ φρονιμώτατος, ὃς οὐ μόνον τὰ ἑτέρων τῶν πρὸ αὐτοῦ συνετῶν ἀνδρῶν ἀποφθέγματα συνήγαγεν, ἀλλὰ καὶ αὐτὸς ἴδιά τινα ἀπεφθέγξατο, πολλῆς σο φίας καὶ συνέσεως γέμοντα.

[01617] Ἐπεὶ οὖν τὴν βίβλον ταύτην ὁ αʹ Ἰησοῦς καταλιπὼν ἐξ ἀνθρώπων ᾤχητο, Σηρὰχ ὁ υἱὸς μετ' αὐτὸν λαβὼν, πάλιν τῷ οἰ κείῳ παιδὶ κατέλιπεν Ἰησοῦ.

[01618] Ὃς δὴ ταύτης λαβόμενος, εἰς ἓν ἅπασαν ἐναρμόνιον σύνταγμα ποιησάμε νος, Σοφίαν ἐπί τε τῷ αὐτοῦ, καὶ τῷ τοῦ Πατρὸς, καὶ τῷ τοῦ πάππου ὀνόματι ἐπικέκληκεν, ἐξ αὐτοῦ τοῦ τῆς σοφίας ὀνόματος ἀγαπητῶς μᾶλλον ἔχειν τὸν ἀκροατὴν πρὸς τὴν αὐτὴν τῆς βίβλου μελέτην ἐπι σπώμενος.

[01619] Λόγους οὖν φρονήσεως, αἰνίγματά τε καὶ παραβολὰς περιέχει, καὶ μερικάς τινας παλαιὰς θεο φιλεῖς ἱστορίας, περί τε ἀνδρῶν εὐαρεστησάντων τῷ Θεῷ, καὶ εὐχὴν καὶ ὕμνον αὐτῶν.

[01620] Ἔτι δὲ ὧν ὁ Θεὸς εὐεργεσιῶν ἠξίωσε τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ, καὶ ὧν ἔπλησε κακῶν τοὺς ἐχθροὺς αὐτῶν.

[01621] Ὀπαδὸς τοίνυν τοῦ Σο λομῶντος οὗτος ὁ Ἰησοῦς γεγονὼς, οὐδὲν ἧττον ἐκεί νου περὶ τὴν σοφίαν καὶ παιδείαν ἠρίστευσε, πολυ μαθὴς ἀληθῶς καὶ ὢν καὶ καλούμενος.

[01622] Ἀλλὰ περι οχὴν μὲν, ὡς ἄν τις εἴποι, ταύτην ἔχει τὸ βιβλίον.

[01623] Τὴν δὲ ἀνακεφαλαίωσιν ἰστέον οὕτως.

[01624] Ἐν προοιμίοις μὲν περὶ πάσης σοφίας Κυρίου διηγεῖται·

[01625] ἔπειτα περὶ θυμοῦ, καὶ φόβου, καὶ ἀφοβίας·

[01626] περὶ ἐπιστή μης σοφίας·

[01627] περὶ θεοφοβίας, περὶ τοῦ δεῖν χωρὶς ὑποκρίσεως προσιέναι Θεῷ·

[01628] περὶ πειρασμῶν καὶ ὑπομονῆς·

[01629] περὶ δειλίας καὶ ἐκλύσεως·

[01630] περὶ ἀγάπης Κυρίου·

[01631] περὶ τιμῆς τῆς εἰς τοὺς γονεῖς·

[01632] περὶ πρᾳό τητος καὶ ἐπιεικείας ταπεινοῦ·

[01633] περὶ προπετοῦς καὶ ἀνυποτάκτου ζητήσεως τῶν μὴ προστεταγμένων·

[01634] περὶ σκληροκαρδίου καὶ ὑπερηφάνου, περὶ συνετοῦ καὶ εὐμαθοῦς, καὶ ἐλεήμονος καὶ ὀρφανῶν προ στάτου·

[01635] πρὸς φίλον ὑποτακτικὸν καὶ ἐπιεικῆ·

[01636] περὶ ἀνυψώσεως υἱῶν τῆς σοφίας·

[01637] περὶ ἀνυποταξίας πονηρῶν·

[01638] καὶ περὶ αἰσχύνης βλαβερᾶς καὶ ἐπωφελοῦς·

[01639] μὴ πρὸ τῶν ἔργων τοὺς λόγους, μηδὲ ἐθελοδιδάσκα λος γίνου.

[01640] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ δεῖν δεδέσθαι πόθῳ χρημά των, μηδὲ οἴεσθαι ἀτιμωρητὶ ἁμαρτάνειν, κἂν παρ αυτίκα μὴ δῶμεν τὴν τιμωρίαν·

[01641] μακρόθυμος γάρ ἐστιν ὁ Θεός·

[01642] δεῖν τε ἐξιλάσκεσθαι αὐτὸν, καὶ μὴ πορευθῆναι ἐν ἐπιθυμίᾳ καρδίας.

[01643] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ περι φέρεσθαι παντὶ ἀνέμῳ, καὶ περὶ φλυαρίας καὶ ὑπερ ηφανίας·

[01644] περὶ φιληδόνου·

[01645] δοκιμασία πιστοῦ καὶ ἀπίστου·

[01646] περὶ παιδείας Κυρίου, ὅτι ἀπὸ νεότητος ἕως γήρως ἐπιθυμεῖν αὐτὴν δεῖ·

[01647] περὶ ἀκροάσεως ἀνω φελοῦς·

[01648] περὶ τοῦ μὴ προδιδόναι φίλον, μηδὲ ἀστο χεῖν γυναικὸς σοφῆς·

[01649] περὶ οἰκετῶν, περὶ κτημάτων·

[01650] περὶ τέκνων·

[01651] περὶ γυναικῶν·

[01652] περὶ τοῦ μὴ κακο ποιεῖν, ἢ φιλαρχεῖν, ἢ καταφρονεῖν ἁμαρτάνειν.

[01653] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ ψεύδεσθαι ἀδελφῷ, μηδὲ φλυαρεῖν ἐπὶ πρε σβυτέρων, μηδὲ δευτερῶσαι λόγον·

[01654] περὶ δόξης πα [28.380] τρὸς, ἢ μητρὸς, καὶ περὶ τῆς κατὰ Θεὸν εὐλαβείας, καὶ τῆς εἰς ἱερεῖς τιμῆς, καὶ τῆς εἰς κακουμένους ἐπισκέψεως.

[01655] Ὅτι ἑκάστου πράγματος τὸ τέλος δεῖ προορᾷν, καὶ οὕτως ἄρχεσθαι·

[01656] ἑκάστου λόγου, ἢ πράξεως σκοπεῖν τὰ ἔσχατα.

[01657] Καὶ περὶ τοῦ μὴ παρορᾷν διήγημα γερόντων σοφῶν.

[01658] Ἐξ ὅσων γίνεται πορ νεία·

[01659] περὶ τοῦ μὴ ἐγκαταλιμπάνειν φίλον ἀρχαῖον·

[01660] ὁ γὰρ νέος οἶνος φίλῳ νέῳ συγκρίνεται·

[01661] περὶ τεχνί του σοφοῦ, καὶ κριτοῦ διδασκάλου, καὶ βασιλέως ἀπαιδεύτου.

[01662] Ὅτι μακρὸν ἀῤῥώστημα σκοπεῖ ἰατρός·

[01663] περὶ σπέρματος ἐντίμου καὶ ἀπίστου·

[01664] περὶ οἰκέτου σοφοῦ, καὶ ἄρχοντος πλουσίου.

[01665] Ὅτι μικρὸν ἐν πετεινοῖς ἡ μέλισσα, καὶ ἀρχὴ γλυκασμάτων ὁ καρ πὸς αὐτῆς.

[01666] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ ἀκρίτως, μηδὲ ἀνεξετάστως μέμφεσθαι, μηδὲ εἶναι πολυπράγμονα, ἀλλὰ δίκαιον, ὅτι Θεὸς ὁ πλουτίζων.

[01667] Ὅτι μηδὲν τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων ἀγαθῶν ἀμετάκλητον ἡγεῖσθαι.

[01668] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ γνησιάζειν παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ, ἀλλὰ εὐσεβέσι καὶ δι καίοις·

[01669] καὶ περὶ τοῦ φυλάττεσθαι τοὺς πονηρούς.

[01670] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ κοινωνεῖν ὑπερηφάνοις διὰ τὸν ἐξ αὐτοῦ μολυσμὸν, καὶ τὴν συντριβὴν, καὶ περὶ τῆς τοῦ πλη σίον θεραπείας παρὰ πολλῶν·

[01671] καὶ ὅτι πᾶν ζῶον ἀγαπᾷ τὸ ὅμοιον.

[01672] Ὥσπερ γὰρ οὐ κοινωνεῖ λύκος ἀμνῷ, οὔτε εἰρηνεύει ὕαινα πρὸς κύνα·

[01673] οὕτως ἁμαρ τωλὸς πρὸς εὐσεβῆ.

[01674] Περὶ μικρολόγων τῶν μὴ μετα διδόντων ἑτέροις, καὶ ὅτι ἐν πλούτῳ καὶ πτωχείᾳ δί καιον εἶναι καὶ ὅσιον, μὴ τοὐναντίον.

[01675] Μακάριον ἡγεῖ σθαι τὸν σοφίᾳ καὶ συνέσει συζῶντα μέχρι τελευτῆς, οὐ τὸν πλούσιον ἐν κόσμῳ.

[01676] Περὶ αὐτεξουσίου, ὅτι περὶ ἀποστασίας μὴ αἰτιῶ τὸν Κύριον·

[01677] πάντα γάρ σοι παρέθετο.

[01678] Ὅτι κρεῖσσον ἄπαιδα εἶναι ἢ πονηρὰ τέκνα ἔχειν.

[01679] Ὅτι οὐδὲν λανθάνει Θεόν.

[01680] Περὶ φωρά σεως Θεοῦ καὶ κρίσεως, καὶ μὴ νόμιζε τὸν Θεὸν κρύπτεσθαι ἀνόμους ἢ ἐκφεύγειν αὐτοῦ τὴν κρίσιν.

[01681] Περὶ τῶν κτισμάτων.

[01682] Περὶ τῆς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου πλά σεως, ἧς ἐτιμήθη.

[01683] Περὶ τῆς τοῦ νόμου δόσεως·

[01684] περὶ ἐλεημοσύνης καὶ μετανοίας·

[01685] περὶ ἐπιεικοῦς ἀποκρί σεως·

[01686] περὶ τοῦ μὴ μωμεῖσθαι τὸ ἀγαθὸν ἔργον, μηδὲ δόμα ἐν λυπηρῷ λόγῳ·

[01687] ὥστε τὸν ἐπιθυμοῦντα ἀρχῆς προπετεύεσθαι, καὶ ἐν πᾶσι προετοιμάζεσθαι.

[01688] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ ἀσωτεύεσθαι, καὶ ὧν δεῖ ἀπέχεσθαι.

[01689] Περὶ φυλακῆς μυστηρίων, καὶ περὶ ἄφρονος, περὶ σοφίας τῆς διὰ παραβολῶν, καὶ περὶ βίου, καὶ ἀρχῆς, καὶ σοφῶν, καὶ μωρῶν.

[01690] Περὶ θυγατρὸς θρασείας·

[01691] καὶ περὶ ἀπροσεξίας μωροῦ, καὶ περὶ διανοίας στεῤῥᾶς, καὶ ἐν τίσι διαλύεται φιλία καὶ περὶ τοῦ μὴ ἀπρο φυλάκτως φθέγγεσθαι τοῖς ἁμαρτήσασι.

[01692] Περὶ παι δείας, καὶ τοῦ μὴ αἰτεῖσθαι ὅρκον·

[01693] περὶ φυλακῆς ψυχῆς καὶ σώματος, καὶ περὶ ἀνθρώπου πόρνου.

[01694] Περὶ πονηρᾶς γυναικὸς, καὶ μοιχαλίδος.

[01695] Προφητεία περὶ Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ὅς ἐστι σοφία καὶ Υἱὸς, παρει κασθεὶς ποταμοῖς.

[01696] Περὶ προσθήκης παιδείας·

[01697] περὶ τῶν δέκα μακαρισμῶν·

[01698] περὶ πληγῆς ἐπαγωγῆς καὶ ἐκδικήσεως·

[01699] περὶ πλημμελείας ἐμπόρου·

[01700] περὶ τῶν ἀποκαλυπτόντων μυστηρικὸν λόγον.

[01701] Περὶ ἀνθρώπου θυμώδους·

[01702] περὶ γλωσσώδους ἀνδρός·

[01703] περὶ τοῦ δανί ζειν τῷ πλησίον, καὶ τόκους μὴ λαμβάνειν, ἀλλὰ κι [28.381] χρᾷν αὐτῷ δεομένῳ·

[01704] περὶ ἐγγυήσεως τοῦ πλησίον, καὶ περὶ ζωῆς·

[01705] περὶ τοῦ μὴ ἐπιστροφῇ παιδεύειν τέκνα, περὶ ὑγιείας σώματος, καὶ βρώσεως, καὶ ψυ χῆς·

[01706] περὶ διδασκαλίας χρημάτων, μεγιστάνων, καὶ ἡγουμένων, υἱῷ καὶ γυναικὶ, ἀδελφῷ καὶ φίλῳ·

[01707] περὶ οἰκέτου κακούργου.

[01708] Περὶ ἐνυπνίων ἀσυνέτων·

[01709] περὶ πλάνης καὶ πολυπειρίας, καὶ περὶ τῶν φοβου μένων τὸν Κύριον.

[01710] Περὶ θυσιῶν, καὶ προσφορῶν, τῶν ἐξ ἀδικίας, τῶν τε ἐκ δικαιοσύνης προσφορῶν·

[01711] περὶ θυσιῶν τῶν ἐκ φιλαργυρίας.

[01712] Ὅτι τρυφῆς καὶ πλούτου δεῖ καταφρονεῖν.

[01713] Περὶ λαιμάργων καὶ βα σκάνων, καὶ ἀπλήστων, καὶ ἀτάκτων·

[01714] μὴ μεθύσκε σθαι οἴνῳ, ἀλλ' αὐτάρκως χρᾶσθαι.

[01715] Περὶ ἐπαιρομέ νου ἐπιεικοῦς, καὶ περὶ λαλιᾶς πρεσβυτέρων, καὶ περὶ λαλιᾶς νεανίσκου.

[01716] Περὶ ἐκδοχῆς παιδείας νόμου, καὶ κρίματα καὶ δικαιώματα, καὶ πιστεύειν νόμῳ.

[01717] Περὶ διαθήκης Θεοῦ κατὰ γενεὰν, καὶ ὅτι ἡ μὲν κατασκευὴ τῆς φύσεως τοῖς ἀνθρώποις μία·

[01718] τὸ δὲ τῆς προαιρέσεως διάφορον, ἀφ' ἧς τοὺς μὲν εὐλογεῖσθαι, τοὺς δὲ ὑπὸ κατάραν ἐποίησε.

[01719] Περὶ λαοῦ ἐκλελεγμένου, καὶ ὅτι ἀπέναντι τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ τὸ κακὸν, καὶ ἀπέναντι τοῦ εὐσεβοῦς ὁ ἁμαρτωλός.

[01720] Τίσι δεῖ κοινωνεῖν·

[01721] ὁποίαν δεῖ γυναῖκα λαβεῖν·

[01722] ὁποίους δεῖ φίλους ἔχειν·

[01723] τίσι δεῖ συμβούλοις χρῆσθαι, τί νας διδασκάλους ὁρίζει·

[01724] περὶ τοῦ εἰδέναι τὸ συμφέ ρον ἕκαστον.

[01725] Περὶ τοῦ τιμᾷν τοὺς ἰατρούς.

[01726] Πῶς ἐπὶ νεκρῷ δεῖ πενθεῖν.

[01727] Περὶ γραμματέως καὶ σοφοῦ γεωργοῦ·

[01728] καὶ περὶ ἀγρυπνίας τέκτονος, καὶ χαλκέως, καὶ κεραμέως.

[01729] Περὶ φυλακῆς ψυχῆς ἀνθρώπου, καὶ τῆς παραμενούσης σοφίας, καὶ ὅσον τυγχάνει.

[01730] Περὶ προγνώσεως Θεοῦ καὶ κτίσεως κόσμου.

[01731] Ὅτι ἡ κτίσις τοῖς εὐσεβέσιν εἰς εὐλογίαν τρέπεται·

[01732] τοῖς δὲ ἀνόμοις εἰς κατάραν.

[01733] Ὅτι ἀσχολία μεγάλη ἔκτισται παντὶ ἀνθρώπῳ, καὶ ζυγὸς βαρὺς ἐπὶ υἱοὺς Ἀδάμ.

[01734] Ὅτι πάντα ὅσα ἀπὸ γῆς εἰς γῆν ἀναστρέφει, καὶ ὅσα ἀπὸ τοῦ ὕδατος εἰς θάλασσαν.

[01735] Περὶ συγκρίσεως ἀγα θῶν, καὶ τίνα τὰ σαρκικὰ ἀγαθὰ τὰ ἥττονα.

[01736] Περὶ τοῦ τίνα τὰ ὄντα ἀγαθὰ τὰ μείζονα καὶ πνευματικά.

[01737] Περὶ ζωῆς ἀπαιτή.

[01738] Περὶ θανάτου πικροῦ πλου σίου·

[01739] περὶ θανάτου καλοῦ πτωχοῦ.

[01740] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ εὐ λαβεῖσθαι τὸ ἀποθανεῖν.

[01741] Περὶ τοῦ ἐπονειδίστως μὴ ζῆν, ἀλλὰ φροντίζειν ὀνόματος ἀγαθοῦ.

[01742] Περὶ παιδείας εἰρηνικῆς.

[01743] Ἀφ' ὧν ἐντρεπόμενος αἰσχύνεσθαι δεῖ·

[01744] περὶ ὧν οὐ δεῖ αἰσχύνεσθαι.

[01745] Ὅτι δεῖ περὶ θυγατρὸς παρθένου πάντοτε μεριμνᾷν·

[01746] περὶ τοῦ μὴ συνεδρεύειν ἐν μέσῳ γυναικῶν διὰ πορνείαν.

[01747] Περὶ δημιουργίας Κυρίου.

[01748] Περὶ ἡλίου, ὅτι σκεῦος θαυμαστὸν καὶ ἔργον Κυρίου.

[01749] Περὶ σελήνης καὶ ἄστρων, καὶ τόξου, καὶ χιόνων, καὶ ἀστραπῶν.

[01750] Περὶ νεφῶν, καὶ χαλάζης.

[01751] Περὶ σεισμῶν καὶ βροντῆς.

[01752] Περὶ ὑετοῦ, καὶ πάχνης, καὶ ὁμίχλης.

[01753] Περὶ δρόσου ἀπὸ καύσωνος, καὶ περὶ ἀβύσσου ξηρᾶς.

[01754] Περὶ Ἰορδάνου καὶ θαλάσσης.

[01755] Περὶ παντὸς ζώου καὶ κτήνους.

[01756] Περὶ μεγαλοδόξου κτίσεως Κυρίου.

[01757] Περὶ τῶν εὐεργεσιῶν αὐτοῦ.

[01758] Ἐπίλογος περὶ Ἐνὼχ καὶ Νῶε.

[01759] Ἐπίλογος περὶ Ἀβραὰμ, καὶ Ἰσαὰ καὶ ὧν ἐπειράσθησαν.

[01760] Ἐπίλογος περὶ Ἰακὼβ, καὶ [28.384] Μωϋσέως, καὶ ὧν ἐθαυματούργει.

[01761] Ἐπίλογος περὶ Ἀαρὼν, καὶ τῆς λειτουργίας αὐτοῦ, καὶ τῆς ἱερα τείας.

[01762] Ἐπίλογος περὶ Δαθὰν, καὶ Ἀβειρὼν, καὶ Κορέ.

[01763] Περὶ τῶν ἀπαρχῶν τῶν πρωτογεννημάτων μερίδος Ἀαρών.

[01764] Ἐπίλογος, ὅτι Φινεὲς υἱὸς Ἐλεάζαρ τρίτος μετὰ Ἀαρὼν ἔνδοξος.

[01765] Ὅτι τῷ Δαβὶδ διέθετο Κύριος διαθήκην βασιλείας.

[01766] Ὅτι Ἰησοῦς Ναυῆ διάδοχος Μωϋσέως γίνεται ἐν προφήταις.

[01767] Ὡς ἐν ἡμέραις Μωϋσέως Ἰησοῦς Ναυῆ καὶ Χάλεβ ὁ τοῦ Ἰεφονῆ,ἐποίησαν ἔλεος, καὶ οἱ ιβʹ διεσώθησαν.

[01768] Τὰ περὶ Σα μουὴλ, ὃς μετὰ Ἰησοῦν ἔκρινε τὸν λαὸν ἐν προφήταις.

[01769] Τὰ περὶ Ναθὰν τοῦ προφήτου, καὶ ἐγκώμιον εἰς Δαβὶδ τὸν βασιλέα.

[01770] Ὡς Σολομὼν ἦν σοφὸς, ἀλλὰ φιλογύ ναιος ὕστερον γέγονε, καὶ μετὰ τὴν ὀργὴν ἠλεήθη μετανοήσας.

[01771] Τὰ περὶ Ἱεροβοὰμ καὶ Ῥοβοὰμ τῶν σχισματοποιῶν.

[01772] Τὰ περὶ Ἠλίου τοῦ προφήτου, τὸ πῦρ τὸ καῖον τὰ κακά.

[01773] Τὰ περὶ Ἐλισσαιὲ τοῦ προφήτου, καὶ μαθητοῦ Ἠλίου, ὃς ἐνεπλήσθη τοῦ πνεύματος αὐτοῦ.

[01774] Τὰ περὶ τῆς αἰχμαλωσίας τῶν βασιλέων Ἰούδα.

[01775] Ὡς ἦν Ἰεζεκίας ταπεινόφρων, καὶτοῦ Ἡσαΐου φίλος, καὶ τοῦ Ῥαμψάκη ἀναιρέτης.

[01776] Ὡςἐλυτρώσατο Κύριος τὸν Ἰσραὴλ ἐν χειρὶ Ἡσαΐου, πατάξας τὴν παρεμβολὴν τῶν Ἀσσυρίων.

[01777] Ὡς Ἰωσίαςὁ βασιλεὺς ὑπῆρχε φίλος Ἱερεμίου.

[01778] Περὶ Ἐζεκιὴλ τοῦ προφήτου, ὅτι ἐν τῇ αἰχμαλωσίᾳ ἦν Βαβυλῶνος.

[01779] Περὶ τῶν ὀστέων τῶν ιβʹ προφητῶν.

[01780] Ὡς Ζοροβάβελ καὶ Ἰησοῦς ὁ τοῦ Ἰωσεδὲκ ᾠκοδόμησαν τὸν οἶκον Κυρίου.

[01781] Ὡς Νεεμίας ἀνήγειρε τὰ τείχη Ἱερουσαλὴμτὰ πεπτωκότα.

[01782] Τὰ περὶ Ἐνὼχ, ὅς ἐστιν ἐν τοῖς ἐνδόξοις καὶ στήριγμα λαοῦ.

[01783] Ὅτι Σὴμ καὶ Σὴθ ἔνδοξοι ἐν ἀνθρώποις.

[01784] Ὅτι Σίμων Ὀνίου υἱὸς ἐνδοξότατος ἐν ἀρχιερωσύνῃ.

[01785] Ὅτι ἐπὶ πᾶσι τούτοις εὐλογεῖν δεῖ τὸν Θεὸν μεγαλουργόν.

[01786] Κατὰ Σαμα ρειτῶν, ἀθετησάντων τὸν Ἰουδαϊσμὸν, καὶ κατὰ Ἰουδαίων ἀθετησάντων τὸν Χριστόν.

[01787] Περὶ τοῦ ἐπιλόγου τῆς βίβλου πάσης.

[01788] Περὶ τῆς προσευχῆς Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ Σηρὰχ, ἐγγόνου Ἰησοῦ.

[01789] ΑΡΚΤΕΟΝ ΔΕ ΚΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΙΝΗΣ ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ ΒΙΒΛΙΩΝ.

[01790] Βιβλίον Αʹ.

[01791] Κατὰ Ματθαῖον Εὐαγγέλιον.

[01792] Οὕτω καλεῖται τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ αὐτὸς Ματθαῖος ὁ μαθητὴς τοῦ Κυρίου συνέγραψε τὸ Εὐ αγγέλιον τοῦτο.

[01793] Διηγεῖται δὲ ἐξ ἀρχῆς τὴν κατὰ σάρκα γέννησιν τοῦ Σωτῆρος τὴν ἐκ σπέρματος τοῦ Δαβίδ.

[01794] Διὸ καὶ ἀπ' αὐτοῦ τὴν γενεαλογίαν κατάγει ἕως τοῦ Χριστοῦ, γενεὰς μβʹ.

[01795] Περιέχει δὲ καὶ τὸ βάπτισμα Ἰωάννου, καὶ τοὺς ἐν τῷ ὄρει παρὰ τοῦ διαβόλου πειρασμοὺς, καὶ σημεῖα καὶ τέρατα μεγάλα γενόμενα παρὰ τοῦ Σωτῆρος, τήν τε τῶν μαθητῶν ἐκλογὴν, καὶ τὴν τοῦ μυστηρίου παράδοσιν·

[01796] καὶ τέλος ὅτι παρεδόθη Πιλάτῳ, καὶ ἐσταυρώθη τῷ σώματι, καὶ τὸ σῶμα αὐτοῦ ἐτέθη ἐν τῷ μνημείῳ·

[01797] καὶ οἱ μὲν στρατιῶται διεμερίσαντο τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ·

[01798] αὐτὸς δὲ, ἐν τριημέρῳ ἀναστὰς, ἐνετείλατο τοῖς μαθηταῖς μαθητεύειν πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, καὶ βαπτίζειν αὐτοὺς, ἐπαγγειλάμενος εἶναι μετ' αὐτῶν πάσας τὰς ἡμέρας ἕως συντελείας τοῦ αἰῶνος.

[01799] Εἰσὶ δὲ ἅπερ [28.385] ἐξηγεῖται Ματθαῖος γεγονέναι σημεῖα παρὰ τοῦ Χριστοῦ ταῦτα.

[01800] Ὁ λεπρὸς ἐκαθαρίσθη·

[01801] ὁ παῖς ἑκατοντάρχου μὴ παρὼν ἰάθη, μόνον εἰπόντος αὐτοῦ·

[01802] ἡ πενθερὰ Πέτρου πυρέσσουσα ἰάθη·

[01803] ὀψίας γενο μένης, προσήνεγκαν αὐτῷ δαιμονιζομένους, καὶ κακῶς ἔχοντας·

[01804] καὶ τὰ μὲν πνεύματα ἐξέβαλε λόγῳ, τοὺς δὲ ἄλλους πάλιν ἐθεράπευσεν οὕτως.

[01805] Γενεαλο γεῖται Χριστός·

[01806] εὐαγγελίζεται Ἰωσήφ·

[01807] προσκυνοῦσι μάγοι·

[01808] κατέρχεται εἰς Αἴγυπτον ὁ Χριστός·

[01809] ἀναιρεῖ τὰ παιδία Ἡρώδης, καὶ τελευτᾷ.

[01810] Ἀνελθὼν ἀπὸ τῆς Αἰγύπτου κατοικεῖ εἰς Ναζαρὲθ ὁ Χριστός.

[01811] Ἔρχεται Ἰωάννης βαπτίζων, ἀποστρέφεται τοὺς Σαδδουκαίους καὶ τοὺς Φαρισαίους.

[01812] Βαπτίζεται ὁ Χριστὸς, καὶ πειράζεται ὑπὸ τοῦ Σατανᾶ.

[01813] Εἶτα ἦλθεν εἰς Καπερ ναοὺμ, παραδοθέντος τοῦ Ἰωάννου.

[01814] Καλεῖ τοὺς περὶ Πέτρον καὶ Ἰάκωβον.

[01815] Θεραπεύει πολλοὺς, κάθηται εἰς τὸ ὄρος, καὶ λέγει τοὺς μακαρισμοὺς, καὶ ἐπά γει·

[01816] «Ὑμεῖς ἐστε τὸ ἅλας,» καὶ, «ὑμεῖς ἐστε τὸ φῶς τοῦ κόσμου.».

[01817] Παραινεῖ αὐτοῖς περὶ βίου.

[01818] Εἶτα ἐπι τείνει τὰς ἐν τῷ νόμῳ ἐντολὰς, ἔνθα καὶ περὶ τοῦ δεξιοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ λέγει, καὶ περὶ κενοδοξίας, καὶ περὶ φιλοχρηματίας, καὶ τοῦ μὴ μεριμνᾷν περὶ τροφῆς, καὶ τοῦ μὴ κρίνειν τὸν πλησίον.

[01819] Εἶτά φησι·

[01820] «Μὴ βάλητε τοὺς μαργαρίτας ἔμπροσθεν τῶν χοί ρων.».

[01821] Προτροπὴ περὶ τοῦ αἰτεῖσθαι·

[01822] παραβολὴ περὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ·

[01823] περὶ τῆς στενῆς ὁδοῦ, καὶ περὶ ψευδο προφητῶν, καὶ τῶν φυλασσόντων τὰς ἐντολάς.

[01824] Ἔνθα ἡ παραβολὴ τῆς ἐπὶ τὴν πέτραν οἰκοδομηθείσης οἰκίας.

[01825] Κατέρχεται ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους, καὶ θεραπεύει τὸν λεπρὸν, καὶ τὸν τοῦ ἑκατοντάρχου, καὶ τὴν πεν θερὰν Πέτρου, καὶ ἄλλους πολλούς.

[01826] Ὁ γραμματεὺς κωλύεται ἀκολουθῆσαι, καὶ ὁ μαθητὴς ἀναγκάζεται.

[01827] Παύει τὸν χειμῶνα τῆς θαλάσσης.

[01828] Οἱ δαίμονες εἰς τοὺς χοίρους ἐμπίπτουσιν.

[01829] Ἦλθεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς τὴν ἰδίαν πόλιν·

[01830] θεραπεύει τὸν παραλυτικόν·

[01831] καλεῖ τὸν Ματθαῖον.

[01832] Ἐγκαλοῦσιν οἱ Φαρισαῖοι, ὅτι μετὰ τελωνῶν ἐσθίει, καὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ Ἰωάννου, ὅτι οὐ νηστεύ ουσιν οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ.

[01833] Παραγίνεται ὁ ἄρχων διὰ τὸ θυγάτριον, καὶ ἀνίστησι τὴν κόρην·

[01834] καὶ μεταξὺ ἡ αἱμοῤῥοοῦσα ἰᾶται.

[01835] Δύο τυφλοὶ θεραπεύονται, καὶ κω φὸς δαιμονιζόμενος.

[01836] Περιάγει τὰς κώμας ὁ Ἰησοῦς.

[01837] Ἀποστέλλει τοὺς μαθητὰς κηρῦξαι, καὶ πολλὰ αὐ τοῖς διαλέγεται.

[01838] Ἀποστέλλει πρὸς αὐτὸν δύο τῶν μαθητῶν Ἰωάννης, ἐγκωμιάζεται.

[01839] Ἐγκαλεῖ τοῖς ὄχλοις περὶ Ἰωάννου ὁ Χριστός.

[01840] Ὀνειδίζει τὰς πόλεις.

[01841] Ἐξομολογεῖται τῷ Πατρί.

[01842] Καλεῖ τοὺς πεφορ τισμένους.

[01843] Διαβαίνει διὰ τῶν σπορίμων.

[01844] Θεραπεύει τὸν τὴν ξηρὰν ἔχοντα χεῖρα.

[01845] Καὶ βουλεύονται Ἰου δαῖοι ἀνελεῖν αὐτόν.

[01846] Ἀναχωρήσαντι ἐκεῖθεν, ἀκο λουθεῖ ὁ ὄχλος, καὶ θεραπεύεται.

[01847] Ὁμοίως καὶ ὁ δαι μονιζόμενος τυφλὸς καὶ κωφός.

[01848] Τότε λέγουσιν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι·

[01849] «Ἐν Βεελζεβοὺλ ἐκβάλλει τὰ δαιμόνια.».

[01850] Εἶτα σημεῖον αἰτοῦσιν·

[01851] ὁ δὲ ἔδωκε τὸ Ἰωνᾶ.

[01852] Προεῖπεν, ὅτι Νινευῖται κατακρινοῦσιν αὐτούς.

[01853] Τότε λέγει·

[01854] «Ὅταν ἐξέλθη τὸ ἀκάθαρτον πνεῦμα, ζη τοῦν ἀνάπαυσιν.».

[01855] Εἶτα ἡ μήτηρ ζητεῖ λαλῆσαι αὐτῷ.

[01856] Ἐμβὰς εἰς τὸ πλοῖον λέγει τὴν παραβο [28.388] λὴν τοῦ σπείροντος, καὶ τὴν αἰτίαν, δι' ἣν ἐν πα ραβολαῖς λέγει.

[01857] Ἐπιλύει τὴν παραβολὴν ταύτην, καὶ προστίθησι τὴν τοῦ θησαυροῦ, τὴν τοῦ μαργα ρίτου, τὴν τοῦ ἀγροῦ, τὴν τοῦ σινάπεως, καὶ τὴν τῆς ζύμης.

[01858] Ἐπιλύει τὴν τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ, προστί θησι τὴν τῆς σαγήνης.

[01859] Μακαρίζει τοὺς μαθητὰς, παραβάλλων αὐτοὺς ἀνδρὶ οἰκοδεσπότῃ.

[01860] Ἔρχεται εἰς τὴν πατρίδα, ὅτε καὶ σκανδαλίζονται οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι.

[01861] Τότε λέγει·

[01862] «Οὐκ ἔστι προφήτης ἄτιμος εἰ μὴ ἐν τῇ πατρίδι αὐτοῦ.».

[01863] Καὶ ἀκούσας τὰ κατὰ τὸν Ἡρώ δην καὶ Ἰωάννην, ἀναχωρεῖ εἰς ἔρημον, καὶ τρέφει τοὺς πεντακισχιλίους.

[01864] Πέμπει τοὺς μαθητὰς εἰς πλοῖον.

[01865] Ἀνέρχεται εἰς τὸ ὄρος εὔξασθαι.

[01866] Ἐφίσταται αὐτοῖς νυκτὸς πλέουσι·

[01867] δέχεται τὸν Πέτρον ἐπὶ τῶν ὑδάτων.

[01868] Ἔρχεται εἰς Γεννησαρέτ.

[01869] Θεραπεύονται πολλοί.

[01870] Ἐγκαλοῦσι Φαρισαῖοι περὶ καθαρσίων·

[01871] ἐπι στομίζει τούτους, καὶ διδάσκει τοὺς ὄχλους περὶ βρω μάτων.

[01872] Ἐρωτᾷ Πέτρος περὶ τῶν εἰρημένων, καὶ σαφέστερον ἐπεξέρχεται ὁ Χριστός.

[01873] Ἦλθεν εἰς Τύρον, καὶ προσέρχεται ἡ Χαναναία.

[01874] Ἐκεῖθεν εἰς τὸ ὄρος τὸ παρὰ τὴν θάλασσαν, καὶ θεραπεύει πολλούς.

[01875] Τρέ φει τοὺς τετρακισχιλίους ἄνδρας.

[01876] Ἦλθεν εἰς Μαγδαλά.

[01877] Ἐρωτῶσι σημεῖον οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι.

[01878] Ὁ δὲ καταλιπὼνἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸ πέραν.

[01879] Οἱ μαθηταὶ ἐπελάθοντο ἄρτους λαβεῖν·

[01880] λέγει αὐτοῖς περὶ τῆς ζύμης τῶν Φαρισαίων.

[01881] Ἐξέρχεται εἰς Καισάρειαν.

[01882] Ἐρωτᾷ τοὺς μαθητὰς περὶ ἑαυτοῦ·

[01883] ὁμολογεῖ αὐτὸν ὁ Πέτρος.

[01884] Τότε προ λέγει περὶ τοῦ πάθους, καὶ ἐπιτιμᾷ Πέτρῳ, καὶ κελεύει τὸν βουλόμενον ἀκολουθεῖν ἆραι τὸν σταυρόν.

[01885] Λέγει καὶ περὶ τῆς δευτέρας παρουσίας αὐτοῦ.

[01886] Ἄνεισιν εἰς τὸ ὄρος, ἔνθα καὶ μετεμορφώθη.

[01887] Κατιόντα αὐτὸν ἐρωτῶσι περὶ Ἡλίου καὶ μανθάνουσι.

[01888] Προσ άγεται ὁ σεληνιαζόμενος, καὶ θεραπεύεται.

[01889] Ὀνειδίζει τοῖς μαθηταῖς.

[01890] Λέγει αὐτοῖς ἐν τῇ Γαλιλαίᾳ περὶ τοῦ πάθους.

[01891] Προσέρχονται ἐν Καπερναοὺμ οἱ τὸ δίδραχμα λαμβάνοντες.

[01892] Ἐρωτῶσιν οἱ μαθηταὶ, τίς μείζων;

[01893] Τότε καλέσας παιδίον λέγει·

[01894] «Ὃς ἐὰν σκανδαλίσῃ ἕνα τῶν μικρῶν τούτων.».

[01895] Καὶ, «Εἰ ὀφθαλμός σου, καὶ ἡ χείρ σου σκανδαλίζει σε·» καὶ τὸ, «Μὴ κατα φρονήσητε ἑνὸς τῶν μικρῶν τούτων.».

[01896] Εἶτα ἡ παρα βολὴ τῶν ἑκατὸν προβάτων, καὶ τό·

[01897] «Ἐὰν ἁμάρτῃ εἰς σὲ ὁ ἀδελφός σου, ἔλεγξον αὐτόν·» καὶ τό·

[01898] «Ἐὰν δύο συμφωνήσωσιν ἐξ ὑμῶν, ὃ ἐὰν αἰτήσωνται, λή ψονται.».

[01899] Εἶτά φησιν ὁ Πέτρος·

[01900] «Ποσάκις ἁμαρτή σει εἰς ἐμὲ ὁ ἀδελφός μου;» Παραβολὴ τοῦ τὰ μύρια ὀφείλοντος τάλαντα.

[01901] Ἦλθεν εἰς τὴν Ἰουδαίαν.

[01902] Ἐθεράπευσε πολλούς.

[01903] Ἐπέλυσε τὸ τοῦ ἀποστασίου.

[01904] Περὶ τρόπου εὐνουχισμοῦ διαλέγεται.

[01905] Εὐλογεῖ τὰ παιδία.

[01906] Προσέρχεται ὁ πλούσιος.

[01907] Ἐρωτῶσιν οἱ μαθηταί, «Τίς δύναται σωθῆναι;» Τότε λέγει·

[01908] «Ἐπὶ δώδεκα θρόνους καθήσεσθε·» καὶ, «Ὃς ἀφῆκεν οἰκίας,» καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς.

[01909] Εἶτα παραβολὴ τῶν ἐργατῶν.

[01910] Καὶ ἀναβαίνων εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, εἶπε τοῖς μαθηταῖς περὶ τοῦ θανάτου αὐτοῦ.

[01911] Ἡ γυνὴ Ζεβεδαίου ἀξιοῖ ὑπὲρ τῶν υἱῶν περὶ πρωτείων.

[01912] Οἱ ἀπόστολοι ζηλοῦσι, καὶ παιδεύονται.

[01913] Θεραπεύονται οἱ δύο τυφλοὶ ἐξ Ἱεριχοῦντος.

[01914] Εἶτα τὰ [28.389] κατὰ τὸν ὄνον.

[01915] Εἰσέρχεται εἰς τὸ ἱερὸν ἐκβάλλει τοὺς πωλοῦντας, θεραπεύει τοὺς προσελθόντας.

[01916] Εἶτα τὰ παιδία ὑμνεῖ.

[01917] Ἐξέρχεται εἰς Βηθανίαν, καὶ ἐπανερ χόμενος εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, ξηραίνει τὴν συκῆν, καὶ λέ γει τοῖς μαθηταῖς·

[01918] «Κἂν τῷ ὄρει τούτῳ εἴπητε, Βλή θητι εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν, γενήσεται, καὶ ὃ ἐὰν αἰτήσητε πιστεύοντες, λήψεσθε.».

[01919] Ἐρωτῶσιν οἱ ἱερεῖς·

[01920] «Ἐν ποίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ ταῦτα ποιεῖς;» Ἀντερωτᾷ περὶ τοῦ βαπτίσματος Ἰωάννου.

[01921] Λέγει αὐτοῖς τὴν παραβολὴν τὴν τῶν δύο υἱῶν, εἶτα τὰ τοῦ ἀμπελῶνος καὶ τῶν πονηρῶν ἐργατῶν·

[01922] εἶτα τὰ τοῦ γάμου, καὶ τῶν φαύ λων κλητόρων.

[01923] Τότε ἦλθον οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι παγιδεῦ σαι αὐτὸν ἐν λόγῳ.

[01924] Καὶ τί τὸ νόμισμα.

[01925] Ἐρωτῶσιν οἱ Σαδδουκαῖοι περὶ τῆς γαμηθείσης τοῖς ἑπτὰ ἀδελ φοῖς·

[01926] εἶτα ὁ νομικός·

[01927] Ποία ἐντολὴ πρώτη;

[01928] Εἶτα ἐρωτᾷ αὐτοὺς Ἰησοῦς·

[01929] «Τί ὑμῖν δοκεῖ περὶ τοῦ Χριστοῦ;» Ὡς δὲ ἐπεστομίσθησαν, διαλέγεται τοῖς ὄχλοις περὶ τῶν Γραμματέων καὶ Φαρισαίων, ταλανί ζων αὐτούς.

[01930] Εἶτα ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ ἀνέρχεται εἰς τὸν ἐλαιῶνα, καὶ διαλέγεται τοῖς μαθηταῖς περὶ μελλόν των.

[01931] Εἶτα ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ κατασταθέντος δούλου ἐπὶ τῆς οἰκίας, καὶ ἡ τῶν δέκα παρθένων, καὶ ἡ τῶν πέντε ταλάντων, καὶ ἡ τῶν ἐρίφων, καὶ ἡ τῶν προβάτων.

[01932] Συνάγονται οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ Γραμματεῖς πιάσαι αὐτόν.

[01933] Ὁ δὲ ἦλθεν εἰς Σίμωνος οἰκίαν εἰς Βηθανίαν, ἔνθα ἡ τὸ ἀλάβαστρον [ἔχουσα] ἔρχεται.

[01934] Συντίθε ται ὁ Ἰούδας τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις.

[01935] Ἀποστέλλονται οἱ Μαθηταὶἑτοιμάσαι τὸ Πάσχα.

[01936] Ἐλέγχει τὸν Ἰούδαν ὁ Χριστός.

[01937] Παραδίδωσι τὸ μυστήριον, ἔνθα λέγει·

[01938] «Οὐ μὴ πίω ἐκ τῆς ἀμπέλου ταύτης.».

[01939] Ἐξέρχεται εἰς τὸν ἐλαιῶνα.

[01940] Προλέγει, ὅτι σκανδαλισθήσονται οἱ μαθηταί.

[01941] Ἀφεὶς τοὺς μαθητὰς εἰς Γεθσημανῆ, καὶ προσευξάμενος τρίτον, λέγει·

[01942] «Ἄγωμεν ἐντεῦθεν.».

[01943] Ἦλθεν ὁ Ἰούδας μετὰ τοῦ ὄχλου, καὶ κόπτει ὁ Πέτρος τὸ ὠτίον τοῦ παιδαρίου.

[01944] Ἤγαγον Ἰησοῦν πρὸς Καϊάφαν, ἔκριναν αὐτὸν, καὶ κατεδίκασαν, καὶ ἐνέπαιξαν.

[01945] Ὁ Πέτρος ἀρνεῖται.

[01946] Ἄγουσι τὸν Ἰησοῦν πρὸς Πιλᾶτον.

[01947] Ἀπάγχεται Ἰούδας.

[01948] Κρίνεται ὁ Χριστός.

[01949] Ἡ γυνὴτοῦ Πιλάτου συμβουλεύει αὐτῷ ἀποστῆναι τοῦ Ἰησοῦ.

[01950] Εἶτα σταυροῦται.

[01951] Εἱστήκεισαν αἱ περὶ Μαρίαν θεω ροῦσαι μακρόθεν τὰ γινόμενα.

[01952] Λαμβάνει τὸ σῶμα τοῦ Κυρίου Ἰωσήφ.

[01953] Αἰτοῦσι τὴν κουστωδίαν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι.

[01954] Αἱ περὶ Μαρίαν ἦλθον ἑσπέρας εἰς τὸν τάφον, καὶ σεισμὸς ἐγένετο.

[01955] Ἤκουσαν παρὰ τοῦ ἀγγέλου, ὅτι ἀνέστη.

[01956] Πέμπονται ὑπὸ τοῦ Χριστοῦ πρὸς τοὺς μα θητάς.

[01957] Ἤκουσαν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι περὶ τοῦ σεισμοῦ καὶ τῆς ἀναστάσεως, καὶ ἔδωκαν χρήματα τοῖς φύλαξιν, ἵνα ψεύσωνται.

[01958] Ἦλθον οἱ μαθηταὶ πρὸς τὸν Ἰησοῦν εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν.

[01959] Παραδίδωσιν αὐτοῖς τὸ βάπτισμα.

[01960] Βιβλίον β', Κατὰ Μάρκον Εὐαγγέλιον Ἰωάννης βαπτίζει τοὺς Ἰουδαίους.

[01961] Ἔρχεται ἀπὸ Ναζαρὲθ ὁ Χριστὸς, ἐβαπτίσθη, καὶ ἦλθεν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον πειρασθῆναι.

[01962] Εἶτα εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν, παραδοθέντος Ἰωάννου, καὶ καλεῖ τοὺς περὶ Πέτρον καὶ Ἰάκωβον.

[01963] Εἰσέρχεται εἰς Καπερναοὺμ, διδάσκει, [28.392] θεραπεύει τὸν δαιμονιζόμενον ἐκεῖ, εἶτα τὴν πενθε ρὰν Πέτρου, καὶ πολλοὺς ἐν τῇ ἑσπέρᾳ ἰᾶται, ἐξῆλθεν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον, περιῆγε τὴν Γαλιλαίαν.

[01964] Θεραπεύει τὸν λεπρόν.

[01965] Ἔρχεται εἰς Καπερναούμ.

[01966] Ἰᾶται τὸν παραλυτικόν·

[01967] διδάσκει τὸν ὄχλον.

[01968] Καλεῖ τὸν Λευΐν τὸν Ἀλφαίου.

[01969] Ἐσθίει μετὰ τῶν τελωνῶν.

[01970] Ἐγκαλοῦσιν οἱ Φαρισαῖοι ὑπὲρ τούτου.

[01971] Οἱ μαθηταὶ Ἰωάννου ὑπὲρ τῆς νηστείας αἰτιῶνται·

[01972] ὁ δὲ ἀπολογεῖται.

[01973] Διέρχεται διὰ τῶν σπορίμων.

[01974] Θεραπεύει τὸν τὴν ξηρὰν χεῖρα [ἔχοντα].

[01975] Ἀναχωρεῖ πρὸς τὴν θάλασσαν.

[01976] Ἀκολουθεῖ αὐτῷ πλῆθος πολύ.

[01977] Ὁμολογοῦσιν οἱ δαίμονες.

[01978] Προσκαλεῖται τοὺς δώδεκα, ἵνα ἀποστείλῃ αὐτούς.

[01979] Τότε λέγουσιν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι·

[01980] «Ἐν Βεελζεβοὺλ ἐκβάλλει τὰ δαιμόνια.».

[01981] Ἔρχεται ἡ Μήτηρ αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτόν.

[01982] Ἐμβαίνει εἰς τὸ πλοῖον.

[01983] Λέγει τὴν παραβολὴν τοῦ σπείροντος, τὴν τοῦ ἀγροῦ, τὴν τοῦ σινάπεως.

[01984] Χει μάζονται ἐν τῇ θαλάσσῃ οἱ μαθηταί.

[01985] Ἐπιτιμᾷ τῇ θαλάσσῃ ὁ Χριστός·

[01986] Θεραπεύεται ὁ δαιμονῶν ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ τῶν Γεργεσηνῶν.

[01987] Οἱ χοῖροι πνίγονται.

[01988] Ἦλθεν εἰς τὸ πέραν, καὶ Ἰάειρος ὑπὲρ τῆς θυγατρὸς ἀξιοῖ.

[01989] Εἶτα ἡ αἱμοῤῥοοῦσα ἰᾶται.

[01990] Ἦλθεν εἰς τὴν πατρίδα, σκανδαλίζονται ἐπ' αὐτῷ.

[01991] Ἐνταῦθα λέγει·

[01992] «Οὐκ ἔστι προφήτης ἄτιμος, εἰ μὴ ἐν τῇ πατρίδι αὐτοῦ.».

[01993] Πέμπει τοὺς μαθητὰς ἀνὰ δύο, ἐντειλάμενος πολλά.

[01994] Εἶτα τὰ κατὰ Ἡρώδην καὶ Ἰωάννην.

[01995] Ἐπανῆλθον οιμαθηταὶ πρὸς αὐτόν.

[01996] Τρέφει τοὺς ὄχλους.

[01997] Ἐφίσταται χειμαζομένοις τοῖς μαθηταῖς.

[01998] Ἦλθεν εἰς Γεννησαρὲτ, καὶ ἐθεράπευσε πολλούς.

[01999] Περὶ ἀνίπτων χειρῶν διαλέ γεται.

[02000] Ἦλθεν εἰς Τύρον.

[02001] Ἰᾶται τὴν θυγατέρα τῆς Συροφοινικίσσης, εἶτα τὸν κωφὸν καὶ μογιλάλον.

[02002] Τρέφει τὸν ὄχλον.

[02003] Σημεῖον αἰτοῦσιν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, καὶ οὐ δίδωσι.

[02004] Περὶ τῆς ζύμης τῶν Φαρισαίων λέγει, καὶ ἐπιτιμᾷ τοῖς μαθηταῖς.

[02005] Θεραπεύει τὸν τυφλὸν εἰς Βηθσαϊδά.

[02006] Ἐρωτᾷ τοὺς μαθητὰς περὶ ἑαυτοῦ.

[02007] Πέτρος ὁμολογεῖ·

[02008] καὶ διὰ τὸ πάθος ἐπιτιμᾶται.

[02009] Ἐνταῦθα λέγει·

[02010] «Εἴ τις θέλει ὀπίσω μου ἐλθεῖν.».

[02011] Μεταμορφοῦται ἐν τῷ ὄρει, λέγει περὶ τοῦ Ἠλίου.

[02012] Προσάγε ται σεληνιαζόμενος, καὶ θεραπεύεται.

[02013] Προλέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς περὶ τοῦ θανάτου αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς ἀναστά σεως, καὶ ἐλέγχει αὐτοὺς περὶ πρωτείων δια λεχθέντας ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ.

[02014] Ἐνταῦθα λέγει·

[02015] «Ὁ μὴ ὢν μετ' ἐμοῦ κατ' ἐμοῦ ἐστι,» περὶ τοῦ ἐκβάλλοντος δαιμόνια ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ.

[02016] Εἶτά φησιν·

[02017] «Ὃς ἐὰν σκανδαλίσῃ ἕνα τῶν μικρῶν·» καὶ τό·

[02018] «Ὁ σκώληξ αὐτῶν οὐ τελευτήσει, οὐδὲ τὸ πῦρ σβέννυται.».

[02019] Περὶ ἀποστα σίου διαλέγεται.

[02020] Τὰ παιδία εὐλογεῖ.

[02021] Ἐρωτᾷ ὁ πλού σιος, τί ποιήσας ζήσεται·

[02022] ἀποκρίνεται πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02023] Ἀναβαίνων εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, λέγει περὶ τοῦ πάθους.

[02024] Οἱ υἱοὶ Ζεβεδαίου ἀξιοῦσιν ὑπὲρ τῆς ἐκ δεξιῶν καθέ δρας.

[02025] Διαλέγεται περὶ ταπεινοφροσύνης.

[02026] Ἀναβλέπει Βαρτιμαῖος.

[02027] Εἶτα τὰ κατὰ τὸν πῶλον, καὶ εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὸ ἱερὸν, ὀψίας οὔσης ἐξῆλθεν εἰς Βηθανίαν.

[02028] Εἶτα ἐπὶ τὴν συκῆν.

[02029] Ἐκβάλλει ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοὺς πωλοῦν τας.

[02030] Ἐξῆλθεν ἑσπέρας ἐκ τῆς πόλεως.

[02031] Ὁ Πέτρος θαυμάζει διὰ τὴν συκῆν.

[02032] Προτρέπεται τοὺς μαθητὰς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς τὸ πιστεύειν.

[02033] Κελεύει συγχωρεῖν τῷ πλησίον τὰ ἁμαρτήματα.

[02034] Ἐπανέρχεται εἰς τὴν πόλιν.

[02035] [28.393] Ἐρωτῶσιν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, ἐν ποίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ ταῦτα ποιεῖ.

[02036] Ἐρωτᾷ αὐτοὺς περὶ τοῦ βαπτίσματος Ἰωάννου.

[02037] Λέγει τὰ κατὰ τὸν ἀμπελῶνα καὶ τοὺς πονηροὺς γεωρ γούς.

[02038] Εἶτα περὶ τοῦ κήνσου·

[02039] εἶτα περὶ τῶν ἑπτὰ ἀδελφῶν.

[02040] Ἐρωτᾷ ὁ γραμματεὺς, ποία ἐντολὴ πρώτη·

[02041] καὶ μαθὼν ἀποδέχεται.

[02042] Ἐρωτᾷ ὁ Χριστὸς περὶ ἑαυ τοῦ.

[02043] Εἶτα κατὰ τῶν Φαρισαίων διαλέγεται, καὶ περὶ τῶν δύο δηναρίων τῆς χήρας.

[02044] Ἐξερχόμενος ἀπὸ τοῦ ἱεροῦ, λέγει περὶ τῆς καταστροφῆς αὐτοῦ.

[02045] Ἐρωτῶσιν οἱ μαθηταὶ περὶ τοῦ χρόνου, καὶ πολλὰ αὐτοῖς προ λέγει.

[02046] Ἦλθεν εἰς Βηθανίαν πρὸς Σίμωνα τὸν λεπρόν.

[02047] Ἐκεῖ τὸ μύρον ἐκχεῖται.

[02048] Συντίθεται ὁ Ἰούδας τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις.

[02049] Πέμπονται ἑτοιμάσαι τὸ πάσχα οἱ μαθη ταί.

[02050] Ἐλέγχει τὸν Ἰούδαν.

[02051] Παραδίδωσι τὰ μυστήρια.

[02052] Ἐξέρχεται εἰς τὸν ἐλαιῶνα.

[02053] Προλέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς, ὅτι σκανδαλισθήσονται, καὶ τῷ Πέτρῳ, ὅτι ἀρνήσε ται.

[02054] Προσεύχεται τῷ Πατρί·

[02055] εἶτα συλλαμβάνεται.

[02056] Τέμνει Πέτρος τὸ ὠτίον τοῦ δούλου.

[02057] Φεύγει ὁ νεανί σκος γυμνός.

[02058] Ἄγεται πρὸς Καϊάφαν ὁ Ἰησοῦς.

[02059] Καταμαρτυροῦσιν αὐτοῦ.

[02060] Ὁμολογεῖ ἑαυτὸν Υἱὸν Θεοῦ.

[02061] Ἀρνεῖται Πέτρος.

[02062] Ἄγεται πρὸς Πιλᾶτον ὁ Ἰησοῦς·σταυροῦται.

[02063] Ἦν ἐκεῖ Μαρία ἡ Ἰακώβου τοῦ μικροῦ, καὶ ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ, καὶ Σαλώμη.

[02064] Λαμβάνει ὁ Ἰωσὴφ τὸ σῶμα τοῦ Ἰησοῦ.

[02065] Ἦλθον αἱ γυναῖκες μετὰ τὸ Σάββατον, ἀρώματα φέρουσαι.

[02066] Εἶδον τὸν ἄγγελον ἐν τῷ μνημείῳ, καὶ ἐφοβήθησαν.

[02067] Ἀναστὰς ὁ Χριστὸς ὤφθη Μαρίᾳ, ἀφ' ἧς τὰ ἑπτὰ δαιμόνια ἐξέβαλεν.

[02068] Ἐκείνη εἶπε τοῖς μαθηταῖς·

[02069] οἱ δὲ ἠπίστησαν.

[02070] Ἔπειτα ὤφθη τοῖς δυσὶν ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ, εἶτα τοῖς ια'·

[02071] καὶ ὠνείδισε τὴν ἀπιστίαν αὐτῶν.

[02072] Καὶ ἀπέστειλεν αὐτοὺς κηρύσσειν, καὶ βαπτίζειν, καὶ σημεῖα ποιεῖν.

[02073] Εἶτα ἀνελήφθη.

[02074] Βιβλίον γʹ, κατὰ Λουκᾶν.

[02075] Τὰ κατὰ τὴν γέννησιν Ἰωάννου, καὶ τοῦ Χρι στοῦ·

[02076] τὰ κατὰ τὸν Συμεών.

[02077] Ἄννα ἀνθομολογεῖται τῷ Κυρίῳ.

[02078] Ἀπομένει ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς, καὶ οἱ γονεῖς ἠγνόουν.

[02079] Βαπτίζει ὁ Ἰωάννης, βαπτίζεται καὶ ὁ Χριστὸς, ὢν ἐτῶν λʹ.

[02080] Γενεαλογεῖται.

[02081] Ἄγεται εἰς τὴν ἔρημον.

[02082] Ἔρχεται εἰς Ναζαρέτ·

[02083] ἀναγινώσκει ἐν τῇ Συναγωγῇ.

[02084] Εἶπε πρὸς τοὺς Ἰουδαίους περὶ τῆς χήρας τῆς Ἠλίου, καὶ Νεεμὰν τοῦ λεπροῦ, καὶ ἤθε λον αὐτὸν κρημνίσαι.

[02085] Ἦλθεν εἰς Καπερναούμ.

[02086] Ἐθεράπευσε τὸν δαιμονῶντα, καὶ τὴν πενθερὰν Πέτρου, καὶ ἄλλους πολλούς.

[02087] Ἐξῆλθεν εἰς τὴν ἔρημον.

[02088] Ἦλθεν εἰς Γεννησαρὲτ, ἐπέβη τοῦ πλοίου Πέτρου, ἔνθα καὶ τὸ δίκτυον διεῤῥήγνυτο.

[02089] Ἐφοβήθη Σίμων.

[02090] Ἐθεράπευσε τὸν λεπρὸν, εἶτα τὸν παραλυτικόν.

[02091] Καλεῖ τὸν Λευῒ, ἐσθίει παρ' αὐτῷ·

[02092] καὶ ἐγκαλεῖται ὑπὸ τῶν Φα ρισαίων περὶ τούτου, καὶ ὅτι οὐ νηστεύουσιν οἱ μα θηταὶ αὐτοῦ.

[02093] Πορεύεται ἐν Σαββάτῳ δευτεροπρώτῳ διὰ τῶν σπορίμων.

[02094] Θεραπεύει ἐν ἑτέρῳ Σαββάτῳ τὸν τὴν ξηρὰν χεῖρα.

[02095] Ἐκλέγεται τοὺς ιβʹ.

[02096] Λέγει τοὺς μα καρισμούς.

[02097] Ταλανίζει τοὺς πλουσίους καὶ τοὺς γε λῶντας.

[02098] Παραινεῖ περὶ ἀγάπης, περὶ τοῦ μὴ ἀμύνε σθαι τὸν πλησίον.

[02099] Περὶ φιλανθρωπίας.

[02100] Περὶ τοῦ μὴ κρίνειν, καὶ μεταδιδόναι.

[02101] Λέγει δὲ καὶ παραβολὴν, τὴν περὶ τοῦ δένδρου, καὶ περὶ τοῦ φυλάσσοντος τοὺς λόγους αὐτοῦ, ὅτι ὅμοιός ἐστι τῇ ἐπὶ τὴν πέτραν οἰκίᾳ.

[02102] Ἔρχεται εἰς Καπερναούμ.

[02103] Πρόσεισιν ὁ ἑκατόνταρχος ὑπὲρ τοῦ δούλου.

[02104] Εἶτα ὁ υἱὸς τῆς χήρας [28.396] ἀνίσταται.

[02105] Πέμπει Ἰωάννης τοὺς μαθητὰς πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02106] Ἐγκαλεῖ τῷ ὄχλῳ ὁ Ἰησοῦς περὶ Ἰωάννου.

[02107] Παρεικάζει τὴν γενεὰν παιδίοις τοῖς προσφωνοῦσιν.

[02108] Ἔρχεται εἰς οἰκίαν Φαρισαίου, καὶ ἰδοὺ ἡ γυνὴ ἡ ἁμαρτωλὸς τὸ ἀλάβαστρον ἐκχεῖ.

[02109] Αἰτιᾶται ὁ Φαρισαῖος τὸ γεγο νός.

[02110] Λέγει πρὸς αὐτὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς τὴν παραβολὴν τῶν δύο χρεωφειλετῶν.

[02111] Εἶτα διώδευε κατὰ πόλιν καὶ κώ μην, καὶ ἠκολούθουν αὐτῷ γυναῖκες αἱ θεραπευθεῖ σαι.

[02112] Λέγει τὴν παραβολὴν τοῦ σπείραντος.

[02113] Ἦλθεν ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02114] Πλέουσιν οἱ μαθηταὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ, χειμάζονται, ἔρχονται εἰς Γάδειρα, καὶ ὁ λε γεὼν εἰς τοὺς χοίρους ἐμπίπτει.

[02115] Εἶτα Ἰάειρος ὑπὲρ τῆς θυγατρὸς ἀξιοῖ, καὶ ἡ αἱμοῤῥοοῦσα ἰᾶται.

[02116] Ἀν ίστησι τὴν κόρην.

[02117] Ἀποστέλλει τοὺς δώδεκα μαθητάς.

[02118] Ἀκούει Ἡρώδης περὶ αὐτοῦ.

[02119] Ἀναχωρεῖ εἰς ἔρημονό Ἰησοῦς.

[02120] Τρέφει τοὺς ὄχλους.

[02121] Ἐρωτᾷ·

[02122] «Τίνα με λέγουσιν οἱ ἄνθρωποι;» Ὁμολογεῖ Πέτρος.

[02123] Παραγ γέλλει σιωπᾷν.

[02124] Προλέγει περὶ τοῦ πάθους καὶ τῆς ἀναστάσεως.

[02125] Λέγει·

[02126] «Εἴ τις θέλει ὀπίσω μου ἐλθεῖν, ἀρνησάσθω ἑαυτόν.».

[02127] Μεταμορφοῦται.

[02128] Κάτεισιν ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄρους.

[02129] Θεραπεύει τὸν σεληνιαζόμενον.

[02130] Λέγει περὶ τοῦ πάθους.

[02131] Ἐζήτουν οἱ μαθηταὶ, τίς ἂν εἴη μείζων·

[02132] ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς ἐδίδαξεν αὐτούς.

[02133] Εἶτά φησιν·

[02134] «Ὃς οὐκ ἔστι καθ' ὑμῶν, ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν ἐστιν,» περὶ τοῦ ἐκβάλλοντος τὰ δαιμόνια ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι αὐτοῦ, καὶ οὐκ ἀκολουθοῦντος αὐτῷ.

[02135] Βουλόμενον εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν πόλιν τῶν Σαμαρειτῶν οὐκ ἐδέξατο.

[02136] Εἶτα οἱ μαθηταὶ πῦρ ἤθελον κατενέγκαι ἐπ' αὐτούς·

[02137] ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς ἐπ ετίμησεν αὐτοῖς.

[02138] Βουλόμενός τις ἀκολουθῆσαι αὐτῷ κωλύεται.

[02139] Ἕτερος δὲ παρακαλεῖται, καὶ ἀναδύεται.

[02140] Τότε λέγει·

[02141] «Οὐδεὶς ἐπιβάλλει τὴν χεῖρα αὐτοῦ ἐπ' ἄροτρον, καὶ στρέφεται εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω.».

[02142] Ἀνέδειξεν ἑβδομήκοντα μαθητὰς, καὶ πέμπει αὐτοὺς ἀνὰ δύο, παραινέσας μηδὲν βαστάσαι.

[02143] Ὀνειδίζει ταῖς πόλεσι.

[02144] Τότε λέγει·

[02145] «Ὁ ἀκούων ὑμῶν, ἐμοῦ ἀκούει.».

[02146] Εἶτά φησιν·

[02147] «Ἐθεώρουν τὸν Σατανᾶν πεσόντα, ὡς ἀστρα πήν·» καὶ δίδωσι τοῖς μαθηταῖς ἐξουσίαν κατ' αὐτοῦ, καὶ παραινεῖ μὴ χαίρειν ἐν τούτῳ.

[02148] Εἶτα ἐξομολογεῖ ται τῷ Πατρὶ, καί φησι τοῖς μαθηταῖς·

[02149] «Μακάριοι οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ, οἱ βλέποντες ἃ βλέπετε.

[02150] Πολλοὶ γὰρ προ φῆται ἐπεθύμησαν ἰδεῖν ἃ βλέπετε.».

[02151] Ὁ νομικὸς πει ράζει, καὶ ἡ παραβολὴ λέγεται τοῦ εἰς Ἱεριχὼ κατα βαίνοντος.

[02152] Μάρθα ἐγκαλεῖ ὑπὲρ τῆς ἀδελφῆς.

[02153] Διδά σκει εὔχεσθαι τοὺς μαθητὰς, καὶ λέγει τὴν παραβο λὴν τοῦ αἰτοῦντος ἄρτους τὸν φίλον τὸν ἐν τῇ κλίνῃ ὄντα.

[02154] Θεραπεύει τὸν κωφὸν τὸν δαιμονιζόμενον.

[02155] Τότε λέγουσιν, ὅτι «Ἐν Βεελζεβοὺλ θεραπεύει.».

[02156] Εἶτα λέγει·

[02157] «Ὅταν ἐξέλθῃ τὸ ἀκάθαρτον πνεῦμα, πορεύε ται δι' ἀνύδρων τόπων.».

[02158] Εἶτα γυνή τίς φησι·

[02159] «Μακαρία ἡ κοιλία,» καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς.

[02160] Κατακριθήσεσθαι προλέγει τοὺς τότε ὑπὸ Νινευΐ, καί φησι·

[02161] «Οὐδεὶς, λύχνον ἅψας, ὑπὸ τὸν μόδιον τίθησιν.».

[02162] Εἰσῆλθεν ἀρι στῆσαι πρὸς Φαρισαῖον.

[02163] Ὁ δὲ ἐγκαλεῖ, ὅτι οὐκ ἐβαπτίσατο.

[02164] Τότε λέγει πρὸς αὐτόν·

[02165] «Ὑμεῖς τὸ ἔξωθεν τοῦ ποτηρίου καθαρίζετε.».

[02166] Καὶ ταλανίζει αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς νομικούς.

[02167] Εἶτα λέγει·

[02168] «Οὐδέν ἐστι κρυπτόν·» [28.397] καὶ τὸ, «Μὴ φοβηθῆτε ἀπὸ τῶν ἀποκτεινόντων τὸ σῶμα·» καὶ τὸ, «Οὐχὶ πέντε στρουθία·» καὶ, «Ὃς ἂν βλασφημήσῃ εἰς τὸ Πνεῦμα.».

[02169] Προσέρχεταί τις με ρίσασθαι τὸν κλῆρον μετὰ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ.

[02170] Εἶτα ὁ λογι ζόμενος πλούσιος·

[02171] περὶ τῶν ἀποθηκῶν.

[02172] Παραινεῖ μὴ μεριμνᾷν περὶ τροφῆς.

[02173] Περὶ ἐλεημοσύνης λέγει, καὶ τοῦ δεσπότου τοῦ διακονοῦντος τοῖς δούλοις αὐτοῦ, καὶ περὶ τοῦ πιστοῦ δούλου, καὶ περὶ τοῦ εἰδότος τὸ θέλημα τοῦ Κυρίου αὐτοῦ, καὶ μὴ ποιοῦντος.

[02174] Καὶ, «Πῦρ ἦλθον,» φησὶ, «βαλεῖν.».

[02175] Ἔλεγε δὲ καὶ περὶ τῶν τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ οὐρανοῦ δοκιμαζόντων.

[02176] Καὶ τό·

[02177] «Ἐὰν ὑπάγῃς μετὰ τοῦ ἀντιδίκου σου ἐπ' ἄρ χοντα.».

[02178] Εἶτα τοὺς ὑπὸ Πιλάτου ἀναιρεθέντας Γαλιλαίους, καὶ τοὺς ὑπὸ τοῦ πύργου καταχωσθέντας.

[02179] Εἶτα ἡ παραβολὴ τῆς ἀκάρπου συκῆς.

[02180] Τὴν ὑπὸ τοῦ δαίμονος συγκύπτουσαν θεραπεύει ἐν Σαββάτῳ·

[02181] καὶ ἐγκαλοῦσιν Ἰουδαῖοι·

[02182] ὁ δὲ ἐπιστομίζει αὐτούς.

[02183] Εἶτα ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ σινάπεως, καὶ τῆς ζύμης.

[02184] Εἶτα ἠρω τήθη, εἰ ὀλίγοι οἱ σωζόμενοι.

[02185] Παραινεῖ εἰσελθεῖν διὰ τῆς στενῆς θύρας, καὶ ἐπάγει·

[02186] «Ἥξουσιν ἀπὸ ἀνα τολῶν καὶ δυσμῶν, καὶ ἀνακλιθήσονται.».

[02187] Εἶτα λέγουσιν αὐτῷ·

[02188] «Ἔξελθε, ὅτι Ἡρώδης βούλεταί σε ἀνελεῖν.».

[02189] Καί φησι·

[02190] «Πορευθέντες εἴπατε τῇ ἀλώπεκι ταύτῃ.».

[02191] Εἶτα πρὸς τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ φησι·

[02192] «Ποσάκις ἠθέλησα ἐπισυναγαγεῖν τὰ τέκνα σου.».

[02193] Θεραπεύει τὸν ὑδρωπικὸν ἐν οἴκῳ Φαρισαίου.

[02194] Περὶ πρωτοκλισίας διαλέγεται, καὶ τίνας δεῖ καλεῖν ἐπ' ἄριστον.

[02195] Εἶτα ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ δείπνου, καὶ τῶν παραιτησαμένων ἐλθεῖν Παραινεῖ πάντων τῶν οἰκείων καταφρονεῖν, καὶ αὐτῷ ἀκολουθεῖν.

[02196] Εἶτα ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ τὸν πύργον οἰκοδομοῦντος, καὶ τοῦ παρασκευαζο μένου εἰς πόλεμον.

[02197] Εἶτά φησι·

[02198] «Καλὸν τὸ ἅλας.».

[02199] Γογγύζουσιν οἱ Φαρισαῖοι, ὅτι τελώνας προσελαμβά νετο.

[02200] Λέγει παραβολὴν πρὸς αὐτοὺς, τὴν τοῦ ἀπολω λότος προβάτου, τὴν τῆς δραχμῆς, καὶ τὴν τοῦ ἀσώ του παιδός·

[02201] περὶ τοῦ ἐκβληθέντος οἰκονόμου·

[02202] περὶ φιλαργυρίας·

[02203] περὶ ὑπερηφανίας, καὶ ὅτι δεῖ πάντα τὰ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ πληρωθῆναι·

[02204] περὶ τοῦ ἀπολύοντος τὴν γυναῖκα αὐτοῦ·

[02205] περὶ τοῦ Λαζάρου καὶ τοῦ πλουσίου.

[02206] Περὶ τοῦ συγχωρεῖν τῷ πλησίον τὰ ἁμαρτήματα.

[02207] Καί·

[02208] «Τίς ἔχων δοῦλον,» φησὶ, «ἀροτριῶντα, οὐκ εἰσελ θόντι ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀγροῦ ἐπιτάττει;» Εἶτα οἱ δέκα λεπροί.

[02209] Περὶ τῆς παρουσίας αὐτοῦ προλέγει.

[02210] Περὶ τοῦ πάντοτε προσεύχεσθαι.

[02211] Εἶπε τὴν τῆς χήρας παρα βολὴν, καὶ τὴν τοῦ ἀδίκου ἄρχοντος.

[02212] Τότε λέγει·

[02213] «Ἆρα εὑρήσει τὴν πίστιν ἐλθὼν ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ ἀνθρώπου;» Ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ Φαρισαίου καὶ τοῦ τελώνου.

[02214] Εἶτα προσκαλεῖται τὰ παιδία.

[02215] Προσέρχεται ὁ πλούσιος ἐρωτῶν, τί ποιήσας ζωὴν αἰώνιον κληρονομήσει.

[02216] Περὶ τοῦ πάθους λέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς·

[02217] οἱ δὲ οὐ συν ῆκαν.

[02218] Ὁ τυφλὸς θεραπεύεται, ὁ ἐγγὺς Ἱεριχοῦς.

[02219] Τὰ κατὰ τὸν Ζακχαῖον.

[02220] Ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ βουληθέντος ἀγοράσαι βασιλείαν.

[02221] Τὰ κατὰ τὸν πῶλον.

[02222] Περὶ τῆς ἁλώσεως τῆς πόλεως προλέγει.

[02223] Ἐκβάλλει ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοὺς πωλοῦντας.

[02224] Τότε λέγουσιν·

[02225] «Ἐν ποίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ ταῦτα ποιεῖς;» Ἐρωτᾷ αὐτοὺς περὶ τοῦ βαπτίσματος [28.400] Ἰωάννου.

[02226] Εἶτα ἡ παραβολὴ τοῦ ἀμπελῶνος, καὶ τῶν πονηρῶν γεωργῶν.

[02227] Τὰ περὶ τοῦ κήνσου, καὶ τῆς γα μηθείσης τοῖς ζʹ ἀδελφοῖς.

[02228] Εἶτα ἐρωτᾷ αὐτοὺς περὶ ἑαυτοῦ, πῶς λέγουσι τὸν Χριστὸν υἱὸν Δαβὶδ εἶναι·

[02229] καὶ περὶ πρωτοκαθεδρίας διαλέγεται.

[02230] Βάλλει ἡ χήρα δύο δηνάρια.

[02231] Περὶ τῆς καταστροφῆς τοῦ ναοῦ, περὶ τῶν μελλόντων προλέγει κακῶν.

[02232] Συντίθεται Ἰούδας μετὰ τῶν Ἰουδαίων.

[02233] Πέμπει τοὺς μαθητὰς ἑτοιμάσαι τὸ πάσχα.

[02234] Ἐλέγχεται Ἰούδας μετὰ τὸ μυστήριον.

[02235] Φιλονεικία τῶν μαθητῶν περὶ πρωτείων.

[02236] Εἶτα πρὸς τὸν Σίμωνά φησι·

[02237] «Ἰδοὺ ὁ Σατανᾶς ἐξητήσατο ὑμᾶς·» καὶ προλέγει αὐτοῦ τὴν ἄρνησιν, καὶ παρακελεύεται τοῖς μαθηταῖς βαστάζειν βαλάντιον.

[02238] Εἶτα συλλαμβά νεται.

[02239] Ἀρνεῖται Πέτρος.

[02240] Τύπτεται ὁ Ἰησοῦς ὑπὸ τῶν Ἰουδαίων.

[02241] Ἐρωτᾶται, εἰ αὐτὸς εἴη ὁ Χριστὸς, καὶ ἀποκρίνεται.

[02242] Ἄγεται πρὸς τὸν Πιλᾶτον, καὶ πέμπε ται πρὸς τὸν Ἡρώδην.

[02243] Εἶτα πρὸς τὸν Πιλᾶτον ἄγεται.

[02244] Παραδίδοται σταυρωθῆναι·

[02245] ἀκολουθεῖ ὄχλος·

[02246] πρὸς τὰς γυναῖκας διαλέγεται περὶ τῶν μελλόντων κακῶν.

[02247] Σταυ ροῦται.

[02248] Θάπτει Ἰωσὴφ τὸ σῶμα.

[02249] Φέρουσιν αἱ γυναῖκες ἀρώματα εἰς τὸν τάφον, καὶ οὐχ εὗρον οὐδένα.

[02250] Μανθάνουσι παρὰ τῶν δύο ἀγγέλων, ὅτι ἀνέστη.

[02251] Ἀπαγγέλλουσι τοῖς μαθηταῖς.

[02252] Οἱ δὲ ἠπίστουν.

[02253] Ἔδραμε Πέτρος εἰς τὸ μνημεῖον, καὶ εὗρεν οὕτως.

[02254] Τότε φαί νεται τοῖς δύο ὁδοιποροῦσιν.

[02255] Ὑποστρέψαντες οὗτοι, ἤκουσαν, ὅτι ὤφθη Σίμωνι.

[02256] Εἶτα ἔστη ἀθρόως ἐν μέ σῳ αὐτῶν·

[02257] οἱ δὲ ἐπτοήθησαν.

[02258] Ἔδειξεν αὐτοῖς τοὺς τύπους, καὶ ἔφεν ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν.

[02259] Ἐξαγαγὼν δὲ αὐτοὺς εἰς Βηθανίαν, ἀνελήφθη.

[02260] Βιβλίον δʹ, κατὰ Ἰωάννην.

[02261] Θεολογεῖ ὁ Ἰωάννης τὸν Χριστόν.

[02262] Λέγει περὶ τοῦ Βαπτιστοῦ·

[02263] εἶτα περὶ τοῦ Χριστοῦ, καὶ τῆς ἐναν θρωπήσεως.

[02264] Ἀποκρίνεται ὁ Βαπτιστὴς πρὸς τοὺς ἀποσταλέντας πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02265] Τῇ ἐπαύριον μαρτυρεῖ τῷ Ἰησοῦ, ὅτι τὸ Πνεῦμα κατέβη ἐπ' αὐτόν.

[02266] Τῇ ἐπαύ ριον πάλιν μαρτυρεῖ τῷ Ἰησοῦ.

[02267] Καὶ κολλῶνται αὐτῷ οἱ περὶ Ἀνδρέαν.

[02268] Ἄγει τὸν Πέτρον ὁ Ἀνδρέας πρὸςαὐτόν.

[02269] Τῇ ἐπαύριον καλεῖ τὸν Φίλιππον ὁ Ἀνδρέας πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02270] Τῇ ἐπαύριον καλεῖ τὸν Φίλιππον ὁ Ἰησοῦς, ἐξελθὼν εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν.

[02271] Οὗτος ἄγει τὸν Ναθαναὴλ πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02272] Μαρτυρεῖ αὐτῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς.

[02273] Ὁ γάμος ἐν Κανᾶ γίνεται.

[02274] Εἶτα ἔρχεται εἰς Καπερναούμ.

[02275] Ἀναβαίνει εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα ἐν τῷ Πάσχα·

[02276] ἐκβάλλει ἐκ τοῦ ἱεροῦ τοὺς πωλοῦντας τὰς περιστεράς.

[02277] Πολλοὶ πι στεύουσιν εἰς αὐτόν.

[02278] Εἶτα τὰ κατὰ Νικόδημον.

[02279] Εἶτα ἔρχεται εἰς τὴν Ἰουδαίαν, καὶ ἐβάπτιζον οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ.

[02280] Ἀπηγγέλθη τῷ Ἰωάννῃ.

[02281] Ἀκούσας ὁ Ἰησοῦςὅτι ἔμαθον οἱ Φαρισαῖοι, κατέβη εἰς τὴν Γαλιλαίαν διὰ τῆς Σαμαρείας.

[02282] Εἶτα τὰ κατὰ τὴν Σαμαρεῖτιν.

[02283] Πιστεύουσιν οἱ Σαμαρεῖται.

[02284] Ἔρχεται εἰς Κανᾶ ὁ Ἰησοῦς, καὶ ὁ βασιλίσκος προσέρχεται ὑπὲρ τοῦ υἱοῦ.

[02285] Ἀνῆλθεν εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, καὶ τὸν ἐν ληʹ ἔτεσι παραλελυμένον ἰᾶται ἐν Σαββάτῳ.

[02286] Ἐζήτουν αὐτὸν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ἀποκτεῖναι.

[02287] Λέγει αὐτοῖς ὅτι παρὰ Θεοῦ ἐπέμ φθη.

[02288] Ἀπῆλθε πέραν τῆς Τιβεριάδος·

[02289] ἦν δὲ τὸ Πάσχα.

[02290] Τρέφει τοὺς ὄχλους.

[02291] Ἠθέλησαν αὐτὸν ποιῆσαι βασι [28.401] λέα, καὶ ἀναχωρεῖ εἰς τὸ ὄρος.

[02292] Ἔπλευσαν οἱ μαθη ταὶ εἰς Καπερναούμ.

[02293] Ἦλθεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἐκεῖ, ἦλθον καὶ οἱ ὄχλοι.

[02294] Τότε αὐτοῖς περὶ τῶν μυστηρίων διαλέ γεται.

[02295] Καὶ μὴ ἐνέγκαντες τὸν λόγον, ἀπῆλθον εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω.

[02296] Λέγει τοῖς δώδεκα·

[02297] «Μὴ καὶ ὑμεῖς θέλετε ὑπάγειν;» Τότε λέγει Πέτρος·

[02298] «Ῥήματα ζωῆς αἰω νίου ἔχεις, πρὸς τίνα ἀπελευσόμεθα;» Σκηνοπηγίας οὔσης, προτρέπονται αὐτὸν οἱ ἀδελφοὶ ἀνελθεῖν ἐν τῷ ἱερῷ.

[02299] Ὁ δὲ ὕστερον ἀνῆλθε, καὶ ἐζήτουν αὐτὸν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, καὶ ἠγανάκτουν, ὅτι ἐν Σαββάτῳ τυφλὸν ἰά σατο.

[02300] Διαλέγεται περὶ τοῦ Παρακλήτου·

[02301] καὶ οἱ μὲν ἐπίστευσαν, οἱ δὲ ἠπίστουν.

[02302] Ἐγκαλοῦνται ὑπηρέται ὑπὸ τῶν ἀρχιερέων, ὅτι οὐκ ἐπίασαν αὐτόν.

[02303] Διαλέγε ται αὐτοῖς ὁ Νικόδημος, καὶ ἐπιστομίζουσιν αὐτόν.

[02304] Πάλιν ὁ Ἰησοῦς διαλέγεται αὐτοῖς·

[02305] καὶ ἐπειρῶντο ἀνατρέπειν αὐτοῦ τὰ ῥήματα.

[02306] Ἐνταῦθα τὰ περὶ τῆς κατηγορηθείσης ἐπὶ μοιχείᾳ.

[02307] Πάλιν λέγει αὐτοῖς·

[02308] «Ἐγὼ ὑπάγω, ὅπου ἡμεῖς οὐ δύνασθε ἐλθεῖν.».

[02309] Οἱ δὲ ἐνόμιζον, ὅτι ἀναιρεῖ ἑαυτόν.

[02310] Εἶτα προλέγει τὸν τρόπον τοῦ θανάτου αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐπίστευσαν πολλοὶ εἰς αὐτόν.

[02311] Τότε λέγει αὐτοῖς·

[02312] «Ἐὰν μείνητε ἐν τῷ λόγῳ μου, ἡ ἀλήθεια ἐλευθερώσει ὑμᾶς,» καὶ ἕτερα πολλά.

[02313] Λέγουσιν αὐτῷ οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι·

[02314] «Σαμαρείτης εἶ, καὶ δαιμόνιον ἔχεις.».

[02315] Πάλιν ὁ Ἰησοῦς πολλὰ αὐτοῖς διαλέ γεται, ἐν οἷς ἐπήγαγε·

[02316] «Πρὶν Ἀβραὰμ γενέσθαι, ἐγώ εἰμι.».

[02317] Τότε ἠθέλησαν λιθάσαι αὐτόν·

[02318] ὁ δὲ ἐξελθὼν ἀπ' αὐτῶν, ἐθεράπευσε τὸν τυφλὸν πηλῷ.

[02319] Εἶτα διαλέ γεται περὶ τῶν προβάτων καὶ τοῦ ποιμένος, τοῦ διὰ τῆς θύρας εἰσερχομένου εἰς τὴν αὐλήν·

[02320] καὶ σχίσμα ἐγένετο ἐν τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις.

[02321] Τοῖς Ἐγκαινίοις περιεπάτει ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἐν τῇ στοᾷ Σολομῶντος.

[02322] Ἐρωτῶσιν αὐτὸν οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι, εἰ αὐτὸς εἴη ὁ Χριστός.

[02323] Ὡς δὲ εἶπεν, ἐβάστασαν λίθους βαλεῖν ἐπ' αὐτόν.

[02324] Ὡς δὲ ἠρώτα αὐ τοὺς τὴν αἰτίαν, ἦλθον πιάσαι αὐτὸν, καὶ οὐκ ἴσχυσαν.

[02325] Ἀπῆλθεν, ὅπου ἐβάπτιζεν Ἰωάννης.

[02326] Πέμπουσιν ἐκ Βηθανίας αἱ περὶ Μάρθαν ὑπὲρ τοῦ Λαζάρου.

[02327] Καὶ βου λόμενος εἰς τὴν Ἰουδαίαν ἐλθεῖν, ἐκώλυον οἱ μαθηταί.

[02328] Ἦλθεν εἰς Βηθανίαν·

[02329] ἀνέστησε τὸν Λάζαρον.

[02330] Πάλιν ἐβουλεύοντο οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ἀνελεῖν τὸν Ἰησοῦν.

[02331] Εἶτα Καϊάφας προφητεύει.

[02332] Ἀναχωρεῖ ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἰς τὴν ἔρημον Ἐφραῒμ.

[02333] Εἶτα οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι ἀμφέβαλον, εἰ ἔρχεται εἰς τὴν ἑορτήν.

[02334] Καὶ πρὸ ἓξ ἡμερῶν τοῦ Πάσχα ἦλθεν εἰς Βηθανίαν.

[02335] Τότε δειπνοῦντα αὐτὸν ἤλειψεν ἡ Μαρία, καὶ ἀγανακτεῖ Ἰούδας.

[02336] Ἐπιστομίζει αὐτὸν ὁ Ἰησοῦς.

[02337] Ἦλθον πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι.

[02338] Ὑπήντησαν αὐτῷὄχλοι μετὰ βαΐων ἐρχομένῳ εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα, καὶ ὀχουμένῳ εἰς ὀνάριον.

[02339] Τότε ζητοῦσιν οἱ Ἕλληνες ἰδεῖν αὐτόν.

[02340] Τότε λέγει τὴν παραβολὴν τοῦ κόκκου τοῦ σίτου καὶ περὶ τῶν φοβουμένων τὸν θάνατον.

[02341] Εἶτα ἐπάγει·

[02342] «Πάτερ, δόξασόν σου τὸν Υἱόν·» καὶ φωνὴ ἐγένετο ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ.

[02343] Ἐνόμισεν ὁ ὄχλος βροντὴν γεγενῆσθαι.

[02344] Εἶτα προλέγει αὐτοῖς τὸν τρόπον τοῦ θανάτου, καὶ προτρέπει πρὸς τὸ πιστεῦσαι·

[02345] οἱ δὲ ἠπείθουν, «ἵνα,» φησὶν, «ὁ λόγος Ἡσαΐου πληρωθῇ.».

[02346] Νίπτει τοὺς μαθητάς·

[02347] ἐλέγχει τὸν Ἰούδαν·

[02348] καὶ λαβὼν ἐκεῖνος τὸ ψώμιον ἐξῆλθεν ἐν νυκτί.

[02349] Εἶτα διαλέγεται τοῖς μαθη ταῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς.

[02350] Ἐντέλλεται αὐτοῖς περὶ ἀγάπης.

[02351] [28.404] Προλέγει τῷ Πέτρῳ τὴν ἄρνησιν.

[02352] Φίλιππος ἀξιοῖ ἰδεῖν τὸν Πατέρα.

[02353] Περὶ τοῦ Παρακλήτου αὐτοῖς προλέγει·

[02354] ἕτερα πολλὰ διαλέγεται, καὶ κατηγορεῖ τῶν Ἰουδαίων.

[02355] Θλίψιν προλέγει τοῖς μαθηταῖς, εἶτα πάλιν χρηστὰ, καὶ πάλιν λυπηρά.

[02356] Πρὸς τὸν Πατέρα διαλέγεται.

[02357] Εἶτα ἔρχεται εἰς τὸν κῆπον, καὶ συλλαμβάνεται.

[02358] Κόπτει Πέτρος τὸ ὠτίον τοῦ δούλου.

[02359] Ἄγουσι τὸν Ἰησοῦν πρὸςτὸν Ἄνναν.

[02360] Εἰσάγει ὁ μαθητὴς τὸν Πέτρον εἰς τὴν αὐλήν.

[02361] Τύπτει τὸν Ἰησοῦν ὁ ὑπηρέτης·

[02362] λέγει αὐτῷ·

[02363] «Εἰ κακῶς ἐλάλησα,» καὶ τὰ ἑξῆς.

[02364] Ἀποστέλλουσιν αὐτὸν πρὸς Καϊάφαν.

[02365] Ἀρνεῖται Πέτρος.

[02366] Ἄγεται ὁ Ἰησοῦς πρὸς Πιλᾶτον.

[02367] Σταυροῦται, καὶ τὸν τίτλον ἐπιτιθέασιν.

[02368] Εἱστήκεισαν παρὰ τῷ σταυρῷ ἡ μήτηρ, καὶ ἡ ἀδελφὴ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ Μαρία, ἡ τοῦ Κλεοπᾶ, καὶ Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνή.

[02369] Τότε παρατίθεται τὴν μητέρα τῷ Ἰωάννῃ.

[02370] Θάπτει τὸ σῶμα Ἰωσήφ.

[02371] Νικόδημος φέρει ἀλόης καὶ σμύρνης λύτρα ἑκατόν.

[02372] Ἦλθε Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ, βλέπει τὸν τάφον κενόν·

[02373] καλεῖ τὸν Πέτρον καὶ τὸν Ἰωάννην.

[02374] Οἱ δὲ ἀπῆλθον, καὶ πά λιν ἀνεχώρησαν.

[02375] Βλέπει τοὺς ἀγγέλους ἡ Μαρία, εἶτα τὸν Ἰησοῦν, καὶ διαλέγεται αὐτῇ.

[02376] Εἶτα ἐπέστη τοῖς μαθηταῖς κεκλεισμένων τῶν θυρῶν, καὶ ἔδωκεν αὐ τοῖς Πνεῦμα ἅγιον.

[02377] Εἶτα τῷ Θωμᾷ διαλέγεται ἀπιστήσαντι.

[02378] Εἶτα πάλιν ὤφθη τοῖς μαθηταῖς ἐπὶ τῆς θα λάσσης τῆς Τιβεριάδος·

[02379] οἱ δὲ ἡλίευσαν πλῆθος ἰχθύων, καὶ ἔφαγε μετ' αὐτῶν.

[02380] Εἶτα ἐπιτάττει τῷ Πέτρῳ ποιμαίνειν τὰ πρόβατα, καὶ προλέγει αὐτῷ, ποίῳ θανάτῳ ἀποθανεῖται, καὶ κελεύει ἀκολουθῆσαι αὐτῷ.

[02381] Βιβλίον ε', Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων.

[02382] Οὕτω καλεῖται τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ τὰς πρά ξεις ὁμοῦ τῶν ἀποστόλων περιέχει.

[02383] Ὁ δὲ διηγούμενος ταύτας ἐστὶ Λουκᾶς ὁ εὐαγγελιστὴς, ὁ καὶ τοῦτο τὸ βιβλίον συγγράφων.

[02384] Συναπεδήμει γὰρ τοῖς τε ἄλλοις ἀποστόλοις, καὶ μάλιστα τῷ Παύλῳ, καὶ εἰδὼς ἀκριβῶς, γράφει.

[02385] Διηγεῖται δὲ ἐν αὐτῷ πῶς, ἀγγέλων ὑπολαβόντων, ἀνελήφθη ὁ Κύριος, καὶ τὴν τοῦ ἁγίου Πνεύματος ἔκχυσιν γενομένην ἐν τῇ Πεν τηκοστῇ ἐπί τε τοὺς ἀποστόλους καὶ πάντας τοὺς τότε παρόντας·

[02386] τήν τε κατάστασιν τοῦ Ματθίου ἀντὶ Ἰούδα τοῦ προδότου, καὶ τὴν προχείρησιν τῶν ζ' δια κόνων, καὶ τὴν ἐκλογὴν τοῦ Παύλου, καὶ ὅσα ἔπαθε, καὶ τέλος τὴν εἰς Ῥώμην ἀποδημίαν αὐτοῦ.

[02387] Τῶν μὲν οὖν δώδεκα ἀποστόλων τὰ ὀνόματά ἐστι ταῦτα·

[02388] πρῶτος Σίμων ὁ λεγόμενος Πέτρος, εἶτα Ἰάκωβος ὁ τοῦ Ζεβεδαίου, καὶ Ἰωάννης ὁ ἀδελφὸς αὐτοῦ, καὶ Ἀνδρέας ὁ ἀδελφὸς Πέτρου, καὶ Φίλιππος, καὶ Θωμᾶς, Βαρθολομαῖος, Ματθαῖος, Ἰάκωβος Ἀλφαίου, Σίμων ὁ ζηλωτὴς, Ἰούδας Ἰακώβου, ὁ καὶ Θαδδαῖος,καὶ Ἰούδας Ἰσκαριώτης ὁ καὶ παραδοὺς τὸν Κύριον.

[02389] Ἀλλὰ τοῦ Ἰούδα τούτου, προδότου γενομένου, καὶ ἀπολομένου, κατεστάθη εἰς τὸν ἐκείνου τόπον ὑπὸ τῶν ἀποστόλων Ματθίας, καὶ συγκατηριθμήθη τοῖς ἕνδεκα δωδέκατος.

[02390] Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα ἐκλήθη καὶ ὁ Παῦλος, σκεῦος ἐκλογῆς, καὶ ἀπεστάλη καὶ αὐτὸς μετὰ Βαρνάβα εὐαγγελίσαθαι τὸν Κύριον τοῖς ἔθνεσι παν ταχοῦ.

[02391] Ἔτι δὲ καὶ τῶν κατασταθέντων παρὰ τῶν [28.405] ἀποστόλων ἑπτὰ διακόνων τὰ ὀνόματα ταῦτα·

[02392] Στέφανος, Φίλιππος, Πρόχορος, Νικάνωρ, Τίμων, Παρ μενᾶς, καὶ Νικόλαος.

[02393] Τούτων οὖν τῶν ἀποστόλων καὶ τῶν διακόνων τὰς πράξεις διηγεῖται ὁ Λουκᾶς, καὶ σημεῖα παρ' αὐτῶν γεγονότα, ἅπερ εἰσὶ ταῦτα·

[02394] Πέτρος καὶ Ἰωάννης ἐθεράπευσαν ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι Κυρίου τὸν ἐκ γενετῆς χωλὸν, τὸν ἐν τῇ Ὡραίᾳ πύλῃ καθήμενον.

[02395] Πέτρος Ἀνανίαν καὶ Σαπφεῖραν τὴν γυ ναῖκα αὐτοῦ ἤλεγξε, νοσφισαμένους ἀπὸ τῆς τιμῆς τοῦ χωρίου, καὶ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας τῆς εἰς τὸν Θεὸν, καὶ γεγόνασι παραχρῆμα νεκροί.

[02396] Πέτρος ἐν Ἰόππῃ τὴν ἀποθανοῦσαν Δορκάδα εὐξάμενος ἤγειρεν ἐκ νε κρῶν.

[02397] Πέτρος τὸ ἐξ οὐρανοῦ σκεῦος καθιέμενον πλή ρες παντὸς ζώου ἑώρακε.

[02398] Πέτρου ἡ σκιὰ ἐρχομένη ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀσθενοῦντας ἐθεράπευεν αὐτούς.

[02399] Πέτρος τηρούμενος καὶ δεδεμένος ἐν τῇ φυλακῇ ὑπὸ ἀγγέ λου ἀπελύθη, μὴ εἰδότων τῶν στρατιωτῶν.

[02400] Καὶ ὁ Ἡρώδης σκωληκόβρωτος ἐξέψυξε.

[02401] Στέφανος ἐποίησε τέρατα καὶ σημεῖα.

[02402] Φίλιππος τὸν εὐνοῦχον ἐπέστη σεν ἀναγινώσκοντα τὸν Ἡσαΐαν, καὶ ἐβάπτισεν αὐ τόν.

[02403] Ὁ αὐτὸς Φίλιππος ἐν Σαμαρείᾳ πολλὰ πνεύ ματα ἐξέβαλε, καὶ χωλοὶ καὶ παραλελυμένοι ἐθερα πεύθησαν ὑπ' αὐτοῦ.

[02404] Παῦλος, ἐγγίζων τῇ Δαμασκῷ, εἶδεν ὀπτασίαν, καὶ εὐθὺς γέγονεν εὐαγγελιστής.

[02405] Παῦλος ἐν Λύστροις Αἰνέαν, χωλὸν ἐκ γενετῆς ὄντα, ἐθεράπευσεν ἐν τῷ ὀνόματι τοῦ Κυρίου.

[02406] Παῦλος ἀπὸ ὀπτασίας εἰς Μακεδονίαν ἐκλήθη.

[02407] Παῦλος τὴν γυναῖκα τὴν ἔχουσαν πνεῦμα Πύθονος ἐκαθάρισε.

[02408] Παῦ λος καὶ Σίλας ἐν Φιλίπποις εἰς φυλακὴν ἐβλήθησαν, καὶ ἠσφαλισμένους εἶχον τοὺς πόδας ἐν τῷ ξύλῳ.

[02409] Ἐν δὲ τῷ μεσονυκτίῳ σεισμὸς γέγονε, καὶ λέλυνται αὐτῶν τὰ δεσμά.

[02410] Ἀπὸ τοῦ χρωτὸς Παύλου ἀπέφερον σουδάρια ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀσθενοῦντας καὶ δαιμονιῶν τας, καὶ ἐθεραπεύοντο.

[02411] Παῦλος ἐν Τρωάδι πεσόντα Εὔτυχον ἀπὸ τῆς θυρίδος καὶ ἀποθανόντα ἤγειρε λέγων·

[02412] «Ἡ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ ἐν αὐτῷ ἐστιν.».

[02413] Παῦλος ἐπετίμησεν ἐν Κύπρῳ τῷ μάγῳ Ἐλύμᾳ, καὶ ἐγένετο τυφλός.

[02414] Παῦ λος, πλέων ἐν Ῥώμῃ, ἐχειμάσθη αὐτός τε καὶ πάν τες οἱ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ ἐπὶ νυχθήμερα ιδʹ.

[02415] Πάντων τε προσδοκώντων ἀποθανεῖν, ἐπιστὰς ὁ Κύριος εἶπεν αὐτῷ, ὅτι «Διὰ σὲ κεχάρισμαι τούτοις τὸ ζῆν,» καὶ ἐσώθησαν.

[02416] Ἐξελθόντα τὸν Παῦλον ἀπὸ τοῦ πλοίου ἔχιδνα ἔδακε, καὶ οἱ μὲν πάντες ἐνόμιζον αὐ τὸν γίνεσθαι νεκρόν·

[02417] ὡς δὲ ἀπαθὴς διέμεινεν, ἐνό μισαν αὐτὸν εἶναι θεόν.

[02418] Τὸν πατέρα Πουπλίου ἐν τῇ νήσῳ δυσεντερίᾳ συνεχόμενον χειροθετήσας ἰάσατο ὁ Παῦλος, καὶ ἄλλους πολλοὺς ἀσθενοῦντας ἐν τῇ νήσῳ ἐθεράπευσεν.

[02419] Βιβλίον ςʹ, Ἐπιστολαὶ καθολικαὶ ἑπτά·

[02420] τούτων πρώτη Ἰακώβου.

[02421] Ἀπ' αὐτῶν τῶν γραψάντων καὶ αὗται προσαγορεύονται.

[02422] Αὐτὸς γὰρ Ἰάκωβος ταύτην γράφει τοῖς ἀπὸ τῶν δώδεκα φυλῶν διασπαρεῖσι, καὶ πιστεύσα σιν εἰς τὸν Κύριον ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν.

[02423] Γράφει δὲ διδασκαλικὴν τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν, διδάσκων περὶ διαφο ρᾶς πειρασμῶν, ποῖος μέν ἐστιν ἀπὸ Θεοῦ, ποῖος δὲ ἀπὸ τῆς ἰδίας καρδίας τῶν ἀνθρώπων·

[02424] καὶ ὅτι οὐ [28.408] λόγῳ μόνῳ, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἔργῳ δεικνύναι δεῖ τὴν πίστιν·

[02425] καὶ οὐχ οἱ ἀκροαταὶ τοῦ νόμου, ἀλλὰ οἱ ποιηταὶ δικαιοῦν ται.

[02426] Περί τε πλουσίων παραγγέλλει, ἵνα μὴ προκρί νωνται τῶν πτωχῶν οἱ πλούσιοι ἐν ταῖς Ἐκκλησίαις, ἀλλὰ μᾶλλον καὶ ἐπιπλήττωνται, ὡς ὑπερήφανοι.

[02427] Καὶ τέλος παραμυθησάμενος τοὺς ἀδικουμένους, καὶ προ τρεψάμενος αὐτοὺς μακροθυμεῖν ἕως τῆς παρου σίας τοῦ κριτοῦ, καὶ διδάξας περὶ ὑπομονῆς ἐκ τῶν τοῦ Ἰὼβ χρηστῶν, παραγγέλλει προσκαλεῖσθαι τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους ἐπὶ τοὺς ἀσθενοῦντας, καὶ σπουδάζειν ἐπιστρέφειν τοὺς πλανηθέντας ἐπὶ τὴν ἀλήθειαν·

[02428] εἶ ναι γὰρ τούτου μισθὸν παρὰ τοῦ Κυρίου ἄφεσιν ἁμαρτιῶν.

[02429] Καὶ οὕτως τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02430] Δευτέρα, Πέτρου.

[02431] Καὶ αὕτη τοῦ γεγραφότος ἐπιφέρεται τὴν κλῆσιν·

[02432] αὐτὸς γὰρ Πέτρος τοῖς ἐν τῇ διασπορᾷ οὖσιν Ἰουδαίοις, καὶ γενομένοις Χριστιανοῖς, γράφει τὴν ἐπιστολὴν διδασκαλικήν.

[02433] Ἐπειδὴ γὰρ ἀπὸ Ἰουδαίων ἐπίστευσαν, ἐπιστηρίζει αὐτούς.

[02434] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἐξηγεῖται καὶ ἀποδείκνυσιν, ὅτι ἡ εἰς Χριστὸν πίστις ἀπὸ τῶν προφητῶν κατηγγέλη, καὶ δι' αὐτῶν ἐμη νύθη ἡ διὰ τοῦ αἵματος αὐτοῦ λύτρωσις·

[02435] καὶ ὅτι αὐ τοῖς καὶ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν εὐηγγελίσθη τὰ πάντα, εἰς ἃ ἄγγελοι ἐπιθυμοῦσι παρακύψαι.

[02436] Εἶτα, συμβουλεύσας ἀξίως τοῦ καλέσαντος ἀναστρέφεσθαι, προτρέπει καὶ βασιλέα τιμᾷν, γυναιξί τε καὶ ἀνδράσιν ὁμοφροσύνην παραγγέλλει.

[02437] Καὶ εἰς τὰ ἤθη παραινέσας ὀλίγα, ση μαίνει, ὅτι καὶ εἰς τὸν ᾅδην γέγονε παρὰ τοῦ Κυρίου τὸ κήρυγμα τῆς σωτηρίας καὶ ἀναστάσεως, ἵνα καὶ οἱ ἀποθανόντες ἀναστῶσι, καὶ κριθῶσι μὲν ἐν τῷ σώματι, τῇ δὲ χάριτι τῆς ἀναστάσεως διαμένωσι·

[02438] καὶ ὅτι τὸ τέλος πάντων λοιπὸν ἤγγισε, καὶ ὀφεί λουσι πάντες ἕτοιμοι γίνεσθαι, ὡς λόγον ἀποδόντες τῷ κριτῇ.

[02439] Καὶ οὕτως τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02440] Τρίτη, πάλιν καὶ αὕτη Πέτρου.

[02441] Ὁμοίως καὶ αὕτη παρὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ γραφεῖσα τὴν τούτου ἔχει ὀνομασίαν.

[02442] Αὐτὸς γὰρ Πέτρος καὶ ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει τοῖς ἤδη πιστεύσασιν.

[02443] Ἔστι δὲ ἡ Ἐπιστολὴ ὑπόμνησις τῶν πρώτων.

[02444] Εἰδὼς γὰρ ταχεῖαν αὐτοῦ ἔσεσθαι τὴν ἀνάλυσιν τοῦ σώματος, ἐσπούδασε πάντας ὑπομνῆσαι περὶ ὧν κατηχήθησαν τὴν διδασκαλίαν.

[02445] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν περὶ τῆς πίστεως ἐξηγεῖται, καὶ δείκνυσιν ἀπὸ τῶν προφητῶν αὐτὴν εὐηγγελίσθαι·

[02446] καὶ ὅτι αἱ προφητεῖαι αἱ περὶ τοῦ Σωτῆρος οὐκ εἰσὶν ἀνθρώπι ναι, ἀλλὰ παρὰ Θεοῦ ἐλαλήθησαν.

[02447] Ἔπειτα παραγγέλ λει μὴ προσέχειν τοῖς ἀπατῶσι, λέγων ἔσεσθαι αὐτῶν ἀπώλειαν, ὥσπερ καὶ τῶν παραβάντων ἀγγέλων γέ γονε.

[02448] Προμηνύει δὲ ἐν τῇ Ἐπιστολῇ ἡμέρας ἔσεσθαι, ἐν αἷς ἐμπαῖκται περιπατήσουσι, καὶ θελήσουσιν ἀπα τᾷν τινας, λέγοντες μάτην λέγεσθαι παρ' ἡμῶν τὴν παρουσίαν τοῦ Σωτῆρος, διὰ τὸ ἀεὶ λέγεσθαι, καὶ μή πω παραγενέσθαι.

[02449] Ἀπὸ τούτων οὖν καὶ μάλιστα ἀπ έχεσθαι παραγγέλλει, διδάσκων, μὴ ὀλιγωρεῖν ἐν τοῖς χρόνοις.

[02450] Πάντα γὰρ τὸν χρόνον μηδὲν εἶναι ἐνώπιον Κυρίου, διὰ τὸ καὶ τὴν μίαν ἡμέραν ὡς χίλια ἔτη εἶ ναι, καὶ τὰ χίλια ἔτη ὡς ἡμέραν μίαν.

[02451] Ἔσεσθαι δὲ [28.409] ταχέως τὴν ἡμέραν Κυρίου διαβεβαιοῦται, καὶ ἀπο δείκνυσι, καὶ ἐντέλλεται ἑτοίμους εἶναι πάντας εἰς αὐτὴν ἐν ἔργοις ἀγαθοῖς, καὶ ἀγαπᾷν τὰ ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀπο στόλου Παύλου γραφέντα, καὶ μὴ προσέχειν τοῖς διαβάλλουσιν αὐτὰ διὰ τὸ καὶ πάσας τὰς θείας Γραφὰς διαβάλλειν αὐτούς.

[02452] Ὑπομνήσας οὖν καὶ διδάξας πάν τας προειδέναι τὰ πράγματα, παραινεῖ μὴ ἐκπίπτειν τοῦ σκοποῦ τῆς πίστεως, καὶ οὕτως τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπι στολήν.

[02453] Τετάρτη, Ἰωάννου.

[02454] Οὕτως καὶ αὕτη καλεῖται, ἐπειδὴ καὶ αὐτὸς Ἰωάννης ὁ εὐαγγελιστὴς καὶ ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει, ὑπο μιμνήσκων τοὺς ἤδη πιστεύσαντας εἰς τὸν Κύριον.

[02455] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ὥσπερ ἐν τῷ Εὐαγγελίῳ, οὕτως καὶ ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ Ἐπιστολῇ θεολογεῖ περὶ τοῦ Λόγου, ἀπο δεικνὺς αὐτὸν ἀεὶ εἶναι ἐν τῷ Θεῷ, καὶ διδάσκων τὸν Πατέρα φῶς εἶναι, ἵνα καὶ οὕτως γνῶμεν τὸν Λόγον ἀπαύγασμα ἐξ αὐτοῦ εἶναι.

[02456] Θεολογῶν δὲ, ἐξηγεῖται μὴ νεώτερον εἶναι τὸ καθ' ἡμᾶς μυστήριον, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐξ ἀρχῆς μὲν ἀεὶ τυγχάνειν αὐτὸ, νῦν δὲ πεφανερῶσθαι ἐν τῷ Κυρίῳ, ὅστις ἐστὶ ζωὴ αἰώνιος, καὶ Θεὸς ἀληθινός.

[02457] Καὶ τὸ αἴτιον δὲ τῆς τοῦ Λόγου παρουσίας καὶ ἐπιφανείας αὐτοῦ τίθησιν εἶναι λέγων τοῦτο, ἐπὶ τὸ καταλῦσαι τὰ ἔργα τοῦ διαβόλου, καὶ ἡμᾶς ἐλευθερωθῆναι τοῦ θανάτου, καὶ γινώσκειν ἡμᾶς τὸν Πατέρα, καὶ αὐτὸν τὸν Υἱὸν, τὸν Κύριον ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦν Χρι στόν.

[02458] Γράφει γοῦν πρὸς πᾶσαν ἡλικίαν, πρὸς παιδία, πρὸς νεανίσκους, πρὸς γέροντας, ὅτι ὁ μὲν Θεὸς ἐγνώ σθη, ἡ δὲ διαβολικὴ ἐνέργεια λοιπὸν νενίκηται, κατ αργηθέντος τοῦ θανάτου.

[02459] Εἶτα λοιπὸν δι' ὅλης τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς περὶ ἀγάπης διδάσκει, θέλων ἡμᾶς ἀλλή λους ἀγαπᾷν, ἐπειδὴ καὶ ὁ Χριστὸς ἠγάπησεν ἡμᾶς.

[02460] Ἐξηγεῖται οὖν ἐπὶ διαφορᾶς φόβου καὶ ἀγάπης, καὶ τέκνων Θεοῦ καὶ τέκνων διαβόλου, καὶ περὶ ἁμαρτίας θανατικῆς, καὶ μὴ θανατικῆς, καὶ διαφορᾶς πνευμά των.

[02461] Καὶ λοιπὸν διαιρεῖ, ποῖον μὲν πνεῦμα ἐκ τοῦ Θεοῦ ἐστι, ποῖον δὲ τῆς πλάνης, καὶ πότε μὲν γινω σκόμεθα τέκνα Θεοῦ, πότε δὲ διαβόλου·

[02462] καὶ περὶ ποίας ἁμαρτίας ὀφείλομεν εὔχεσθαι·

[02463] καὶ ὅτι ὁ μὴ ἀγαπῶν τὸν πλησίον οὐκ ἔστιν ἄξιος τῆς κλήσεως, οὐδὲ δύναται λέγεσθαι τοῦ Χριστοῦ.

[02464] Καὶ τὴν ἑνότητα δὲ τοῦ Υἱοῦ πρὸς τὸν Πατέρα δείκνυσι·

[02465] καὶ ὅτι ὁ ἀρνούμενος τὸν Υἱὸν οὐδὲ τὸν Πατέρα ἔχει.

[02466] Διακρίνει δὲ ἐν τῇ Ἐπιστολῇ ταύτῃ, λέγων καὶ τὸ ἴδιον τοῦ Ἀντιχρίστου·

[02467] εἶναι δὲ τοῦτο τὸ λέγειν μὴ εἶναι τὸν Ἰησοῦν αὐτὸν τὸν Χριστὸν, ἵνα, ὡς μὴ ὄντος ἐκείνου, ἑαυτὸν εἴπῃ εἶναι ὁ ψεύστης.

[02468] Παραινεῖ δὲ δι' ὅλης τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς μὴ ἀθυμεῖν τοὺς πιστεύοντας τῷ Κυρίῳ, εἰ μισοῦν ται ἐν τῷ κόσμῳ, ἀλλὰ μᾶλλον χαίρειν, ὅτι τὸ μῖσος τοῦ κόσμου δείκνυσι τοὺς πιστεύσαντας μεταβεβηκέ ναι ἀπ' αὐτοῦ κόσμου, καὶ εἶναι λοιπὸν τῆς οὐρανίου πολιτείας.

[02469] Καὶ ἐν τῷ τέλει δὲ τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς πάλιν ὑπομιμνήσκει λέγων, ὅτι ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Υἱὸς ζωὴ αἰώ νιός ἐστι, καὶ Θεὸς ἀληθινὸς, καὶ ἵνα τούτῳ δουλεύωμεν, καὶ φυλάττωμεν ἑαυτοὺς ἀπὸ τῶν εἰδώλων.

[02470] Πέμπτη, πάλιν καὶ αὕτη Ἰωάννου.

[02471] Ταύτην ὡς πρεσβύτερος γράφει κυρίᾳ καὶ τοῖς [28.412] τέκνοις αὐτῆς.

[02472] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02473] Ὁρῶν τὰ τέκνα ταύτης καλῶς ἀναστρεφόμενα ἐν τῇ πίστει, καὶ πολλοὺς πλάνους περιερχομένους, καὶ λέ γοντας μὴ εἶναι τὴν παρουσίαν τοῦ Χριστοῦ ἐν σαρ κὶ, γράφει τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02474] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδέ χεται αὐτῆς τὰ τέκνα καλῶς περιπατοῦντα·

[02475] εἶτα, διδάσκων μὴ νεώτερον εἶναι τὸ καθ' ἡμᾶς μυστήριον, παραινεῖ πάλιν περὶ ἀγάπης, καὶ ἵνα μείνωσιν ἐν τῇ διδαχῇ τῇ παραδοθείσῃ αὐτοῖς.

[02476] Καὶ λοιπὸν διδάσκει ἀντίχριστον εἶναι τὸν λέγοντα μὴ ἐν σαρκὶ ἐληλυθέναι τὸν Χριστόν.

[02477] Παραγγέλλει δὲ, ὥστε μὴ δέχεσθαι τοὺς τοιούτους τινὰ εἰς οἰκίαν, μηδὲ λέγειν αὐτοῖς χαίρειν, καὶ οὕτως τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02478] Ἕκτη, πάλιν καὶ αὕτη Ἰωάννου.

[02479] Καὶ αὕτη Ἰωάννου μέν ἐστι, καθὼς καὶ ἐπι γέγραπται.

[02480] Ἐπέσταλται δὲ πρὸς Γάϊον.

[02481] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδέχεται αὐτὸν μαρτυρούμενον ὑπὸ πάντων ἐπὶ φιλοξενίᾳ, καὶ προτρέπει τῇ αὐτῇ προθέσει προσ μένειν, καὶ προπέμπειν καὶ δεξιοῦσθαι τοὺς ἀδελφούς.

[02482] Πάλιν δὲ αὐτοῦ μὲν τὴν πρόθεσιν ἀποδέχεται·

[02483] αἰτιᾶται δὲ Διοτρεφῆ, ὡς μήτε αὐτὸν παρέχοντα τοῖς πτωχοῖς, ἀλλὰ καὶ κωλύοντα τοὺς ἄλλους, καὶ πολλὰ φλυαροῦντα.

[02484] Τοὺς δὲ τοιούτους λέγει ἀλλοτρίους εἶναι τῆς ἀληθείας, καὶ μηδὲ εἰδέναι τὸν Θεόν.

[02485] Δημήτριον δὲ συν ίστησι μαρτυρῶν αὐτῷ τὰ κάλλιστα.

[02486] Ἑβδόμη, Ἰούδα.

[02487] Ταύτην, καθὼς καὶ ἐπιγέγραπται, Ἰούδας γράφει τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν τοῖς ἤδη πιστεύσασιν.

[02488] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις αὕτη·

[02489] Παρεισελθόντων τινῶν καὶ διδασκόντων ἀδιάφορον εἶναι τὴν ἁμαρτίαν, καὶ ἀρνουμένων τὸν Κύριον, ἀνάγκην ἔσχε γράψαι, καὶ ἀσφαλίσασθαι τοὺς ἀδελφούς.

[02490] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν παρακαλεῖ αὐτοὺς ἀγωνί ζεσθαι καὶ ἐμμένειν τῇ παραδοθείσῃ αὐτοῖς πίστει ἔπειτα ἀποκηρύττει τοὺς τοιούτους ὡς πλάνους, καὶ παραγγέλλει μηδεμίαν αὐτοὺς ἔχειν κοινωνίαν περὶ τοὺς τοιούτους, εἰδότας, ὅτι οὐκ ἀρκεῖ τὸ κληθῆναι μόνον, ἐὰν μὴ καὶ ἀξίως περιπατήσωμεν τῆς κλήσεως.

[02491] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ τὸν πρότερον λαὸν ἐξ Αἰγύπτου ἐξ αγαγὼν ὁ Κύριος, καὶ μὴ ἐμμείναντα τῇ πίστει ἑω ρακὼς, ἀπώλεσε·

[02492] καὶ ἀγγέλων δὲ μὴ τηρησάντων τὴν ἰδίαν τάξιν οὐκ ἐφείσατο.

[02493] Δεῖ οὖν ἀπὸ τῶν τοιούτων ἀναχωρεῖν.

[02494] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ Μιχαὴλ ὁ ἀρχάγγελος οὐχ ὑπήνεγκε βλασφημίαν τοῦ διαβόλου.

[02495] Ἔσεσθαι γοῦν τὴν ἀπώλειαν αὐτῶν ὡς Σοδόμων διδάσκει.

[02496] Εἶτα παρ αινεῖ εἰς τὰ ἤθη, καὶ ὑπευξάμενος αὐτοῖς βεβαιότη τα τῆς πίστεως παρὰ τοῦ Κυρίου, τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπι στολήν.

[02497] Βιβλίον ξʹ, Ἐπιστολαὶ Παύλου ιδʹ.

[02498] Τούτων πρώτη ἡ πρὸς Ῥωμαίους.

[02499] Οὕτω καλοῦνται, ἐπειδὴ αὐτὸς Παῦλος ἰδίᾳ ταύτας ἐπιστέλλων, καὶ διὰ τούτων, οὓς μὲν ἤδη ἑώ ρακε καὶ ἐδίδαξεν, ὑπομιμνήσκει καὶ ἐπιδιορθοῦται·

[02500] οὓς δὲ μὴ ἑώρακε, σπουδάζει κατηχεῖν καὶ διδάσκειν, ὡς ἔστιν ἀπ' αὐτῶν τῶν ἐντυγχανόντων καταμαθεῖν.

[02501] Ταύτην δὲ τὴν πρὸς Ῥωμαίους ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Κορίνθου, μήπω μὲν ἑωρακὼς Ῥωμαίους, ἀκούων δὲ περὶ αὐτῶν, καὶ ἐπιποθῶν αὐτοὺς ἰδεῖν.

[02502] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδέχεται τὴν πίστιν αὐτῶν, καταγγελλομένην [28.413] ὁρῶν πανταχοῦ·

[02503] ἔπειτα σημαίνει πολλάκις ἑαυτὸν προθέμενον ἐλθεῖν διὰ τὸν εἰς αὐτοὺς πόθον, καὶ τέως μὴ δεδυνῆσθαι.

[02504] Καὶ λοιπὸν διδασκαλικὴν τὴν Ἐπιστο λὴν ποιεῖται περὶ κλήσεως ἐθνῶν, καὶ ὅτι ἡ περι τομὴ ἕως καιροῦ ἦν, καὶ νῦν πέπαυται·

[02505] καὶ ὅτι διὰ τοῦ Χριστοῦ λέλυται τὸ παράπτωμα τοῦ Ἀδὰμ, καὶ ἡ σκιὰ τοῦ νόμου παρῆλθε.

[02506] Τὴν μὲν οὖν κλῆσιν τῶν ἐθνῶν ἀκολούθως γεγενῆσθαι κατασκευάζει οὕτως, ἀποδεικνὺς πᾶσιν ἀνθρώποις ἔμφυτον εἶναι τὸν νόμον, καὶ πάντας ἀδιδάκτῳ τῇ φύσει καὶ ἀπ' αὐτῆς τῆς κτίσεως δύνασθαι γινώσκειν τὸν Θεόν.

[02507] Διὸ καὶ εἰκό τως αἰτιᾶται πρῶτον Ἕλληνας, ὡς τοῦ μὲν Θεοῦ φα νερώσαντος αὐτοῖς ἐκ τῶν ποιημάτων τοῦ κόσμου τὴν περὶ ἑαυτοῦ γνῶσιν, καὶ τῆς ἀϊδίου δυνάμεως αὐτοῦ ἥτις ἐστὶν ὁ Λόγος αὐτοῦ, ἐν ᾧ καὶ δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα πεποίηκεν·

[02508] ἐκείνους δὲ μὴ ἐγνωκέναι μᾶλλον ἐκ τῶν κτισμάτων εἶναι Θεὸν τὸν τούτων δημιουργόν·

[02509] ἀλλὰ τοὐναντίον αὐτὰ τὰ ποιήματα θεοποιήσαντας, καὶ τῇ κτίσει μᾶλλον ἢ τῷ κτίστῃ λατρεύσαντας.

[02510] Αἰτιᾶται δὲ καὶ Ἰουδαίους, ὡς μὴ φυλάξαντας τὸν νόμον·

[02511] ἀλλὰ καὶ μᾶλλον διὰ τῆς παραβάσεως τοῦ νόμου τὸν Θεὸν ἀτιμάσαντας.

[02512] Καὶ οὕτως ἀμφότερα τὰ μέρη Ἰουδαίους τε καὶ Ἕλληνας ἐλέγχει, καὶ συγκλείει ἐπὶ παρανομίᾳ·

[02513] ἵνα δείξῃ, ὅτι ἴσοι γενόμενοι οἱ πάν τες, ὡς ὑπεύθυνοι ἐπίσης, καὶ τοῦ Λυτρουμένου δέ ονται.

[02514] Τῆς δὲ χάριτος καὶ λυτρώσεως ἐπίσης καὶ τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις γενομένης καὶ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν, εἰκότως καὶ ἡ κλῆσις γέγονε τῶν ἐθνῶν·

[02515] τῆς δὲ κλήσεως τῶν ἐθνῶν γενομένης, ἐξ ἀνάγκης πέπαυται ἡ περιτομὴ καὶ ἡ ἐν τῷ νόμῳ σκιά.

[02516] Ὁ γὰρ Ἀβραὰμ, φησὶν, οὐκ ἐν περιτομῇ, ἀλλὰ πρὸ τῆς περιτομῆς δικαιω θεὶς, μετωνομάσθη μὲν Ἀβραὰμ, ὅτι πατὴρ πολλῶν ἐθνῶν ἔμελλεν εἶναι, κατὰ τὴν ἐν τῇ ἀκροβυστίᾳ πίστιν·

[02517] ἔλαβε δὲ μετὰ τὸ δικαιωθῆναι, καὶ τὴν περι τομὴν ἐν τῇ σαρκὶ, ἵνα σημεῖον ᾖ τοῖς κατὰ σάρκα γεννωμένοις ἐξ αὐτοῦ παύσεσθαι τότε περιτομὴν, ὅταν τὰ ἔθνη γένηται τέκνα τοῦ Ἀβραὰμ, ἀρξά μενα πολιτεύεσθαι κατὰ τὴν πίστιν τοῦ Ἀβραὰμ, ἐν ᾗ ἐδικαιώθη, ὅτε ἦν ἐν ἀκροβυστίᾳ.

[02518] Τούτων γὰρ χάριν καὶ μετωνομάσθη ἀπὸ Ἀβρὰμ, Ἀβραάμ.

[02519] Ἀνάγκη δὲ, ἐλθόντων τῶν σημαινομένων, παύεσθαι τὸ σημαῖνον.

[02520] Εἰ μὲν οὖν τὰ ἔθνη ἀναγκάζουσι περι τέμνεσθαι, παυέτωσαν καὶ τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ Ἀβραὰμ, καὶ καλείσθω Ἀβράμ·

[02521] εἰ δὲ Ἀβραὰμ παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ μετωνομάσθη, οὐ δεῖ περιτέμνεσθαι τὰ ἔθνη·

[02522] ἀλλ' οὐδὲ αὐτοὺς ἔτι τοὺς κατὰ σάρκα Ἰουδαίους, ἵνα ᾖ τὸ ὄνομα βέβαιον, καὶ πατὴρ πολλῶν ἐθνῶν καλῆται.

[02523] Καὶ γὰρ οὐ χρείαν ἔχει λοιπόν τις περι τέμνεσθαι, ἀρκούμενος τῇ πίστει τοῦ Ἀβραάμ·

[02524] ἀλλ' οὐδὲ τῆς ἄλλης τῆς ἐν τῷ νόμῳ σκιᾶς.

[02525] Οὐ γὰρ ἐκ τούτων, ἀλλ' ἐκ πίστεως δικαιοῦταί τις, καθάπερ καὶ Ἀβραάμ.

[02526] Ταῦτα οὕτως κατασκευάσας, ἀπο δείκνυσι πάλιν, ὅτι ἄλλως οὐκ ἂν γένοιτο λύτρωσις καὶ χάρις τῷ Ἰσραὴλ καὶ τοῖς ἔθνεσιν, εἰ μὴ λυθῇ ἡ ἀρχαία ἁμαρτία, ἡ διὰ τοῦ Ἀδὰμ εἰς ἅπαντας γενο μένη.

[02527] Δι' ἄλλου δὲ ταύτην μὴ δύνασθαι ἐξαλιφῆναί φησιν, ἢ διὰ τοῦ Υἱοῦ, δι' οὗ καὶ ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἡ κατάρα γέγονεν.

[02528] Οὐ γὰρ δυνατὸν ἦν ἄλλον λῦσαι τὸ παρά πτωμα.

[02529] Εἶτα γράφει, ὅτι ἄλλως τοῦτο οὐ μὴ γένη [28.416] ται, εἰ μὴ σωματωθεὶς ὁ Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ γένηται ἄν θρωπος, ἵνα, τοῦτο, φημὶ δὴ, τὸ ὁμοιοπαθὲς ἡμῖν σῶμα προσενέγκας ὑπὲρ πάντων, τοὺς πάντας ἐλευ θερώσῃ ἀπὸ τοῦ θανάτου, καὶ ὥσπερ δι' ἑνὸς ἀνθρώ που ἡ ἁμαρτία εἰς κόσμον εἰσῆλθεν, οὕτως καὶ δι' ἑνὸς ἀνθρώπου εἰς πάντας ἀνθρώπους ἡ χάρις γένη ται.

[02530] Καὶ λοιπὸν, ὡς καλὸς οἰκονόμος, τοὺς μὲν Ἰου δαίους παραμυθεῖται, ὅτι Οὐ παραβάται γίνεσθε τοῦ νόμου, ἐὰν εἰς τὸν Χριστὸν πιστεύσητε·

[02531] τοῖς δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν ἐθνῶν παρεγγυᾷ μὴ ἐπαίρεσθαι κατὰ τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ, ἀλλὰ γινώσκειν, ὅτι, ὡς κλάδοι ἐπὶ τὴν ῥίζαν, οὕτως ἐπ' ἐκείνους ἐνεκεντρίσθησαν.

[02532] Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα παρ αινετικοὺς λόγους εἰς τὰ ἤθη διδάξας, τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02533] Δευτέρα, πρὸς Κορινθίους.

[02534] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ὁ αὐτὸς Παῦλος πρὸς Κο ρινθίους ἀπὸ Ἐφέσου τῆς Ἀσίας, ἑωρακὼς μὲν αὐτοὺς ἤδη καὶ διδάξας, ὑπομιμνήσκων δὲ ὅμως διὰ τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς ταύτης.

[02535] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆςαὕτη·

[02536] Κορίνθιοι, ἐκ φιλονεικίας συναγόμενοι, ἐσχί ζοντο ταῖς γνώμαις, καὶ λοιπὸν ἦν ἐν αὐτοῖς σχί σματα·

[02537] καὶ ὄντων σχισμάτων, παρεβλέποντο τὸν λα βόντα τὴν μητρυιὰν εἰς γυναῖκα.

[02538] Ἄλλοι δὲ ἤθελον καταλιμπάνειν τὰς γυναῖκας προφάσει τῆς ἐγκρα τείας.

[02539] Τινὲς δὲ καὶ ἐν εἰδωλείοις ἤσθιον ὡς ἀδιαφόρων ὄντων τῶν εἰδωλοθύτων.

[02540] Ἄλλοι δὲ τοὺς μὲν ἄλλους ἐξουθένουν, τοὺς δὲ λαλοῦντας γλώσσαις ἐθαύμαζον.

[02541] Καὶ τέλος ἠπάτηντο καὶ εἰς τὸ περὶ ἀναστάσεως μυστήριον, λέγοντες μὴ ἐγείρεσθαι τὴν σάρκα ταύτην.

[02542] Τούτων πάντων ἐν Κορίνθῳ κινουμένων, γράφουσιν οἱ λαοὶ τῷ Ἀποστόλῳ, καὶ λοιπὸν πρὸς πάντα ἀντι γράφει.

[02543] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν μαρτυρεῖ αὐτοῖς ἐν φρονή σει καὶ γνώσει·

[02544] οὐκ ἀποδέχεται δὲ αὐτοὺς ποιοῦντας τὰ σχίσματα, ἀλλὰ καὶ συμβουλεύει μὴ ἐν λόγῳ τὴν ἀρετὴν, ἀλλ' ἐν ἔργῳ καὶ δυνάμει ἡγεῖσθαι·

[02545] ἔπειτα, ἐπιτιμήσας τῷ τὴν μητρυιὰν λαβόντι, καὶ παραινέ σας μὴ ἔχειν κρίματα πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς, λοιπὸν περὶ ὧν ἔγραψαν ἀποκρίνεται.

[02546] Περὶ μὲν τοῦ γάμου διδάσκων, ἄῤῥηκτον εἶναι τὴν συζυγίαν, καὶ ἐν καιρῷ μόνον σχολάζειν διὰ τὴν εὐχήν·

[02547] διὰ δὲ τὸ ἀγαπᾷν αὐτοὺς τὴν ἐγκράτειαν, γράφει περὶ παρθενίας, ὅτι μὴ ἀνάγκη, ἀλλὰ πειθοῖ τοῦτο γινέσθω.

[02548] Εἶτα περὶ τῶν εἰδωλοθύτων, ἵνα μὴ καταχρῶνται τῇ γνώσει, ἀλλὰ τῇ ἀγάπῃ πολιτεύωνται.

[02549] Κωλύει οὖν τὰ ἐν εἰδωλίῳ συμπόσια, ἵνα μὴ σκανδαλίζωνται οἱ μικροί.

[02550] Εἶτα περὶ τῶν πνευματικῶν χαρισμάτων γράφει·

[02551] ἵνα μὴ διαφέρωνται ἐν τοῖς χαρίσμασι, μηδὲ προκρίνωσι τὸν ἔχοντα τὸ χάρισμα τόδε τοῦ ἔχοντος τόδε·

[02552] πάντα γὰρ τοῦ αὐτοῦ Πνεύματος εἶναι λέγει.

[02553] Καὶ λοιπὸν περὶ ἀναστάσεως διδάσκει·

[02554] ὅτι ἡ σὰρξ ἐγείρεται, ἀποθνή σκουσα μὲν φθαρτὴ, ἐγειρομένη δὲ ἄφθαρτος κατὰ τὴν τοῦ Χριστοῦ χάριν.

[02555] Τὴν δὲ ἀνάστασιν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐγηγέρθαι τὸν Χριστὸν συνίστησι.

[02556] Καὶ εἰς τὸ τέλος παραινετικοὺς λόγους εἰς τὰ ἤθη γράφει, καὶ περὶ λογίας τῆς εἰς τοὺς ἁγίους παραγγέλλει, καὶ οὕτω τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02557] [28.417] Τρίτη, πάλιν καὶ αὕτη πρὸς Κορινθίους.

[02558] Καὶ ταύτην πρὸς τοὺς αὐτοὺς ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Μακεδονίας.

[02559] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02560] Δεξάμενοι Κορίνθιοι τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν τὴν προτέραν, κατενύγησαν ἐπὶ τῇ ἁμαρτίᾳ τοῦ λαβόντος τὴν μη τρυιὰν, καὶ ἐλυπήθησαν δὲ, ὡς παριδόντες τοιοῦτον ἁμάρτημα·

[02561] εἶτα ὑφηρπάζοντο παρά τινων τῶν καὶ τὰς προφάσεις τῶν σχισμάτων ποιούντων, ὥστε πα ρακαθέζεσθαι τῷ γράμματι τοῦ νόμου, καὶ ἀδιάφορον ἡγεῖσθαι τὴν παρὰ τοῦ Χριστοῦ χάριν, καὶ μᾶλλον προσεῖχον τοῖς ἐν προσώπῳ καυχωμένοις.

[02562] Ἦσαν δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς λογίας τῆς εἰς τοὺς ἁγίους φροντίζον τες καλῶς.

[02563] Πρὸς ταῦτα οὖν ἀντιγράφει ὁ Ἀπόστο λος.

[02564] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδέχεται αὐτοὺς, ἐκβαλόντας τὸν παρανομήσαντα·

[02565] ἔπειτα ἀξιώσασιν αὐτοῖς συγκα τανεύει, καὶ μετανοήσαντα ἐκεῖνον κελεύει δεχθῆναι.

[02566] Ἐν αὐτῇ δὲ διδάσκει περὶ τοῦ νόμου, διαιρῶν τὸ γράμμα, καὶ δείκνυσιν, ὅτι οὐ δεῖ λαμβάνειν τὸ γράμμα μόνον τοῦ νόμου, ἀλλ' ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ γράμματι τὴν διάνοιαν ἐρευνᾷν·

[02567] οὐ γὰρ μόνον ῥητά ἐστιν ὁ νόμος, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ῥητοῖς ἐστι καὶ ὁ νοῦς τοῦ πνεύματος·

[02568] ἔπειτα, ὅτι τοῦ Χριστοῦ ἐλθόντος, καινὴ κτίσις γέγονε, καὶ οὐ δεῖ κατὰ τὸ παλαιὸν ζῇν, ἀλλ' ὡς ἐν καινῇ κτίσει ἐν πᾶσιν ἀνανεοῦσθαι καὶ ἀργὴν εἶναι λοιπὸν τὴν περιτομήν.

[02569] Ἀποδέχεται δὲ αὐτοὺς καὶ περὶ τῆς διακονίας, καὶ προτρέπεται μᾶλλον αὐ τοὺς πλεονάζειν.

[02570] Εἶτα αἰτιώμενος τοὺς ἐν προσώπῳ καυχωμένους, καταλέγει πάντα, ἅπερ πέπονθε διὰ τὸν Κύριον, καὶ τὰς ὀπτασίας δὲ διηγεῖται, ἅσπερ ἑώρακεν, εἴς τε τὸν Παράδεισον καὶ εἰς τὸν τρίτον οὐρανὸν ἁρπαγείς.

[02571] Εἶτα παραγγείλας μὴ ἁμαρτάνειν, ἀλλὰ μετανοεῖν τοὺς ἁμαρτάνοντας, ἐν εὐχαριστίᾳ τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02572] Τετάρτη, πρὸς Γαλάτας.

[02573] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Ῥώμης, ἑωρακὼς αὐ τοὺς ἤδη καὶ διδάξας.

[02574] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02575] Διδαχθέντες καλῶς οἱ Γαλάται παρὰ τοῦ Ἀπο στόλου, καὶ πιστεύσαντες γνησίως εἰς τὸν Χριστὸν, ἀποδημήσαντος αὐτοῦ, ὑφηρπάσθησαν παρά τινων, ὥστε περιτέμνεσθαι.

[02576] Ταῦτα τοίνυν μαθὼν ὁ Ἀπό στολος, γράφει πρὸς αὐτούς.

[02577] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν μαρ τυρῶν αὐτοῖς περὶ ἧς εἶχον πίστεως, καὶ γνησίας ἐν Χριστῷ διαθέσεως, μέμφεται ὡς ἀνοήτως πράξαν τας, καὶ μεταβαλομένους αὐτούς·

[02578] ἔπειτα δὲ διαλαμ βάνει περὶ τοῦ νόμου, καὶ τῆς κατὰ τὸν Ἀβραὰμ πίστεως·

[02579] καὶ ἀποδείκνυσιν ἔκ τε τοῦ νόμου καὶ τῶν γυναικῶν Ἀβραὰμ, ἀλληγορήσας αὐτὰς, μέχρι και ροῦ δεδόσθαι τὴν σκιὰν, καὶ τὴν περιτομὴν, καὶ ἀρ γεῖν λοιπὸν αὐτὰ τῇ τοῦ Χριστοῦ παρουσίᾳ.

[02580] Καὶ οὕτως ἀποδείξας, παραγγέλλει λοιπὸν αὐτοῖς μηκέτι προσέχειν τοῖς ἀπατήσασιν, ἀλλὰ μᾶλλον ἔχεσθαι τῆς ἐν Χριστῷ πίστεως, καὶ γινώσκειν, ὅτι ἡ ἐν Χριστῷ χάρις καταργεῖ τὴν κατὰ σάρκα περιτομήν.

[02581] Καὶ οὕτω πάλιν εἰς τὰ ἤθη παραινέσας καὶ διδάξας, τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02582] Πέμπτη, πρὸς Ἐφεσίους.

[02583] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Ῥώμης, οὔπω μὲν αὐ τοὺς ἑωρακὼς, ἀκούσας δὲ περὶ αὐτῶν.

[02584] Ἡ δὲ πρό [28.420] φασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02585] Ἐφέσιοι, πιστεύσαντες εἰς τὸν Κύριον ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦν Χριστὸν, γνησίαν εἶχον εἰς αὐτὸν τὴν πίστιν, καὶ εἰς πάντας τοὺς ἁγίους τὴν ἀγάπην, καὶ ἐβούλοντο παρὰ τοῦ Παύλου βεβαιωθῆ ναι.

[02586] Μαθὼν τοίνυν ὁ Ἀπόστολος, γράφει πρὸς αὐτοὺς ταύτην τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν, ὥσπερ κατηχητικήν.

[02587] Καὶ πρότερον μὲν δείκνυσι μὴ νεώτερον εἶναι τὸ καθ' ἡμᾶς μυστήριον, ἀλλ' ἐξ ἀρχῆς καὶ καταβολῆς κό σμου εἶναι ταύτην εὐδοκίαν τοῦ Θεοῦ, ὥστε τὸν Χρι στὸν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν παθεῖν, καὶ ἡμᾶς σωθῆναι·

[02588] ἔπειτα περὶ τῆς κλήσεως τῶν ἐθνῶν διαλέγεται, ἵνα δείξῃ ἀξίως αὐτοὺς πεπιστευκέναι·

[02589] καὶ ἀποδείκνυσιν, ὅτι ἡ κλῆσις ἡμῶν γέγονεν οὐ δι' ἀνθρώπου, ἀλλὰ διὰ Χριστοῦ, ὅς ἐστιν Υἱὸς τοῦ Θεοῦ, ἵνα καὶ ἐκ τούτου μάθωσιν, ὅτι οὐκ ἀνθρωπολάτραι γεγόνασι, πιστεύ σαντες τῷ Χριστῷ, ἀλλὰ ἀληθινοὶ θεοσεβεῖς.

[02590] Σημαί νει δὲ καὶ ἑαυτὸν διὰ τοῦτο ἀπεστάλθαι κηρύσσειν τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον, καὶ ὅτι περὶ αὐτῶν ἐφρόντιζεν.

[02591] Εἶτα παραινετικοὺς λόγους ἀνδράσι καὶ γυναιξὶ, πατράσι καὶ τέκνοις, κυρίοις καὶ δούλοις τίθησιν ἐν τῇ Ἐπι στολῇ, καὶ καθόλου πάντας παρασκευάζει κατὰ τοῦ διαβόλου καὶ τῶν δαιμόνων αὐτοῦ, λέγων πρὸς ἐκεί νους εἶναι ἡμῖν τὴν πάλην.

[02592] Καὶ ὥσπερ ἀγαθὸς ἀλεί πτης, ἀλείψας τοῖς λόγοις πάντας κατὰ τῆς διαβολι κῆς ἐνεργείας, οὕτω τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02593] Ἕκτη, πρὸς Φιλιππησίους.

[02594] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Ῥώμης, ἑωρακὼς αὐ τοὺς ἅμα καὶ διδάξας.

[02595] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02596] Πεμψάντων Φιλιππησίων διακονίαν τῷ Παύλῳ, καί τινων περιερχομένων, καὶ διαφθειρόντων τὰς ἀκοὰς τῶν ἀκεραίων προφάσει τῆς σκιᾶς τοῦ νόμου καὶ τῆς περιτομῆς, καὶ λεγόντων χωρὶς ταύτης μὴ δύνασθαι δικαιωθῆναι, μαθὼν ὁ Ἀπόστολος γράφει Φιλιππησίοις.

[02597] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδέχεται αὐτῶν τὴν πίστιν, καὶ σημαίνει μνημονεύειν αὐτῶν·

[02598] ἔπειτα διηγεῖται ὡς ἀπελογήσατο ἐν Ῥώμῃ, καὶ ὅτι τινὲς αὐτῷ βαρεῖς γεγόνασιν ἐν τοῖς δεσμοῖς, φθόνον αὐτῷ κινοῦντες.

[02599] Εἶτα αὐτοὺς προτρέπεται ἀλλήλους ἀγα πᾷν, ἐξηγούμενος τὴν τοῦ Σωτῆρος φιλανθρωπίαν, ὅτι Θεὸς ὢν ἐνηνθρώπησε δι' ἡμᾶς.

[02600] Εἶτα περὶ τῆς περιτομῆς καὶ τοῦ παλαιοῦ νόμου διαλαβὼν ἀποδει κνύει ἀργὴν γεγενῆσθαι λοιπὸν τὴν περιτομὴν, λαμ βάνων ἀφ' ἑαυτοῦ τὸ παράδειγμα, καὶ λέγων, ὅτι «Ταῦτα πάντα ἡγοῦμαι διὰ τὸν Χριστὸν ζημίαν.».

[02601] Διὸ καὶ τοὺς μὲν διδάσκοντας ἔτι περιτομὴν, καὶ θέ λοντας αὐτοὺς ἀπατῆσαι, μέμφεται, καὶ λέγει ἐχθροὺς εἶναι τοῦ Χριστοῦ.

[02602] Ἀποδέχεται δὲ Φιλιππησίους διὰ τὴν πρὸς αὐτὸν τῆς κοινωνίας δόσιν·

[02603] καὶ προτρεψά μενος πάλιν εἰς τὰ ἤθη αὐτοὺς, τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστο λήν.

[02604] Ἑβδόμη, πρὸς Κολασσαεῖς.

[02605] Ταύτην ἀποστέλλει ἀπὸ Ῥώμης, οὐχ ἑωρα κὼς μὲν αὐτοὺς, ἀκούσας δὲ περὶ αὐτῶν.

[02606] Ἡ δὲ πρό φασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02607] Τοὺς Κολασσαεῖς ἐπει ρῶντό τινες ἀπατῆσαι σοφίσμασιν Ἑλληνικοῖς κατὰ τῆς εἰς τὸν Χριστὸν πίστεως, καὶ περὶ τῶν ἐν τῷ νόμῳ βρωμάτων, καὶ τῆς περιτομῆς.

[02608] Ταῦτα τοίνυν [28.421] μαθὼν ὁ Ἀπόστολος, γράφει τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν αὐτοῖς ταύτην, ὥσπερ κατηχητικήν.

[02609] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν εὐχα ριστῶν τῷ Θεῷ, σημαίνει ἀπὸ τοῦ σκότους αὐτοὺς μεταβεβηκέναι εἰς τὸ φῶς τῆς ἀληθείας, καὶ ὅτι ὁ Χριστὸς, εἰς ὃν ἐπίστευσαν, εἰκών ἐστι τοῦ Θεοῦ, καὶ Λόγος, δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα γέγονε·

[02610] καὶ ὅτι ἔπρεπεν αὐ τὸν δημιουργὸν ὄντα γενέσθαι καὶ πρωτότοκον τῆς κτίσεως καὶ πρωτότοκον ἐκ τῶν νεκρῶν, ἵνα τὰ ἀμ φότερα συνάψῃ, καὶ ζωοποιήσῃ τὰ πάντα.

[02611] Προτρέπει τε αὐτοὺς ἐμμένειν τῇ πίστει, σημαίνων, ὅτι αὐτὸς Παῦλος διάκονός ἐστι τοῦ Εὐαγγελίου, ἐν ᾧ κατηχή θησαν·

[02612] εἶτα δὲ καὶ περὶ τοῦ νόμου καὶ τῶν ἐν αὐτῷ βρωμάτων διαλαμβάνει, καὶ περὶ ἡμερῶν καὶ ἐνιαυ τῶν, ἃ ἐξηγεῖται, καὶ ἀποδείκνυσιν ἠργηκέναι λοιπὸν πάντα τὰ παλαιὰ καὶ τὴν περιτομήν·

[02613] συμβουλεύει τε αὐτοὺς μὴ πλανᾶσθαι ἀπὸ τῶν σοφιζομένων, καὶ πλανᾷν αὐτοὺς θελόντων.

[02614] Καὶ λοιπὸν παραινέσας κἀνταῦθα γονεῦσι καὶ τέκνοις, καὶ ἀνδράσι, καὶ γυ ναιξὶ, δούλοις καὶ κυρίοις, καὶ τὰ ἄλλα τὰ πρὸς τὰ ἤθη συμβουλεύσας, τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02615] Παραγγέλ λει μέντοι αὐτοὺς, ἵνα, ὅταν ἀναγνωσθῇ παρ' αὐτοῖς ἡ Ἐπιστολὴ, ποιήσωσι καὶ ἐν τῇ Λαοδικέων Ἐκκλησίᾳ αὐτὴν ἀναγνωσθῆναι·

[02616] καὶ τὴν ἐκ Λαοδικείας πάλιν καὶ αὐτοὺς ἀναγνῶναι Ὀγδόη, πρὸς Θεσσαλονικεῖς.

[02617] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Ἀθηνῶν, ἑωρακὼς πρότερον αὐτοὺς, καὶ διατρίψας παρ' αὐτοῖς.

[02618] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02619] Ὁ Ἀπόστολος πολλὰς θλίψεις παθὼν ἐν Βεῤῥοίᾳ, καὶ ἐν Φιλίπποις τῆς Μακεδονίας, καὶ ἐν Κορίνθῳ, γινώσκων τε ὅσα πέ πονθε καὶ ἐν Θεσσαλονίκῃ, φοβούμενος, μὴ ἀκούσαν τες Θεσσαλονικεῖς, ἃ πέπονθεν ἐν ταῖς προειρημέναις πόλεσι, πειρασθῶσιν ὑπὸ τοῦ πειράζοντος, καὶ σκαν δαλισθῶσι·

[02620] μαθὼν δὲ ὅτι καὶ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀποθνήσκουσι κατώδυνοι ἐγίνοντο, ἀποστέλλει Τιμόθεον πρὸς αὐτοὺς μετὰ τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς ταύτης.

[02621] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἐπι στηρίζει αὐτοὺς ἐν τῇ πίστει, ὥστε μὴ σαλεύεσθαι διὰ τὰς θλίψεις·

[02622] ὑπομιμνήσκει γὰρ αὐτοὺς, ὡς καὶ ἐν τῇ κατηχήσει διδαχθέντας ὑπομένειν τὰς θλίψεις, καὶ μηδὲν ξένον αὐτοὺς πεπονθέναι ὑπὸ Ἰουδαίων, τῶν καὶ τὸν Χριστὸν ἀποκτεινάντων.

[02623] Χριστιανῶν γὰρ ἴδιον τὸ θλίβεσθαι ἐν τῷ βίῳ τούτῳ ἔλεγε.

[02624] Πολλὰ δὲ παραινέσας αὐτοῖς οὕτως ἀναστρέφεσθαι, ὡς παρ έλαβον ἀπ' αὐτοῦ, γράφει καὶ περὶ τῶν τελευτώντων, παραμυθούμενος αὐτοὺς καὶ διδάσκων, μὴ βαρέως φέρειν.

[02625] Οὐ γὰρ εἶναι τὸν θάνατον ἀπώλειαν, ἀλλ' ὁδὸν ἀναστάσεως.

[02626] Ἔπειτα καὶ περὶ τῶν χρόνων αὐτοὺς διδάσκει, ἵν', ἄδηλον τὴν ἡμέραν γινώσκοντες, ἀεὶ ἕτοιμοι γίνωνται, καὶ μηδενὶ προσέχωσιν ἐπαγγελλο μένῳ περὶ αὐτῆς.

[02627] Ἔσεσθαι γάρ φησι τὴν παρου σίαν οὕτως, ὥστε τοὺς περιλειπομένους, καὶ εὑρι σκομένους ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, μὴ φθάνειν τοὺς ἐκ νεκρῶν ἐγειρομένους.

[02628] Ἅμα γὰρ γίνεσθαι τὴν πάν των ἀλλαγὴν διδάσκει.

[02629] Πρὸς τούτοις, προτρέπων αὐ τοὺς βελτιοῦσθαι ἐν τοῖς ἤθεσι, παραινεῖ ἀεὶ αὐτοῖς καὶ χαίρειν τῇ ἐλπίδι, καὶ προσεύχεσθαι, καὶ εὐχα ριστεῖν ἀεὶ τῷ Κυρίῳ, ἐνορκίζων αὐτοὺς ἀναγνῶναι τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν ταύτην πᾶσι τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς, καὶ οὕτως αὐτὴν τελειοῖ.

[02630] [28.424] Ἐνάτη, πάλιν καὶ αὕτη πρὸς Θεσσαλονικεῖς.

[02631] Ταύτην ἀποστέλλει ἀπὸ Ῥώμης.

[02632] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02633] Τινὲς ἐν Θεσσαλονίκῃ ἀργοὶ καὶ ἄτακτοι περιερχόμενοι τοὺς ἀδελφοὺς ὑφήρπαζον, ὡς ἤδη τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Κυρίου ἐνστάσης.

[02634] Ἠπάτων δὲ τοὺς ἀκούοντας, ὡς τοῦ Ἀποστόλου τοῦτο δηλοῦντος, καὶ ὑπὸ Πνεύματος ἀκού σαντες.

[02635] Ταῦτα τοίνυν μαθὼν ὁ Ἀπόστολος γράφει τὴν Ἐπιστολήν.

[02636] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδέχεται τὴν πίστιν αὐτῶν αὐξάνουσαν, καὶ ὅτι ἐν αὐτοῖς ἐκαυ χᾶτο, τὰς θλίψεις γενναίως ὑποφέρουσι διὰ τὸν Χρι στόν·

[02637] καὶ παραμυθεῖται δὲ αὐτοὺς, ὡς ἐσομένης ἐκδικίας παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ κατὰ τῶν ἀδικούντων·

[02638] ἔπειτα δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς παρουσίας τοῦ Σωτῆρος διδάσκει, μηδενὶ αὐτοὺς πείθεσθαι, μηδὲ θροεῖσθαι, μήτε διὰ Πνεύματος, μήτε ὡς αὐτοῦ γράψαντος, μηδὲ ὅλως νομίζειν ἤδη παρεῖναι αὐτὴν, μηδὲ πρότερον ἔσεσθαι ταύτην, ἐὰν μὴ ἡ ἀποστασία πρότερον ἔλθῃ, καὶ μετ' αὐτὴν ὁ Ἀντίχριστος, ὁ υἱὸς τῆς ἀπωλείας, οὗ τὴν παρουσίαν ἐν σημείοις καὶ τέρασι ψεύδους κατ' ἐνέργειαν τοῦ Σατανᾶ ἔσεσθαι σημαίνει.

[02639] Εἶτα παραι νέσας αὐτοῖς στήκειν γενναίως, καὶ κρατεῖν τὰς παραδόσεις, ὡς ἐδιδάχθησαν παρ' αὐτοῦ, παραγγέλ λει μηδεμίαν κοινωνίαν ἔχειν μετὰ τῶν ἀτάκτων, ἀλλὰ καὶ ἀποβάλλειν αὐτούς.

[02640] Εἶναι γὰρ καὶ περιέρ γους καὶ πλάνους ἐδήλωσε τοὺς τοιούτους.

[02641] Καὶ καθ όλου δὲ παρήγγειλε τὸν μὴ ὑπακούοντα τοῖς λόγοις αὐτοῦ, τοῦτον ἀποσυνάγωγον γίνεσθαι.

[02642] Καὶ λοιπὸν ὑπευξάμενος αὐτοῖς εἰρήνην, τελειοῖ τὴν Ἐπιστολὴν, τὸν ἀσπασμὸν τῇ ἰδίᾳ χειρὶ γράψας, ὅπερ σημεῖον εἶναι πάσης Ἐπιστολῆς οἰκείας δεδήλωκεν.

[02643] Δεκάτη, πρὸς Ἑβραίους.

[02644] Ταύτην ἀποστέλλει ἀπὸ Ἰταλίας.

[02645] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς Ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02646] Ἐπειδὴ Ἰουδαῖοι ἐνίσταντο ἐν τῷ νόμῳ καὶ ταῖς σκιαῖς, διὰ τοῦτο ὁ ἀπόστολος Παῦλος, διδάσκαλος ἐθνῶν γενόμενος, καὶ εἰς τὰ ἔθνη ἀποσταλεὶς κηρύττειν τὸ Εὐαγγέλιον.

[02647] γράψας τε πᾶσι τοῖς ἔθνεσι, γράφει λοιπὸν καὶ πᾶσι τοῖς ἐκ περιτομῆς πιστεύσασιν Ἑβραίοις ἀποδεικτι κὴν ταύτην Ἐπιστολὴν περὶ τῆς τοῦ Χριστοῦ παρου σίας, καὶ τοῦ πεπαῦσθαι τὴν σκιὰν τοῦ νόμου.

[02648] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀποδείκνυσι τοὺς προφήτας διὰ τοῦτο ἀπεστάλθαι, ἵνα περὶ τοῦ Σωτῆρος ἀπαγγείλωσι, καὶ μετ' αὐτοὺς αὐτὸς ἔλθῃ·

[02649] δούλους τε εἶναι τοὺς προ φήτας, καὶ μηνυτὰς τῆς αὐτοῦ παρουσίας·

[02650] αὐτὸν δὲ τὸν Χριστὸν Υἱὸν εἶναι τοῦ Θεοῦ, δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα γέγονε·

[02651] καὶ ὅτι τοῦτον τὸν Υἱὸν ἔδει ἄνθρωπον γενέσθαι σαρκωθέντα, ἵνα διὰ τῆς τοῦ σώματος αὐτοῦ θυσίας καταργήσῃ τὸν θάνατον·

[02652] οὐ γὰρ δι' αἵματος μόσχου ἢ τράγου, ἀλλὰ δι' αἵματος τοῦ Χριστοῦ ἔσεσθαι τὴν σωτηρίαν τοῖς ἀνθρώποις.

[02653] Ἀποδείκνυσι δὲ, ὅτι ὁ νόμος οὐδένα ἐτελείωσεν, ἀλλὰ σκιὰν εἶχε τῶν μελλόντων ἀγαθῶν, καὶ οὐ κατέ παυσεν ὁ λαὸς, ἀλλὰ κοινῇ πᾶσιν ἡμῖν ἀπολείπεται ἡ ἡμέρα τῆς καταπαύσεως.

[02654] Πάλιν δὲ ἀποδείκνυσιν, ὅτι ἡ ἀρχιερατικὴ λειτουργία μετέθη ἀπὸ Ἀαρὼν εἰς τὸν Χριστὸν, οὗ τύπος ἦν ὁ Μελχισεδὲκ, οὐκ ὢν ἐκ τοῦ Λευΐ·

[02655] πίστει τε δεδικαιῶσθαι τοὺς πατέρας [28.425] σημαίνει, καὶ οὐκ ἐξ ἔργων τοῦ νόμου.

[02656] Εἶτα πάλιν εἰς τὰ ἤθη προτρεψάμενος καὶ τούτους, καὶ ἀποδε ξάμενος αὐτῶν τὴν διὰ τὸν Χριστὸν ὑπομονὴν, καὶ πείσας τιμᾷν τοὺς πρεσβυτέρους, τελειοῖ τὴν ἐπι στολήν.

[02657] Ἑνδεκάτη, πρὸς Τιμόθεον.

[02658] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Μακεδονίας.

[02659] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02660] Ἐν τῇ Ἐφέσῳ τινὲς Ἰουδαΐζοντες ἐπεχείρουν ἑτεροδιδασκαλεῖν, καὶ ἀπα τᾷν τοὺς ἀκεραίους προφάσει τοῦ νόμου.

[02661] Τοῦτο οὖν μαθὼν ὁ Ἀπόστολος, προτρέπει τὸν Τιμόθεον ἐκεῖ προσμεῖναι πρὸς διόρθωσιν αὐτῶν·

[02662] γράφει τε αὐτῷ τὴν ἐπιστολὴν ταύτην.

[02663] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ὑπομιμνή σκει τοῦτον, εἰδότα τὴν ἐν Χριστῷ πίστιν, διδάσκων αὐτὸν περὶ τοῦ νόμου, κωλύειν τοὺς παρὰ τὴν ὀρθὴν διδασκαλίαν λαλοῦντας, ἐπιτιμᾷν τε αὐτούς.

[02664] Καὶ γὰρ καὶ αὐτὸς Ὑμέναιον καὶ Ἀλέξανδρον, ναυαγήσαντας περὶ τὴν πίστιν, παρέδωκε τῷ Σατανᾷ, ἵνα παιδευθῶσι μὴ βλασφημεῖν.

[02665] Ταῦτα ὑπομνήσας, λοιπὸν διατάττει αὐτῷ κανόνας ἐκκλησιαστικοὺς περὶ προσευχῆς, πῶς, καὶ ποῦ, καὶ περὶ τίνων δεῖ προσεύχεσθαι·

[02666] περὶ τοῦ σιγᾷν ἐν ἐκκλησίαις τὰς γυναῖκας, καὶ μᾶλλον μανθάνειν ἢ διδάσκειν αὐτάς·

[02667] περὶ καταστάσεως ἐπισκόπων, καὶ πρεσβυτέρων, καὶ διακόνων, πῶς καὶ ὁποίους εἶναι δεῖ τοὺς καθιστα μένους·

[02668] περὶ τῶν ἐν τῇ Ἐκκλησίᾳ χηρῶν, ἀπὸ πόσων ἐτῶν χρὴ ταύτας καταλέγεσθαι, καὶ ὁποίας αὐτὰς εἶναι δεῖ, καὶ πῶς αὐταῖς δεῖ προσέχειν·

[02669] περὶ τοῦ σωφρονεῖν τὰς νεωτέρας, καὶ γαμεῖν μᾶλλον, καὶ μὴ αἰσχρῶς ζῆν·

[02670] περὶ τοῦ παραγγέλλειν τοῖς πλουσίοις μὴ ὑψηλὰ φρονεῖν, μηδὲ ἐλπίζειν ἐπὶ τῷ πλούτῳ.

[02671] Περὶ τούτων διαταξάμενος, προτρέπεται αὐτὸν ταῦτα διδάσκειν, καὶ μηκέτι μὲν ὑδροποτεῖν·

[02672] προσέχειν δὲ ἑαυτῷ καὶ τῇ διδασκαλίᾳ, εἰδότα ἔσεσθαι καιροὺς, ἐν οἷς ἀποστήσονταί τινες τῆς πίστεως.

[02673] Διδάξας δὲ κα θαρὰ εἶναι καὶ τὰ βρώματα, καὶ παραγγείλας αὐτῷ ἐκτρέπεσθαι τὰς ἐμφιλονείκους ζητήσεις ὡς βεβή λους, ἐφ' αἷς καί τινες καυχώμενοι παρέβησαν τὴν πίστιν, τελειοῖ τὴν ἐπιστολήν.

[02674] Δωδεκάτη, καὶ αὕτη πάλιν πρὸς Τιμόθεον.

[02675] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει πάλιν πρὸς Τιμόθεον ἀπὸ Ῥώμης.

[02676] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις καὶ ταύτης τῆς ἐπιστολῆς ἐστιν οὕτως·

[02677] Τῶν συναποδημησάντων τῷ Παύλῳ κα ταλειψάντων αὐτὸν, βουλόμενος ὁ Ἀπόστολος τὸν Τιμόθεον ἐλθεῖν πρὸς αὐτὸν, γράφει τὴν ἐπιστολήν.

[02678] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν δηλοῖ ἑαυτὸν μνημονεύειν αὐτοῦ τε τῆς εὐλαβείας καὶ τῆς τῶν προγόνων αὐτοῦ πίστεως·

[02679] ἔπειτα δὲ, ὅτι οἱ ἀπὸ Ἀσίας, ὧν ἐστι Φύγελλος καὶ Ἑρμογένης, ἀπεστράφησαν αὐτὸν, ὁρῶντες αὐτοῦ τὰς ἁλύσεις.

[02680] Τὸν Ὀνησιφόρον δὲ ἀπεδέξατο, ἐλθόντα εἰς τὴν Ῥώμην, καὶ προσμείναντα αὐτῷ.

[02681] Παραγ γέλλει δὲ αὐτῷ παραιτεῖσθαι τὰς μωρὰς ζητήσεις, διὰ τὸ ἐξ αὐτῶν γεννᾶσθαι μάχας.

[02682] Καὶ γὰρ Ὑμέναιος καὶ Φιλητὸς, οὕτως ἐκτραπέντες, παρέβησαν τὴν ἀλήθειαν, λέγοντες ἀνάστασιν ἤδη γεγονέναι, καί τινας ἀνατρέπουσι.

[02683] Μᾶλλον οὖν παραινεῖ τούτῳ προσ έχειν ἑαυτῷ καὶ τῇ διδασκαλίᾳ, καὶ εἰδέναι μὲν, ὅτι ἐν ὑστέροις καιροῖς ἔσονται οἱ ἄνθρωποι φιλήδονοι [28.428] μᾶλλον ἢ φιλόθεοι·

[02684] προβλέποντα δὲ ταῦτα, ἀσφαλί ζεσθαι τοὺς λαοὺς, μή τις ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀπατηθῇ.

[02685] Καὶ εἰς τὰ ἤθη δὲ καὶ εἰς τὴν τῆς διδασκαλίας ἀκρίβειαν πολλὰ προτρεψάμενος αὐτὸν, καὶ σημάνας τὸν καιρὸν λοιπὸν τῆς ἀναλύσεως αὐτοῦ ἐνεστάναι, καὶ μέλλειν σπένδεσθαι καὶ μαρτυρεῖν, ἐνετείλατο αὐτῷ ἐλθεῖν πρὸς αὐτὸν ταχέως, κομίζοντα τὸν φελόνην καὶ τὰ βιβλία.

[02686] Παρῄνεσε δὲ αὐτῷ Ἀλέξανδρον τὸν χαλκέα φυλάττεσθαι, ὡς πολλὰ κακὰ ἐνδειξάμενον αὐτῷ·

[02687] καὶ οὕτω τελειοῖ τὴν ἐπιστολήν.

[02688] Τρισκαιδεκάτη, πρὸς Τῖτον.

[02689] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Νικοπόλεως·

[02690] ἐκεῖ γὰρ παρεχείμασεν.

[02691] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02692] Εἰς μὲν τὴν Κρήτην ἀπέλιπε τὸν Τῖτον, ἵνα κατα στήσῃ κατὰ πόλεις κληρικούς·

[02693] πολλῶν δὲ ὄντων ἐκεῖ τῶν ἐπιχειρούντων προφάσει τοῦ νόμου ἀπατᾷν τοὺς λαοὺς, μαθὼν ὁ Ἀπόστολος, γράφει.

[02694] Καὶ πρῶτον μὲν εὐχαριστῶν τῷ Θεῷ διὰ τὴν αὐτοῦ εὐλάβειαν, σημαί νει τὴν ἐν Χριστῷ πίστιν μὴ νεωτέραν εἶναι, ἀλλ' ἐξ αἰῶνος ἡτοιμάσθαι, καὶ ἐπηγγέλθαι παρὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ ταύτην·

[02695] ἔπειτα δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς καταστάσεως τῶν κληρικῶν.

[02696] Καὶ τοῦτον διδάσκει, πῶς, καὶ ὁποίους αὐ τοὺς εἶναι δεῖ.

[02697] Καὶ ἐπιτιμᾷν δὲ ἐντέλλεται αὐτῷ τοῖς ἀντιλέγουσι τῇ ὑγιαινούσῃ πίστει·

[02698] μάλιστα τοῖς ἐκ περιτομῆς, εἰδέναι τε τοὺς Κρῆτας, ὅτι ἀργοί εἰσι, καὶ χρῄζουσιν ἐπιτιμίας.

[02699] Διδάξας τε πάντα τὰ βρώ ματα καθαρὰ εἶναι τοῖς καθαροῖς, καὶ ὁποίας εἶναι δεῖ τὰς πρεσβύτιδας, τὰς ὀφειλούσας σωφρονίζειν τὰς νέας, παραινεῖ πῶς δεῖ τοὺς δούλους τοῖς ἰδίοις δεσπόταις ὑποτάσσεσθαι.

[02700] Καὶ τέλος, ὑπομνήσας ὅτι ἡ τοῦ Σωτῆρος χάρις οὐκ ἐξ ἔργων ἡμᾶς ἐδικαίωσεν, ἀλλὰ τῇ ἰδίᾳ φιλανθρωπίᾳ, καὶ παραγγείλας τὰς νομικὰς μάχας ἐκτρέπεσθαι, ὡς ἀναισχύντους οὔσας, δηλοῖ αὐτῷ, μετὰ τὸ πέμψαι πρὸς αὐτὸν Ἀρτεμᾶν, ἵνα ἔλθῃ πρὸς αὐτόν.

[02701] Ἐνετείλατό τε αὐτῷ, ὥστε δι δάσκειν, καὶ τοὺς αὐτοῦ καλῶν ἔργων προϊστασθαι·

[02702] καὶ οὕτω τελειοῖ τὴν ἐπιστολήν.

[02703] Τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτη, πρὸς Φιλήμονα.

[02704] Ταύτην ἐπιστέλλει ἀπὸ Ῥώμης.

[02705] Ἡ δὲ πρόφασις τῆς ἐπιστολῆς αὕτη·

[02706] Ὀνήσιμος ὁ οἰκέτης Φιλή μονος ἔφυγε, καὶ προσῆλθε τῷ Παύλῳ, καὶ κατηχήθη παρ' αὐτοῦ, καὶ γέγονεν αὐτῷ χρήσιμος εἰς διακο νίαν.

[02707] Περὶ τούτου τοίνυν γράφει Φιλήμονι παρατι θέμενος αὐτῷ τὸν Ὀνήσιμον, ἵνα προσέχῃ αὐτῷ γνησίως, καὶ μηκέτι ἔχῃ αὐτὸν ὡς δοῦλον, ἀλλ' ὡς ἀδελφόν.

[02708] Προετρέψατο δὲ αὐτὸν, καὶ ξενίαν αὐτῷ ἑτοιμάσαι, ἵνα, ἐὰν ἔλθῃ, εὕρῃ ποῦ μείνῃ·

[02709] καὶ οὕ τω τελειοῖ τὴν ἐπιστολήν.

[02710] Βιβλίον η'.

[02711] Ἀποκάλυψις Ἰωάννου.

[02712] Οὕτω καλεῖται τὸ βιβλίον, ἐπειδὴ καὶ ταύτην τὴν ἀποκάλυψιν αὐτὸς Ἰωάννης ὁ εὐαγγελιστὴς καὶ θεολόγος ἑώρακεν ἐν τῇ Πάτμῳ καλουμένῃ νήσῳ, ἐν ἡμέρᾳ Κυριακῇ, καὶ κελευσθεὶς ἔγραψεν αὐτὴν, ὥστε πέμψαι εἰς τὰς ἑπτὰ Ἐκκλησίας ταύτας, εἰς Ἔφεσον, εἰς Σμύρναν, εἰς Πέργαμον, εἰς Θυάτειραν, εἰς Σάρδεις, εἰς Φιλαδέλφειαν, καὶ εἰς Λαοδίκειαν.

[02713] Ἃ δέ εἰσιν ἐν τῇ ὀπτασίᾳ, πολλά εἰσι καὶ διάφορα.

[02714] Καὶ τέλος τὴν τοῦ Ἀντιχρίστου ἀπώλειαν μετὰ τοῦ δια βόλου ἑώρακε.

[02715] Κελεύεται δὲ πρῶτον γράψαι ἑκάστῳ [28.429] ἀγγέλῳ τῶν προειρημένων Ἐκκλησιῶν κατὰ τὰς ἑκά στου πράξεις.

[02716] Πολλὰς μὲν οὖν ἑώρακε καὶ παραδό ξους ὀπτασίας, εἶδε δὲ ἑπτὰ λυχνίας χρυσᾶς, καὶ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ὅμοιον Υἱῷ ἀνθρώπου·

[02717] καὶ ἡρμηνεύθη σαν αὐτῷ, ὅτι αἱ λυχνίαι εἰσὶν αἱ ἑπτὰ Ἐκκλησίαι·

[02718] ὁ δὲ ἐν μέσῳ αὐτῶν ὁ Κύριος.

[02719] Εἶδε καὶ θύραν ἀνεῳγ μένην ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ, καὶ ἐν θρόνῳ καθήμενον τὸν Κύριον, καὶ πρεσβυτέρους κδ', καθημένους ἐπὶ θρόνους καὶ προσκυνοῦντας τὸν Κύριον.

[02720] Ἑώρακε καὶ σφραγῖδας λυομένας, καὶ λυομένης ἑκάστης, ὀπτασία τις ἐγίνετο.

[02721] Εἶτα ἑώρακεν ἑπτὰ ἀγγέλους ἔχοντας ἑπτὰ σάλπιγγας, καὶ ἑκάστου σαλπίζοντος, ἐγίνετο σημεῖον·

[02722] τοῦ δὲ ἑβδόμου σαλπίζοντος, ἤκουσε λε γόντων, ὅτι «Ἡ βασιλεία τοῦ κόσμου ἐγένετο τοῦ Κυρίου.».

[02723] Καὶ ἑώρακε τὴν κιβωτὸν τῆς Διαθήκης ἐν οὐρανῷ.

[02724] Εἶτα ἑώρακε γυναῖκα ὠδίνουσαν, καὶ δρά κοντα πυρὸς διώκοντα αὐτήν.

[02725] Ἡ μὲν οὖν γυνὴ ἐσώ θη εἰς τὴν ἔρημον·

[02726] ὁ δὲ δράκων ἐβλήθη εἰς τὸ πῦρ.

[02727] Εἶτα ἑώρακε θηρίον ἔχον κέρατα δέκα, καὶ κεφαλὰς ἑπτὰ, καὶ τὸ διάδημα αὐτοῦ βλασφημίας γέμον·

[02728] τὸ δὲ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐδήλωσεν, ἀλλὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν τοῦ ὀνόματος αὐτοῦ χξʹ.

[02729] Ἤκουσε καὶ παρθένων ᾀδόν των, καὶ ἀκολουθούντων τῷ Ἀρνίῳ, καὶ εἶδεν ἄγγελον πετόμενον ἐν μεσουρανήματι, καὶ ἄλλον ἀκολου θοῦντα, καὶ ἄλλον, καὶ νεφέλην λευκὴν, καὶ ἐπ' αὐ τῆς καθήμενον ὅμοιον Υἱῷ ἀνθρώπου, ἔχοντα ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ στέφανον χρυσοῦν, καὶ ἐν τῇ χειρὶ αὐτοῦ δρέπανον ὀξύ.

[02730] Εἶτα ἑώρακεν ἀγγέλους ἑπτὰ, ἔχοντας πληγὰς ἑπτὰ τὰς ἐσχάτας, καὶ φιάλας χρυ σᾶς γεμούσας ἐκ τοῦ θυμοῦ τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[02731] Εἶτα ἀπηνέχθη τῷ πνεύματι εἰς ἔρημον, καὶ ἑώρακε γυναῖκα καθ ημένην ἐπὶ θηρίον κόκκινον, ἔχον κεφαλὰς ἑπτά·

[02732] καὶ ἐσήμανεν ἀπὸ ταύτης ἔσεσθαι τὸν Ἀντίχριστον.

[02733] Εἶτα ἑώρακε τὸν οὐρανὸν ἀνεῳγμένον, καὶ ἔφιππον λευκὸν, καὶ ἐκαλεῖτο τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ὁ Λόγος τοῦ Θεοῦ.

[02734] Εἶτα ἑώρακε τὸ θηρίον καὶ τοὺς βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς, θέλον τας ποιῆσαι πόλεμον μετὰ τοῦ καθημένου ἐπὶ τοῦ ἵππου τοῦ λευκοῦ.

[02735] Καὶ ἐπιάσθη τὸ θηρίον, καὶ μετ' αὐτοῦ ὁ ψευδοπροφήτης, ὅστις ἦν ὁ Ἀντίχριστος, καὶ εἶδε βαλλομένους αὐτοὺς εἰς τὴν λίμνην τοῦ πυρός.

[02736] Εἶτα ἑώρακε καταβαίνοντα ἄγγελον ἐκ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, καὶ βάλλοντα τὸν Σατανᾶν καὶ τοὺς ἔχοντας τὸ χά ραγμα αὐτοῦ εἰς τὴν ἄβυσσον, καὶ κλείοντα ἐπάνω αὐτοῦ, ἵνα μηκέτι πλανήσῃ τὰ ἔθνη ἕως ἐτῶν χιλίων.

[02737] Εἶτα ἑώρακε τοὺς μάρτυρας ἐν δόξῃ βασιλεύοντας ἐν Χριστῷ.

[02738] Εἶτα ἑώρακεν, ὅτι μετὰ χίλια ἔτη λυθή σεται ὁ Σατανᾶς, καὶ βληθήσεται εἰς τὴν λίμνην τοῦ πυρὸς μετὰ τοῦ Ἀντιχρίστου εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

[02739] Εἶτα ἑώρακεν οὐρανὸν καινὸν, καὶ γῆν, καὶ τὴν Ἱερουσαλὴμ καινὴν, καὶ ἑώρακε ποταμὸν ὕδατος ζωῆς, καὶ τοὺς δούλους τοῦ Θεοῦ θεωροῦντας τὸ πρόσ ωπον αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἔχοντας ἐπὶ τοῦ μετώπου τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ.

[02740] Ταῦτα ἑωρακὼς Ἰωάννης ἔπεσε, θέλων προσκυνῆσαι τῷ ἀγγέλῳ δεικνύοντι αὐτῷ ταῦτα πάν τα.

[02741] Καὶ ἐκώλυσεν αὐτὸν ὁ ἄγγελος λέγων·

[02742] «Μὴ ἐμοὶ προσκύνει, ἀλλὰ τῷ Θεῷ·

[02743] ἐγὼ γὰρ σύνδουλός σου εἰμί.».

[02744] Βλέπων δὲ ταῦτα, ἤκουε παρὰ τοῦ Κυρίου [28.432] ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, ὅτι ὁ ὢν ἐστι, καὶ αὐτός ἐστιν ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ Λόγος, ὅστις ὕστερον δι' ἡμᾶς σαρκωθείς·

[02745] λέγω δὴ τέλειος γέγονεν ἄνθρωπος, καὶ ἐκλήθη Υἱὸς ἀνθρώπου.

[02746] Εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ ἄλλα βιβλία διάφορα παρὰ τὰ προλε χθέντα ἑκατέρας Διαθήκης, τῆς Παλαιᾶς δηλα δὴ καὶ Νέας·

[02747] τὰ μὲν ἀντιλεγόμενα, τὰ δὲ ἀπό κρυφα.

[02748] Τὰ μὲν οὖν ἀντιλεγόμενα τῆς Παλαιᾶς προεί πομεν μὲν καὶ πρότερον, ὥς ἐστι Σοφία Σολομῶντος, καὶ Σοφία Ἰησοῦ υἱοῦ Συρὰχ, καὶ Ἐσθὴρ, καὶ Ἰουδὶθ, καὶ Τωβίτ·

[02749] σὺν ἐκείνοις δὲ καὶ ταῦτα ἠ ρίθμηνται·

[02750] Μακκαβαϊκὰ βιβλία δʹ, Πτολεμαϊκὰ, Ψαλμοὶ καὶ Ὠδὴ Σολομῶντος, Σωσάννα.

[02751] Ταῦτα τὰ ἀντιλεγόμενα τῆς Παλαιᾶς Διαθήκης.

[02752] Τὰ δὲ ἀπόκρυφα πάλιν τῆς Παλαιᾶς Διαθήκης ταῦτα.

[02753] Ἐνὼχ, Πατριάρχαι, Προσευχὴ Ἰωσὴφ, Δια θήκη Μωϋσέως, Ἀνάληψις Μωϋσέως, Ἀβραὰμ, Ἐλδὰδ καὶ Μωδὰδ, Ἡλίου προφήτου, Σοφονίου προφήτου, Ζαχαρίου πατρὸς Ἰωάννου, Βαροὺχ, Ἀμβακοὺμ, Ἐζεχιὴλ, καὶ Δανιὴλ ψευδεπίγραφα.

[02754] Τῆς Νέας πάλιν Διαθήκης ἀντιλεγόμενα ταῦτα.

[02755] Περίοδοι Πέτρου, Περίοδοι Ἰωάννου, Περίοδοι Θωμᾶ, Εὐαγγέλιον κατὰ Θωμᾶ, Διδαχὴ ἀποστόλων, Κλημέντια, ἐξ ὧν μετεφράσθησαν ἐκλεγέντα τὰ ἀλη θέστερα καὶ θεόπνευστα.

[02756] Ταῦτα τὰ ἀναγινωσκό μενα.

[02757] Ταῦτα πάντα ἐξετέθησαν μὲν ὅσον πρὸς εἴδησιν, παραγεγραμμένα δέ εἰσι πάντως καὶ νόθα, καὶ ἀπό βλητα.

[02758] Καὶ οὐδὲν τούτων, τῶν ἀποκρύφων μάλιστα, ἔγκριτον ἢ ἐπωφελὲς, ἐξαιρέτως τῆς Νέας Διαθήκης·

[02759] ἀλλὰ πάντα δίχα τῶν ἀνωτέρω διαληφθέντων, καὶ ἐγκριθέντων παρὰ τοῖς παλαιοῖς σοφοῖς καὶ πατρά σιν, ἀποκρυφῆς μᾶλλον ἢ ἀναγνώσεως ὡς ἀληθῶς ἄξια·

[02760] τά τε ἄλλα, καὶ αὐτὰ τὰ καλούμενα ἐν αὐτοῖς Εὐαγγέλια, ἐκτὸς τῶν παραδοθέντων ἡμῖν τεσσάρων τούτων.

[02761] Εὐαγγέλια γὰρ τέσσαρα ἐθέσπισαν ἡμῖν οἱ ἱεροὶ κανόνες τῆς ἁγίας καθολικῆς καὶ ἀποστολικῆς Ἐκκλησίας·

[02762] τὸ κατὰ Ματθαῖον, τὸ κατὰ Μάρκον, τὸ κατὰ Λουκᾶν, καὶ τὸ κατὰ Ἰωάννην, κατὰ τὴν προ φητείαν τῆς ὀπτασίας, ἧς ἐθεάσατο Ἰεζεχιὴλ ὁ προ φήτης περὶ τῶν τεσσάρων χερουβίμ.

[02763] Τέσσαρα γὰρ εἶδε χερουβὶμ οὗτος ὁ προφήτης·

[02764] τὸ ἓν ὅμοιον ἀν θρώπῳ, τουτέστι τὸ κατὰ Ματθαῖον Εὐαγγέλιον·

[02765] τὸ δεύτερον ὅμοιον μόσχῳ, τουτέστι τὸ κατὰ Μάρκον Εὐαγγέλιον·

[02766] τὸ ἄλλο ὅμοιον λέοντι, τουτέστι τὸ κατὰ Λουκᾶν Εὐαγγέλιον·

[02767] τὸ δὲ τέταρτον ὅμοιον ἀετῷ, τουτέστι τὸ κατὰ Ἰωάννην Εὐαγγέλιον.

[02768] Παρὰ δὲ ταῦτα τὰ τέσσαρα ἕτερον Εὐαγγέλιον οὐδέν.

[02769] Τὸ μὲν οὖν κατὰ Ματθαῖον Εὐαγγέλιον ἐγράφη ὑπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ Ματθαίου τῇ Ἑβραΐδι διαλέκτῳ, καὶ ἐξ εδόθη ἐν Ἱερουσαλὴμ, ἡρμηνεύθη δὲ ὑπὸ Ἰακώβου τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ Κυρίου τὸ κατὰ σάρκα, ὃς καὶ πρῶ [28.433] τος ἐχειροτονήθη ἐπίσκοπος ὑπὸ τῶν ἁγίων ἀποστό λων ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις.

[02770] Τὸ δὲ κατὰ Μάρκον Εὐαγγέλιον ὑπηγορεύθη μὲν ὑπὸ Πέτρου τοῦ ἀποστόλου, ἐν Ῥώμῃ, ἐξεδόθη δὲ ὑπὸ Μάρκου τοῦ μακαρίου ἀποστόλου, καὶ ἐκηρύ χθη ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ἐν Ἀλεξανδρείᾳ καὶ ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ καὶ ἐν Πενταπόλει, καὶ Λιβύῃ.

[02771] Τὸ δὲ κατὰ Λουκᾶν Εὐαγγέλιον ὑπηγορεύθη μὲν ὑπὸ Παύλου τοῦ ἀποστόλου, συνεγράφη δὲ καὶ ἐξεδόθη ὑπὸ Λουκᾶ τοῦ μακαρίου ἀποστόλου καὶ ἰατροῦ·

[02772] ὥσπερ καὶ Πράξεις τῶν ἀποστόλων ὑπηγόρευσε μὲν ὁμοίως Πέτρος ὁ ἀπόστολος, συνεγράψατο δὲ ὁ αὐτὸς Λουκᾶς.

[02773] Τὸ δὲ κατὰ Ἰωάννην Εὐαγγέλιον ὑπηγορεύθη τε ὑπ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἁγίου Ἰωάννου τοῦ ἀποστόλου καὶ ἠγαπημένου, ὄντος ἐξορίστου ἐν Πάτμῳ τῇ νήσῳ, καὶ ὑπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἐξεδόθη ἐν Ἐφέσῳ, διὰ Γαΐου τοῦ ἀγαπητοῦ καὶ ξενοδόχου τῶν ἀποστόλων, περὶ οὗ καὶ Παῦλος Ῥωμαίοις γράφων φησί·

[02774] «Ἀσπάζεται ὑμᾶς Γάϊος ὁ ξένος μου καὶ ὅλης τῆς Ἐκκλησίας.».

[02775] Ποῖαι καὶ πόσαι παραδόσεις εἰσὶ τῆς θείας Γραφῆς, εἴτε οὖν ἀπὸ Ἑβραϊκοῦ εἰς τὸ Ἑλληνικὸν ἑρμηνεῖαι, καὶ τίνες οἱ ταύτην ἑρμηνεύσαντες, καὶ πότε.

[02776] Πρώτη ἐστὶν ἡ τῶν οβʹ ἑρμηνευτῶν.

[02777] Οὗτοι, Ἑβραῖοι ὄντες, ἐξελέγησαν ἀπὸ ἑκάστης φυλῆς ἓξ, καὶ ἡρμήνευσαν τὴν θείαν Γραφὴν ἐπὶ Πτολεμαίου βασιλέως τοῦ Φιλαδέλφου πρὸ διακοσίων τριάκοντα ἐνιαυτῶν τῆς κατὰ σάρκα γεννήσεως τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ.

[02778] Δευτέρα ἐστὶν ἡ τοῦ Ἀκύλα.

[02779] Οὗτος ἀπὸ Σινώπης τοῦ Πόντου ὑπάρχων, καὶ Ἕλλην ὢν, ἐβαπτίσθη ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις.

[02780] Καὶ πάλιν τὸν Χριστιανισμὸν ἀθετήσας, καὶ τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις προσδραμὼν, ἡρμήνευσε τὴν θείαν Γραφὴν διεστραμμένῳ λογισμῷ ἐπὶ Ἀδριανοῦ βασιλέως τοῦ λεπτωθέντος μετὰ τλʹ ἔτη τῆς τῶν οβʹ ἑρμηνείας.

[02781] Τρίτη ἑρμηνεία ἐστὶν ἡ τοῦ Συμμάχου.

[02782] Οὗτος Σαμαρείτης ὢν, καὶ μὴ τιμηθεὶς ὑπὸ τοῦ ἰδίου λαοῦ, ὡς φιλαρχίαν νοσῶν, τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις προστρέχει, [28.436] καὶ ἐκ δευτέρου περιτέμνεται.

[02783] Καὶ πρὸς διαστροφὴν τῶν Σαμαρειτῶν ἑρμηνεύει καὶ αὐτὸς τὴν θείαν Γραφὴν ὑπὸ Σεβήρου τοῦ βασιλέως μετὰ νʹ ἔτη τῆς τοῦ Ἀκύλα ἑρμηνείας.

[02784] Τετάρτη ἐστὶν ἡ τοῦ Θεοδοτίωνος τοῦ Ἐφεσίου.

[02785] Οὗτος, τῆς αἱρέσεως Μαρκίωνος τοῦ Ποντικοῦ ὢν, μηνιῶν τοῖς τῆς αἱρέσεως αὐτοῦ, ἡρμήνευσε καὶ αὐτὸς ἐπὶ Κομμόδου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐν αὐτῷ τῷ χρόνῳ, πρὸς διαστροφὴν τῆς αὐτοῦ αἱρέσεως.

[02786] Πέμπτη ἑρμηνεία ἐστὶν ἡ ἐν πίθοις εὑρεθεῖσα κεκρυμμένη ἐπὶ Ἀντωνίνου βασιλέως τοῦ Καρακάλλα ἐν Ἱεριχὼ παρά τινος τῶν ἐν Ἱεροσολύμοις σπουδαίων.

[02787] Ἕκτη ἑρμηνεία ἐστὶν ἡ ἐν πίθοις εὑρεθεῖσα καὶ αὕτη κεκρυμμένη ἐπὶ Ἀλεξάνδρου τοῦ Μαμαίας παιδὸς ἐν Νικοπόλει τῇ πρὸς Ἄκτιον ὑπό τινος τῶν Ὠριγένους γνωρίμων.

[02788] Ἑβδόμη πάλιν καὶ τελευταία ἑρμηνεία ἡ τοῦ ἁγίου Λουκιανοῦ τοῦ μεγάλου ἀσκητοῦ καὶ μάρτυρος, ὅστις καὶ αὐτὸς ταῖς προγεγραμμέναις ἐκδόσεσι καὶ τοῖς Ἑβραϊκοῖς ἐντυχὼν, καὶ ἐποπτεύσας μετὰ ἀκριβείας τὰ λείποντα, ἢ καὶ περιττὰ τῆς ἀληθείας ῥήματα, καὶ διορθωσάμενος ἐν τοῖς οἰκείοις τῶν Γραφῶν τόποις, ἐξέδοτο τοῖς Χριστιανοῖς ἀδελφοῖς·

[02789] ἥτις δὴ καὶ ἑρμηνεία μετὰ τὴν ἄθλησιν καὶ μαρτυρίαν τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἁγίου Λουκιανοῦ, τὴν γεγονυῖαν ἐπὶ Διοκλητιανοῦ καὶ Μαξιμιανοῦ τῶν τυράννων, ἤγουν τὸ ἰδιόχειρον αὐτοῦ τῆς ἐκδόσεως βιβλίον, εὑρέθη ἐν Νικομηδείᾳ ἐπὶ Κωνσταντίνου βασιλέως τοῦ μεγάλου παρὰ Ἰουδαίοις ἐν τοίχῳ πυργίσκῳ περικεχρισμένῳ κονιάματι εἰς διαφύλαξιν.

[02790] Τίνα ἐστὶ τὰ μνημονευόμενα ἐν ταῖς γραφαῖς βιβλία ὡς ὄντα, οὐχ εὑρισκόμενα δέ.

[02791] Ναθὰν καὶ Ἀδδὼ, καὶ Ἀχιᾶ τοῦ Σιλωνίτου, καὶ Σεμεεὶ, καὶ Ἰηοῦ, ἐν τῇ βίβλῳ τῶν Βασιλειῶν γέγραπται εἶναι βιβλία·

[02792] προφῆται δὲ οὗτοί εἰσιν, οἳ γεγράφασι περὶ ὧν προεφήτευσαν·

[02793] ἃ οὐχ εὑρίσκεται.

[02794] Ψαλμοὶ τρισχίλιοι λέγονται ἐν Παραλειπομέναις εἶναι τοῦ Δαβὶδ, μόνους δὲ ἐξ αὐτῶν τοὺς ρν' ὑπὸ τῶν φίλων Ἐζεχίου τοῦ βασιλέως ἐξειλέχθαι, τοὺς δὲ ἄλλους ἀποκεκρῦφθαι.

[02795] Πεντακισχιλίας [28.437] παροιμίας ὑπὸ Σολομῶντος ἐκδεδόσθαι, φησὶν ἡ τῶν Παραλειπομένων Γραφή·

[02796] ἀλλ' οὐκ εἰσὶ νῦν ἢ μόναι αἱ ἐκκλησιαζόμεναι.

[02797] Τὸ Ἆσμα ἐξ ᾀσμάτων πλειόνων τὸ μυστικὸν ἐξειλέχθαι ἐπιγέγραπται.

[02798] Ἰώσηπος δὲ ἱστορεῖ δύο βιβλία προφητείας τὸν προφήτην Ἰεζεκιὴλ γεγράφθαι·

[02799] ἓν δὲ μόνον ἐπιγινώσκομεν εὑρίσκεσθαι.

[02800]

© 2006 Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas quoad hanc editionem iura omnia asservantur.
0295-0373 - Athanasius Alexandrinus - Magnus - Synopsis scripturae sacrae
Litterarum Omnium Conspectus: 173 Litterae, quae repetitae sunt in 158,829 occasionibus

---

α	0945	13,048	Α	0913	93
β	0946	1,466	Β	0914	165
γ	0947	2,351	Γ	0915	114
δ	0948	2,946	Δ	0916	0
ε	0949	8,011	Ε	0917	198
ζ	0950	413	Ζ	0918	38
η	0951	2,295	Η	0919	9
θ	0952	2,008	Θ	0920	193
ι	0953	6,846	Ι	0921	14
κ	0954	4,919	Κ	0922	495
λ	0955	4,729	Λ	0923	133
μ	0956	3,823	Μ	0924	237
ν	0957	11,783	Ν	0925	107
ξ	0958	578	Ξ	0926	0
ο	0959	10,268	Ο	0927	113
π	0960	4,797	Π	0928	434
ρ	0961	5,981	Ρ	0929	3
ς	0962	6,170	•	0930	0

σ	0963	5,106	Σ	0931	325
τ	0964	12,057	Τ	0932	294
υ	0965	2,959	ϒ	0933	25
φ	0966	1,135	Φ	0934	84
χ	0967	1,177	Χ	0935	145
ψ	0968	185	Ψ	0936	26
ω	0969	2,006	Ω	0937	3
ῤ	8164	31			0
ῥ	8165	60	Ῥ	8172	66

ά	8049	1,732	έ	8051	1,922	ή	8053	747	ί	8055	2,553	ό	8057	1,271	ύ	8059	1,099	ώ	8061	364
ὰ	8048	1,334	ὲ	8050	1,027	ὴ	80852	1,094	ὶ	8054	3,445	ὸ	8056	1,886	ὺ	8058	426	ὼ	8060	214
ᾶ	8118	228			0	ῆ	8134	994	ῖ	8150	1,033			0	ῦ	8166	1,883	ῶ	8182	1,197
ἀ	7936	1,440	ἐ	7952	2,093	ἠ	7968	48	ἰ	7984	751	ὀ	8000	110	ὐ	8016	1,245	ὠ	8032	8
ἁ	7937	63	ἑ	7953	239	ἡ	7969	376	ἱ	7985	543	ὁ	8001	552	ὑ	8017	227	ὡ	8033	119
ἂ	7938	12	ἒ	7954	1	ἢ	7970	30	ἲ	7986	1	ὂ	8002	0	ὒ	8018	0	ὢ	8034	14
ἃ	7939	8	ἓ	7955	17	ἣ	7971	8	ἳ	7987	3	ὃ	8003	42	ὓ	8019	9	ὣ	8035	0
ἄ	7940	175	ἔ	7956	498	ἤ	7972	58	ἴ	7988	81	ὄ	8004	94	ὔ	8020	19	ὤ	8036	9
ἅ	7941	42	ἕ	7957	72	ἥ	7973	18	ἵ	7989	62	ὅ	8005	247	ὕ	8021	162	ὥ	8037	46
ἆ	7942	1			0	ἦ	7974	109	ἶ	7990	251			0	ὖ	8022	64	ὦ	8038	3
ἇ	7943	0			0	ἧ	7975	23	ἷ	7991	33			0	ὗ	8023	148	ὧ	8039	24
ᾀ	8064	15			0	ᾐ	8080	2			0			0	ῧ	8167	0	ᾠ	8096	19
ᾁ	8065	0			0	ᾑ	8081	0			0			0	ΰ	8163	0	ᾡ	8097	0
ᾂ	8066	0			0	ᾒ	8082	0			0			0			0	ᾢ	8098	0
ᾃ	8067	0			0	ᾓ	8083	0			0			0			0	ᾣ	8099	0
ᾄ	8068	8			0	ᾔ	8084	2			0			0			0	ᾤ	8100	1
ᾅ	8069	1			0	ᾕ	8085	0			0			0			0	ᾥ	8101	0
ᾆ	8070	0			0	ᾖ	8086	3			0			0			0	ᾦ	8102	0
ᾇ	8071	0			0	ᾗ	8087	4			0			0			0	ᾧ	8103	6
ᾳ	8115	133			0	ῃ	8131	129			0			0			0	ῳ	8179	269
ᾴ	8116	0			0	ῄ	8132	3			0			0			0	ῴ	8180	6
ᾷ	8119	70			0	ῇ	8135	245			0			0			0	ῷ	8183	521

Ceterae infrequentes vel rarissimae Litterae expositae non sunt

© 2006 Cooperatorum Veritatis Societas quoad hanc editionem iura omnia asservantur.

0295-0373 - Athanasius Alexandrinus - Magnus - Synopsis scripturae sacrae

Verborum Omnium Conspectus: 8,709Verba, quae repetita sunt in 4,166,243 occasionibus

ἃ [00179] [00267] [02149] [02150] [02435] [02612] [02619] [02793]
ἅ [01091]
Ἀ [02713]
Α [01790]
α [00187] [00474] [00645] [00783] [00804] [00892] [00937] [00944] [00984] [01349] [01353] [01617]
Ἀα [00244]
Ἀαρὼν [00288] [00313] [00318] [00318] [00329] [00330] [00331] [00375] [00393] [00663] [01607] [01761] [01764] [02654]
Ἀαρών [01763]
Ἀβα [00390]
Ἀβαισὰν [00496]
Ἀβαρεὶμ [00382] [00383] [00431]
Ἀβαῦ [00382] [00390] [00431]
Ἀβδεδὼμ [00857]
Ἀβδεμέλεχ [01442]
Ἀβδεναγὼ [01462]
Ἀβδιοῦ [00065] [00066] [01382]
Ἀβε [00528]
Ἀβειρὼν [01762]
Ἀβειρών [00328]
Ἄβελ [00199]
Ἀβεσαλὼμ [00945]
Ἀβεσαλώμ [00528]
Ἀβιᾶ [00792] [01356]
Ἀβίας [00825]
Ἀβιδὰ [00302]
Ἀβιμέλεχ [00963]
Ἀβιμελὲχ [00483] [00486]
Ἀβιμελέχ [00489] [00970]
Ἀβινέχ [00475]
Ἀβιοῦ [00589] [00630]
Ἀβισᾶ [00562]
ἀβουλία [01156]
ἀβουλίας [01151]
Ἀβραὰμ [00200] [00201] [00208] [01342] [01587] [01759] [02316] [02516] [02516] [02517] [02517] [02520] [02521] [02578] [02579] [02753]
Ἀβραάμ [00116] [00199] [01307] [02518] [02523] [02525]
Ἀβρὰμ [02518]
Ἀβράμ [02520]
ἀβροχίας [01439]
ἄβυσσον [02736]
ἀβύσσου [01753]
ἀγά [01310] [01311]
ἀγα [01148] [01735] [02599]
αγαγὼν [02491]
ἀγαθὰ [01582] [01586] [01735] [01736]
ἀγαθά [01161]
ἀγαθὴ [01101]
ἀγαθὴν [01488] [01489]
ἀγαθήν [01100]
ἀγαθοὶ [00051] [01260]
ἀγαθοῖς [02451]
ἀγαθὸν [01089] [01200] [01206] [01686]
ἀγαθὸς [02592]
ἀγαθοῦ [01089] [01719] [01741]
ἀγαθούς [01067]
ἀγαθῶν [01161] [01667] [02653]
ἀγανακτεῖ [02335]
ἀγαπᾷ [01671]
ἀγαπᾶν [02451] [02459] [02547]
ἀγάπῃ [01313] [02548]
ἀγάπη [01154]
ἀγάπην [01309] [01314] [02585]
ἀγάπης [01149] [01630] [02098] [02350] [02459] [02460] [02475]
Ἀγαπήσατε [00099]
ἀγαπήσει [01165]
ἀγαπητοῦ [00966] [02773]
ἀγαπητῷ [00143] [00173] [00177]
ἀγαπητῶς [01618]
ἀγαπῶ [00141] [00143]
ἀγαπώμεναι [01165]
ἀγαπῶν [02463]
ἀγαπῶντα [01150]
Ἄγαρ [00201]
Ἀγγαῖος [00078] [00858] [01409]
Ἀγγαίου [00079] [00836] [00893] [00907]
ἀγγέ [02399]
ἄγγε [01330]
ἀγγεῖα [00603]
αγγέλιον [01792]
ἄγγελοι [02435]
ἄγγελόν [00120]
ἄγγελον [02066] [02729] [02736]
ἄγγελος [00677] [01129] [01414] [01537] [01539] [01549] [02741]
ἀγγέλου [00083] [00179] [01418] [01544] [01955]
ἀγγέλους [02375] [02721] [02730]
ἀγγέλῳ [02715] [02740]
ἀγγέλων [01257] [01601] [02250] [02385] [02447] [02492]
ἄγει [02271]
Ἄγει [02268]
ἀγέλαις [01288]
Ἀγέλην [00580]
ἄγεται [02243]
Ἄγεται [02058] [02062] [02081] [02242] [02366]
άγεται [01888]
ἅγια [00134]
Ἅγια [01252] [01252] [01252] [01252]
ἁγίας [02761]

ἁγιασθέντες [00833]
ἁγίοις [00157] [00159] [00161]
ΑΓΙΟΙΣ [00001]
ἅγιον [01583] [02376]
ἁγίου [01380] [02385] [02773] [02788] [02789]
ἁγίους [02556] [02562] [02585]
ἁγίῳ [00859] [01184]
ἁγίων [00178] [01252] [01252] [02769]
ἄγκυραι [00180]
ἄγνοιαν [01218]
ἀγνοούντων [01519]
Ἀγνοῶν [01536]
ἀγοράσαι [02220]
Ἄγουσι [01946] [02359]
ἀγριότητι [01312]
ἀγροῦ [00549] [00550] [01197] [01314] [01857] [01858] [01983] [02208]
ἀγρυπνήσας [01488]
ἀγρυπνίας [01728]
Ἄγωμεν [01942]
ἄγων [01116]
ἀγωνί [02490]
Ἀδὰβ [01440]
Ἀδὰμ [00033] [00199] [00785] [00980] [01315] [01317] [02505] [02526]
Ἀδάμ [01733]
Ἀδδὼ [00081] [00632] [00791] [00792] [01356] [01412] [02791]
Ἀδδώ [00629]
ᾄδει [01238] [01240]
ᾄδειν [00843]
ἀδελ [00852] [01925]
ἀδελφὴ [00329] [02368]
ἀδελφή [01271]
ἀδελφῆς [00562] [02152]
ἀδελφιδέ [01262] [01264]
ἀδελφοὶ [00848] [00849] [00850] [00851] [00853] [02298]
ἀδελφοῖς [00161] [02227] [02629] [02788]
ἀδελφόν [02707]
ἀδελφὸς [00145] [00151] [00153] [00161] [00177] [00562] [02388] [02388]
ἀδελφός [01897] [01900]
ἀδελφοῦ [00199] [00539] [02169] [02769]
ἀδελφοὺς [00484] [02633]
ἀδελφούς [02481] [02489]
ἀδελφῷ [01653] [01706]
ἀδελφῶν [00202] [01229] [02039]
Ἀδὲρ [00593] [00738]
Ἄδερ [01500]
ἄδηλον [02626]
ᾅδην [02437]
Ἅδης [01167]
ἀδιάφορον [02489] [02561]
ἀδιαφόρων [02539]
ἀδιδάκτῳ [02506]
ἀδικίας [01438] [01710]
ἄδικος [01142]
ἀδίκου [02211]
ἀδικουμένους [02427]
ἀδικούντων [02637]
Ἀδίνων [00541]
ᾀδόν [02729]
ᾄδοντες [00817]
ᾄδοντος [01401]
Ἀδουὴλ [00107]
Ἁδριανοῦ [02780]
ἀδύνατά [01168]
Ἀδωνίας [00571] [00573]
ἀεὶ [02448] [02455] [02456] [02626] [02629] [02629]
ἀεί [00430]
Ἀει [01439]
ἀεργίας [01155]
ἀεργὸς [01151]
ἀεργοῦ [01152]
Ἀερμὰθ [00462]
Ἀερμὼν [00457] [00459] [01283]
ἀετὸς [00268]
ἀετοῦ [01169] [01451]
ἀετῷ [02767]
Ἀζαρίαν [01545]
Ἀζαρίας [00636] [00651] [00658] [01356] [01537]
Ἀζώτου [01368] [01408]
ΑΘΑΝΑΣΙΟΥ [00001]
Ἀθαφοὺθ [00462]
ἀθετησάντων [01786] [01786]
ἀθετήσας [02780]
Ἀθηνῶν [02617]
ἄθλησιν [02789]
ἀθρόως [02256]
ἀθυμεῖν [02468]
Αἱ [01111]
Αἵ [01228] [01954]
αἵ [00129] [00139] [00388] [00417] [00520] [01042] [01128] [01166] [01193] [01204] [01209] [01239] [01279] [01325] [01546] [01951] [02065] [02111] [02249] [02326] [02446] [02446] [02717] [02717] [02796]
Αἰγλὼμ [00470]
Αἰγύπτιοι [00221] [01183] [01610]
Αἰγυπτίοις [01602] [01603]
Αἰγύπτιον [00560]
Αἰγυπτίων [00222] [01186] [01587] [01605] [01608]
Αἴγυπτον [00008] [00202] [00203] [01453] [01808]
Αἰγύπτου [00202] [00208] [00208] [00219] [00342] [00344] [00423] [00718] [00721] [01429] [01439] [01440] [01453] [01507] [01544] [01810] [02491]
Αἰγύπτῳ [00205] [00208] [00211] [00218] [01604] [02770]
Αἰθὰμ [00855] [00913]
Αἰθάμ [00893]
Αἰθιόπων [01408]
Αἰθίοψ [01442]
αἰλούρων [01597]
αἷμα [00210] [00558]
Αἰμὰν [00836] [00857]
αἵματος [00134] [01606] [02434] [02652] [02652]
αἱμοῤῥοοῦσα [01834] [01989] [02115]
Αἰνάν [00310]
Αἰνέαν [02405]
αινεῖ [02496]
αἰνεῖν [00843]
Αἰνέσεως [00891]
Αἴνεσις [00928]
αινετικοὺς [02532]
Αἰνίγματα [01162]
αἰνίγματά [01619]
αἰνίγματα [01041] [01051] [01169]

αἰνιγματώδους [01215]
αἶνον [00844]
Αἶνος [00890] [00927]
αἲξ [00261]
Αἰρὰθ [00462]
αἴρειν [00318]
αἱρέσεως [02785] [02785] [02785]
Αἱρετικοὶ [01056] [01063]
αἱρετικοὶ [00775] [01053] [01250]
αἱρετικῶν [01054]
αἴροντες [00575]
αἴρουσι [00418]
αἷς [02448] [02673]
αἰσθήσεως [01294]
αἴσθησιν [01135]
αἴσθησις [01295]
αἰσχρῶς [01497] [02669]
αἰσχύνεσθαι [01743] [01744]
αἰσχύνης [01638]
αἰσχυνθέντες [00222]
αἰτεῖσθαι [01692] [01821]
αἰτῆσαι [00809]
αἰτήσασθαι [00811] [01485]
αἰτήσητε [01918]
αἰτήσωνται [01898]
αἰτία [00420]
αἰτίαν [00258] [01856] [02324]
Αἰτιᾶται [02109] [02510]
αἰτιᾶται [02483] [02507]
αἵτινες [01328]
αἴτιον [02457]
αἰτιῶ [01676]
αἰτιώμενος [02570]
αἰτιῶνται [01971]
αἰτοῦντος [02153]
Αἰτοῦσι [01953]
αἰτοῦσιν [01850] [02003]
αἰχμα [00815] [00988]
αἰχμαλωσίᾳ [00685] [01445] [01448] [01458] [01526] [01527] [01778]
αἰχμαλωσία [00813]
αἰχμαλωσίαν [00811] [00834] [01410] [01417] [01615]
αἰχμαλωσίας [00092] [00714] [00821] [01436] [01448] [01477] [01774]
αἰχμαλωτισθεῖσι [01443]
αἰχμαλωτισθέντος [00614]
αἰχμαλωτισθέντων [00980]
αἰχμάλωτοι [00713]
αἰχμάλωτος [00684]
αἰώ [01203] [02469]
αἰω [02298]
αἰῶνα [00101] [01563]
αἰῶνας [02738]
αἰώνια [01207]
αἰώνιον [02215]
αἰώνιος [02456]
αἰωνίου [00175]
αἰωνίων [01204]
αἰῶνος [01798] [02694]
αἰώνων [02738]
ἀκα [00258]
ἀκάθαρτα [00270] [00274] [00277]
ἀκάθαρτον [00262] [01854] [02157]
ἀκαθάρτων [00250]
ἀκάνθαις [00481]
ἀκάρπου [02179]
ἀκεραίους [02660]
ἀκεραίων [02596]
ἀκηδιάσῃ [00991]
ἀκηκόαμεν [00139]
Ἀκκαρεὶμ [00059]
Ἀκκάρων [01368]
Ἀκκαρῶν [01408]
ἀκλητί [01482]
ἀκο [01846]
ἀκοὰς [02596]
ἀκολου [02729]
ἀκολουθεῖ [02245]
Ἀκολουθεῖ [01976]
ἀκολουθεῖν [01884] [02195]
ἀκολουθῆσαι [01826] [02138] [02380]
ἀκολουθίαν [00182]
ἀκολουθίας [00183]
ἀκολουθοῦντος [02134]
ἀκολουθούντων [02729]
ἀκολούθως [02506]
ἀκού [01116] [02634]
Ἄκουε [00088]
ἀκούει [02145]
Ἀκούει [02118]
ἀκούοντας [01161] [02634]
ἀκούσαν [02619]
ἀκούσαντες [01390]
ἀκούσας [00662] [01057] [01058] [01552] [01863] [02583] [02605]
Ἀκούσας [02281]
Ἀκούσατε [00064]
ἀκουσθῆναι [00855]
ἀκουσίου [00247]
ἀκουσίως [00386]
ἀκούων [02145] [02501]
ἄκρα [01078]
ἀκρίβειαν [02685]
ἀκριβείας [02788]
ἀκριβεῖς [01090]
ἀκριβῶς [02384]
ἀκρίδα [00217]
ἀκρίδων [01590] [01600]
ἀκρὶς [00271]
ἀκρίτως [01666]
ἀκρο [00180]
ἀκροάσεως [01647]
ἀκροαταὶ [02425]
ἀκροατὴν [01618]
ἀκροβυστίᾳ [01296] [01311] [02516] [02517]
ἀκρόβυστός [01307]
ἀκροτόμου [01587]
Ἄκτιον [02787]
Ἀκύλα [02778] [02783]

ἀλ [00550] [01068]
ἀλάβαστρον [01933] [02108]
ἀλαζονείαν [01430]
ἀλαζονείας [01571]
ἅλας [01816] [02198]
ἀλεί [02592]
ἀλείψας [02592]
Ἀλεξανδρείᾳ [02770]
Ἀλέξανδρον [02664] [02686]
Ἀλεξάνδρου [02787]
ἀλεύρου [00579] [00596]
ἀλη [01076] [02755]
ἀλήθεια [02312]
ἀληθείᾳ [00141] [00143]
ἀλήθειαν [00810] [02427] [02682]
ἀληθείας [00175] [01047] [01179] [02484] [02609] [02788]
ἀληθεῖς [01140]
ἀληθῆ [01054] [01064] [01092] [01106]
ἀληθινὴν [01180]
ἀληθινοὶ [02589]
ἀληθινὸς [02469]
ἀληθινός [02456]
ἀληθινοῦ [01060]
ἀλήθον [01210]
ἀλήθοντες [01211] [01212]
ἀληθοῦς [01051] [01087]
ἀλήθουσαι [01204] [01209]
ἀληθούσας [01204]
ἀληθῶς [01092] [01621] [02759]
ἁλιάετος [00268]
ἀλλ [00556] [00635] [00653] [00656] [00688] [00884] [01075] [01132] [01190] [01207] [01212] [01216] [01267] [01295] [01297] [01306] [01307] [01311] [01315] [01569] [01714] [02522] [02524] [02525] [02544] [02566] [02568] [02587] [02625] [02694] [02707] [02796]
Ἀλλ [00685] [01358] [01387]
ἀλλὰ [00003] [00155] [00631] [00638] [00663] [00836] [00876] [00892] [01044] [01098] [01099] [01131] [01209] [01220] [01237] [01273] [01274] [01312] [01414] [01485] [01486] [01508] [01527] [01549] [01616] [01666] [01668] [01703] [01741] [01770] [02424] [02425] [02426] [02446] [02456] [02468] [02483] [02509] [02511] [02516] [02531] [02544] [02547] [02548] [02567] [02571] [02580] [02589] [02589] [02639] [02652] [02653] [02653] [02700] [02728] [02742] [02759]
ἄλλα [00182] [01219] [01509] [02614] [02746] [02760]
Ἀλλὰ [00486] [00530] [01370] [01479] [01622] [02389]
ἀλλαγὴν [02628]
ἄλλαι [01228] [01239]
ἄλλαις [01241] [01246]
ἀλλαχόθεν [01535]
ἀλλή [02459]
ἀλλη [01215] [01217]
ἀλληγορήσας [02579]
ἀλλήλοις [01069] [01403] [01423] [01435]
ἀλλήλους [02599]
Ἀλληλούϊα [00837] [00893] [00905] [00938] [01033]
ἄλλης [02524]
ἀλλό [00973]
ἄλλο [01219] [01220] [01245] [01249] [02766]
ἀλλογενεῖς [00821]
ἄλλοι [00876] [01141] [01237]
Ἄλλοι [02538] [02540]
ἄλλοις [00892] [02384]
ἀλλοιωθησομένων [00903] [00966] [00967] [00968]
ἄλλον [02528] [02729] [02729]
ἄλλος [00682] [01231]
ἄλλοτε [00500]
ἀλλοτρίους [02484]
ἄλλου [00729] [00765] [00770] [02527]
ἄλλους [01804] [01825] [02086] [02418] [02483] [02540] [02794]
ἀλλοφύλους [00553] [01428]
ἀλλοφύλων [00464] [00473] [00546] [00549] [00552] [00554] [00554]
ἄλλων [00315] [00737] [00836] [00863] [00940] [01139] [01225] [01239]
ἄλλως [01231] [01320] [02526] [02529]
ἀλόης [02371]
ἁλούσης [00614]
ἄλση [00606] [00654] [00695] [01406]
ἁλύσεις [02679]
Ἀλφαίου [01968] [02388]
ἀλώ [00500]
Ἁλῶν [00976]
ἀλώπεκι [02190]
ἁλώσεως [01379] [01398] [02222]
ἀμ [02610]
Ἀμ [00075]
ἅμα [00183] [00859] [02594]
Ἀμα [00024]
Ἅμα [02628]
Ἀμαθὶ [00069]
ἀμαθῶν [01218]
Ἀμαλὴκ [00229]
Ἀμὰν [01473] [01478] [01486] [01487] [01492] [01493] [01494] [01496] [01496] [01497] [01497] [01502]
Ἀμάν [01479]
Ἀμανίτας [00493]
ἁμαρ [01056] [01673]
ἁμαρτάνειν [01640] [01652] [02571]
ἁμαρτάνοντας [02571]
ἁμαρτάνουσιν [01226]
ἁμάρτῃ [01897]
ἁμαρτή [01900]
ἁμάρτημα [02560]
ἁμαρτήματα [02033] [02206]
ἁμαρτήσασι [01691]
ἁμαρτίᾳ [02560]
ἁμαρτία [02526] [02529]
ἁμαρτίαις [00631]
ἁμαρτίαν [00782] [01345] [02489]
ἁμαρτίας [00252] [01451] [02460] [02462]
ἁμαρτιῶν [00753] [02428]
ἁμαρτωλὸς [02108]
ἁμαρτωλός [01719]
Ἀμασίου [01370]
ἀμαυρωθέντων [00431]
Ἀμβακοὺμ [00074] [01397] [02753]
ἀμελείᾳ [01419]
ἀμελείας [00834]
ἀμεληθέντα [00696]
ἄμεμπτος [00053]
Ἀμεσία [00796]
Ἀμεσίας [00652] [00657]
ἀμετάκλητον [01667]
Ἀμῆ [01357]
ἀμητῷ [01084] [01129]
Ἀμίης [00404]

Ἀμιναδάβ [01327]
Ἀμιναδὰμ [00853] [00889]
Ἀμισαδαΐ [00304]
Ἀμμὼν [01368] [01408] [01440] [01453] [01514]
Ἀμνὸν [01247]
ἀμνῷ [01672]
Ἀμορίου [00077]
Ἀμοῤῥαῖον [00462]
Ἀμοῤῥαίους [00445]
Ἀμοῤῥαίων [00385] [00458] [00461]
ἄμπελοι [01279]
ἀμπέλου [01451] [01938]
ἀμπελῶνα [02037]
Ἀμπελῶνα [01304]
ἀμπελῶνος [01921] [02226]
ἀμπελῶσιν [01303]
ἀμύθητα [00583]
ἄμυναν [01035]
ἀμύνε [02098]
ἀμφέβαλον [02333]
ἀμφί [01139]
ἀμφότερα [02512]
ἀμφοτεροδέξιος [00469]
Ἀμφότεροι [01404]
ἀμφοτέρους [01069]
ἀμφοτέρων [01069] [01330]
Ἀμὼς [00058] [00059] [00087] [00608] [00689] [00800] [01365]
Ἀμώς [01422]
ἀν [01069] [01249] [01548] [02764]
ἂν [00809] [01143] [01177] [01186] [01204] [02131] [02168] [02526]
ἄν [01148] [01150] [01622] [02529]
Ἀν [02116]
ἀνὰ [00540] [01993] [02142]
ἀνα [01237] [01489] [02186]
ἀναβαθμοὶ [01033]
ἀναβαθμῶν [00915]
Ἀναβαίνει [02275]
ἀναβαινόντων [00461]
ἀναβαίνων [01910]
Ἀναβαίνων [02023]
ἀναβάντες [00815]
ἀναβὰς [00375]
ἀναβεβηκότες [00781]
ἀναβήσεται [00018]
Ἀναβλέπει [02026]
ἀναγαγόντες [00721]
ἀναγγεῖλαι [00970]
ἀναγι [01471]
ἀναγινώσκει [02083]
ἀναγινώσκεσθαι [00419] [01488]
ἀναγινωσκό [02756]
ἀναγινωσκόμενα [00097]
ἀναγινώσκοντα [02402]
ἀναγινώσκων [00826]
ἀναγκάζεται [01826]
ἀναγκάζουσι [02520]
ἀναγκαῖον [00943]
ἀνάγκῃ [02547]
Ἀνάγκη [02519]
ἀνάγκην [02489]
ἀνάγκης [02515]
ἀναγνῶναι [02616] [02629]
ἀναγνώσει [00827]
ἀναγνώσεως [02759]
ἀναγνωσθῇ [02615]
ἀναγνωσθῆναι [00696] [02615]
ἀναγνώστης [00806] [00834]
ἀνάγοντα [00260]
ἀναγορεύει [00571]
ἀνάγων [01363]
ἀναδοθὲν [00223]
ἀναδύεται [02139]
ἀναζεούσας [00215]
ἀναζησάντων [01453]
ἀναι [00386]
ἀναιρεθεὶς [00521]
ἀναιρεθέντας [02178]
ἀναιρεθέντες [01499]
ἀναιρεθέντος [00385]
ἀναιρεθέντων [00460]
ἀναιρεθῆναι [00598] [01498]
ἀναιρεῖ [01809] [02309]
ἀναίρεσις [00199]
ἀναιρέτης [01775]
ἀναιρῆσαι [00565]
ἀναιρήσειν [01515]
ἀναισχύντους [02700]
ἀνακαινίζεται [01317]
ἀνακαλεῖσθαι [00319]
ἀνακεφαλαίωσιν [01623]
ἀνακεφαλαίωσίς [01561]
ἀνάκλησιν [01615]
ἀνακλιθήσονται [02186]
ἀνακρούειν [00844]
ἀναλαβεῖν [01267]
ἀναλάβῃ [01263]
ἀναλαμβάνοντος [01270]
ἀναληπτέον [00616]
Ἀναληπτέον [00995]
Ἀνάληψις [02753]
ἀναλύσεως [02685]
ἀνάλυσιν [02444]
ἀναλύων [01161]
ἀναλωθὲν [00226]
Ἀναλωθήσεσθαι [01384]
Ἀναμῆ [00636] [00794]
ἀνάμνησιν [00965] [00979]
ἀνανεοῦσθαι [02568]
Ἀνανίαν [02395]
Ἀνανιὴλ [00107]
ἀναπαυόμενοι [00342]
ἀναπαυόμενος [01516]
ἀναπαύσεως [00255]
ἀνάπαυσιν [01854]
ἀναρίθμητα [00182]
ἀναστά [02013]

Ἀνάστα [01277]
ἀναστὰς [01484] [01798]
Ἀναστὰς [02067]
ἀναστάσεως [01407] [01957] [02124] [02437] [02437] [02541] [02553] [02625]
Ἀναστάσεως [00978]
ἀνάστασιν [01208] [02555] [02682]
ἀνάστασις [00319]
ἀναστή [01229]
Ἀνάστηθι [00070]
ἀναστρέφει [01734]
ἀναστρέφεσθαι [02436] [02624]
ἀναστρεφόμενα [02473]
ἀναστῶσι [02437]
ἀνατάξασθαι [00122]
ἀνατεθέντες [00863]
ἀνατολῶν [00457] [00457]
ἀνατρέπειν [02305]
ἀνατρέπουσι [02682]
ἀναφέρειν [00494]
ἀναφέρεσθαι [00247]
ἀναφερόμενοι [00892]
ἀναφέροντες [00847]
ἀναφωνοῦντες [00855]
ἀναχωρεῖ [01863] [02291]
Ἀναχωρεῖ [01975] [02119] [02332]
ἀναχωρεῖν [02493]
Ἀναχωρήσαντι [01846]
ἀναχωροῦντες [00594]
ἄνδρα [00540] [00560] [01518]
ἄνδρας [00484] [01556] [01875]
ἀνδράσι [02591] [02614]
ἀνδράσιν [02436]
Ἀνδρέαν [02267]
Ἀνδρέας [02268] [02269] [02388]
ἄνδρες [01204]
ἀνδρὶ [01103] [01859]
ἀνδρὸς [01169] [01267]
ἀνδρός [01702]
ἀνδρῶν [00605] [01616] [01619]
ἀνέβη [00431] [01387]
ἀνεγίνωσκεν [00824]
ἀνέγνω [00821] [01443]
Ἀνέδειξεν [02142]
ἀνεδέξατο [01427]
ἀνέζησε [00603]
ἀνέθηκε [01522]
ἀνεῖλε [00468] [00470] [00677] [00698] [00750]
ἀνεῖλεν [00461] [00519] [01466]
ἀνεῖλον [00691]
Ἄνεισιν [01886]
ἀνέκφραστον [01064]
ἀνελεημόνως [01344]
ἀνελεήμων [01608]
ἀνελεῖν [01845] [02188] [02330]
ἀνελήφθη [00602] [00746] [02073] [02259] [02385]
ἀνελθεῖν [02298]
ἀνελθὼν [00718]
Ἀνελθὼν [01810]
Ἀνεμῆ [01356]
ἄνεμοι [01130]
ἄνεμον [01187]
ἀνεμόφθορος [01084]
ἀνέμῳ [01643]
ἀνέμων [01079]
ἀνενεγκὼν [00495]
ἀνεξετάστως [01666]
ἀνεπίγραφοί [00944]
ἀνέρχεται [01930]
Ἀνέρχεται [01865]
ἄνεσιν [01498]
ἀνέστη [01955] [02250]
ἀνέστησε [02329]
ἀνέστρεψε [00024]
ἀνέτρωσε [00334]
ἄνευ [00714]
ἀνεχώρησαν [00222] [02374]
ἀνεψιοὺς [00389]
ἀνεῳγ [02719]
ἀνεῳγμένον [02733]
ἀνεῳγμένους [01530]
ἀνήγαγεν [01442]
ἀνήγειρε [00681] [01781]
ἀνῆλθε [02299]
ἀνῆλθεν [01467]
Ἀνῆλθεν [02285]
ἀνηλώθησαν [00602]
ἀνὴρ [00043] [00094] [00285] [00394] [01616]
ἀνῃρέθη [00528]
ἀνῄρει [00546]
ἄνθη [01279]
ἀνθομολογεῖται [02077]
ἀνθρώ [00190] [01194] [01257] [02529]
ἄνθρω [00022] [01186]
ἀνθρώπι [02446]
ἀνθρωπίνῃ [00332]
ἀνθρωπίνην [01194]
ἀνθρώπινον [01255]
ἀνθρωπίνου [01255]
ἀνθρωπίνων [01667]
ἄνθρωποι [01048] [01141] [02122] [02683]
ἀνθρώποις [01717] [01783] [02506] [02652]
ἀνθρωπολάτραι [02589]
ἄνθρωπον [01536] [01536] [01545] [02651]
ἄνθρωπος [00053] [01106] [01185] [01199] [01200] [01269] [01272] [01274] [01537] [01549] [01576] [02745]
Ἄνθρωπός [00053]
ἀνθρώπου [00197] [00219] [01268] [01682] [01693] [01701] [01729] [02213] [02529] [02589] [02716] [02729] [02745]
ἀνθρώπους [00215] [01036] [01580] [02529]
ἀνθρώπῳ [00935] [01668] [01733]
ἀνθρώπων [00155] [00155] [00248] [00558] [01139] [01617] [02423]
ἀνιᾷν [01162]
Ἀνιήλ [00451]
ἀνίπτων [01999]
ἀνισότητα [01097]
ἀνίσταται [02104]
ἀνίστησι [01833]
Ἄννα [02077]

Ἄνναν [02359]
ἀνοήτως [02577]
Ἄνοιγε [01108]
ἀνοίγει [01082]
ἀνοιγομένου [00842]
ἀνομίας [00639] [01451]
ἀνόμοις [01732]
ἀνόμους [01680]
ἀντ [00518]
ἀνταπόδοσιν [01208]
ἀντειρηκότων [01508]
ἀντελάβετο [00685]
Ἀντερωτᾷ [01920]
ἀντέστησαν [00222]
ἀντὶ [00316] [00318] [01089] [01089] [01482] [01598] [01605] [01606] [02386]
ἀντι [02542]
ἀντιγράφει [02563]
ἀντιδίκου [02177]
ἀντιλέγεσθαι [01140]
ἀντιλεγόμενα [02747] [02748] [02751] [02754]
ἀντιλέγουσι [02697]
ἀντιλήψεως [00956]
ἀντιλογίας [00326] [00392]
ἀντίον [00537]
ἀντίχριστον [02476]
Ἀντίχριστον [02732]
Ἀντίχριστος [02638] [02735]
ἀντιχρίστου [01461]
Ἀντιχρίστου [02466] [02714] [02738]
ἀντιχρίστους [01563]
Ἀντωνίνου [02786]
ἀνύδρων [02157]
ἀνυποτάκτου [01633]
ἀνυποταξίας [01637]
ἀνυψώσεως [01636]
ἀνω [01647]
ἄνω [01079]
ἄνωθεν [00439]
ἀνώνυμοι [00937]
ἀνώτερα [01544]
ἀνώτερον [00270]
ἀνωτέρω [02759]
ἄξει [01206]
ἄξια [02759]
ἀξίαν [01491]
ἀξιοῖ [01911] [01988] [02115] [02352]
ἄξιον [01493]
ἄξιός [01492]
ἄξιος [02463]
ἀξιοῦν [01258]
ἀξιοῦσιν [02024]
ἀξιώ [01270]
ἀξιῶ [01309]
ἀξιωθεὶς [01487]
ἀξιωθῆναι [01494]
ἀξιῶν [01481]
ἀξίως [02436] [02490] [02588]
ἀξιωσάντων [00335]
ἀξιώσασιν [02565]
ἀοικήτους [01078]
ἀόριστα [00003]
ἀορίστων [00183]
ἀπ [00139] [00155] [00208] [00423] [00561] [00718] [01215] [01283] [01335] [01390] [01564] [01794] [02318] [02449] [02468] [02500] [02506] [02624]
Ἀπ [02421]
ἀπα [02448] [02660]
ἀπαγ [01041]
Ἀπάγγειλόν [01286]
ἀπαγγείλωσι [02648]
ἀπαγγέλλει [01383] [01396] [01460]
ἀπαγγέλλειν [01224]
ἀπαγγελλόμενος [01232]
ἀπαγγέλλουσι [01153] [01239]
Ἀπαγγέλλουσι [02251]
Ἀπάγχεται [01947]
ἀπαθὴς [02417]
ἄπαιδα [01678]
ἀπαιδεύτου [01661]
ἀπαιδεύτων [01136]
ἀπαιτή [01737]
ἀπαιτῆσαι [01535]
ἀπαιτήσας [01545]
ἀπαν [00494]
ἅπαντας [01615] [02526]
ἅπαντες [00777]
ἀπάντημα [01196]
ἀπαντῶντα [00494]
ἅπαξ [00995] [00998] [01000] [01002] [01004] [01006] [01007] [01010] [01014] [01015] [01020] [01023] [01024] [01025] [01026] [01027] [01030] [01032] [01486]
Ἅπαξ [01254]
ἀπάρσεις [00342]
ἀπάρχου [01093]
ἀπαρχῶν [01763]
ἅπασαν [01618]
ἀπατᾷν [02693]
ἀπατηθῇ [02684]
ἀπατῆσαι [02601] [02607]
ἀπατήσασα [01519]
ἀπατήσασιν [02580]
ἀπατῶντες [01131]
ἀπατῶσι [02447]
ἀπαύγασμα [02455]
ἀπεδέξατο [02680]
ἀπεδί [00945]
ἀπέθανε [00375] [00487] [00521] [01522]
Ἀπέθανε [00393]
ἀπέθανεν [00201] [00374] [01551] [01552]
ἀπέθανον [00341]
ἀπεί [01369]
ἀπείθειαν [01363]
ἀπειλαί [01241]
ἀπειλὰς [00257]
ἀπειλήν [01510]
ἀπειλήσας [01515]
ἀπειλοῦντες [01227]
ἀπεκεφάλισεν [01519]
ἀπέκτειναν [00650]
ἀπέκτεινε [00484] [00493] [01533]

ἀπέκτεινεν [00477] [00561] [01600]
ἀπέλαβε [01338]
ἀπελευσόμεθα [02298]
ἀπελθεῖν [01386] [01535] [01550]
ἀπελθοῦσα [01522]
ἀπελθὼν [01389] [01552]
ἀπέλιπε [02692]
ἀπελογήσατο [02598]
ἀπελύθη [02399]
ἀπέναντι [00344] [00382] [01719] [01719]
ἅπερ [01088] [01207] [01799] [02393] [02570]
ἀπεστάλη [00394] [01330] [01549] [02390]
ἀπεστάλησάν [00408]
ἀπεστάλθαι [02590] [02648]
ἀπέστειλε [00975] [01508] [01588]
Ἀπέστειλέ [00327]
ἀπέστειλεν [01515] [01534] [02072]
ἀπέστη [00694] [00753]
ἀπεστράφησαν [02679]
ἀπέστρεψεν [00976]
ἀπετα [01307]
ἀπέφερον [02410]
ἀπεφθέγξατο [01616]
ἀπέχεσθαι [00251] [00325] [01688]
Ἀπηγγέλθη [02280]
ἀπήγγελλον [01233]
Ἀπῆλθε [02288]
ἀπῆλθεν [00833] [01278]
Ἀπῆλθεν [02325]
ἀπῆλθον [00585] [02295] [02374]
ἀπηνέχθη [02731]
ἀπήχθη [00612] [00684] [00706]
ἀπήχθησαν [00713]
ἀπιστήσαντι [02377]
ἀπιστίαν [02071]
ἀπίστου [01645] [01663]
ἀπλήστων [01713]
ἁπλῶς [00884] [00939] [01075]
ἀποβάλλειν [02639]
ἀποβαλοῦσα [01518]
ἀπογεύεσθαι [00251]
ἀπογόνου [00535] [00540]
ἀποδέ [02474]
ἀποδε [02656]
ἀποδει [02600]
ἀποδεικνὺς [02506]
ἀποδείκνυσι [02648]
Ἀποδείκνυσι [02653]
ἀποδείκνυσιν [02434] [02579] [02589] [02612] [02654]
ἀποδεικτι [02647]
ἀποδείξας [02580]
ἀποδεξάμενος [01491]
ἀποδέχεται [02041] [02481] [02482] [02502] [02544] [02564] [02597] [02636]
Ἀποδέχεται [02569] [02602]
ἀποδεχόμενος [01318]
ἀποδημήσαντος [02575]
ἀποδημίαν [02386]
ἀποδι [01092]
ἀποδιδόναι [01088]
ἀποδίδου [01095]
ἀποδιδράσκειν [00974]
ἀποδόντες [02438]
ἀπὸ Ἐλεὶμ [00349]
ἀποθα [00603]
ἀποθανεῖν [00030] [01740] [02415]
ἀποθανεῖται [02380]
ἀποθάνη [01567]
ἀποθανόντα [00597] [02411]
ἀποθανόντες [02437]
ἀποθανόντων [01530]
ἀποθανοῦσαν [02396]
ἀποθηκῶν [02171]
ἀποθνή [02554]
ἀποθνήσκει [00331]
ἀποθνήσκειν [01431]
ἀποθνήσκουσι [02620]
ἀποκαλυπτόντων [01700]
ἀποκάλυψιν [02712]
Ἀποκάλυψις [00178] [00179] [02711]
ἀποκεκρῦφθαι [02794]
ἀποκηρύττει [02490]
ἀποκοπῆς [00255]
ἀποκρί [01685]
ἀποκριθῆναι [00983]
ἀποκρίνεται [02022] [02241] [02545]
Ἀποκρίνεται [01351] [02264]
ἀπόκρυφα [02752]
ἀποκρυφῆς [02759]
ἀποκρύφων [02758]
ἀποκτεῖναι [02286]
ἀποκτεινάντων [02622]
ἀποκτεινόντων [02168]
ἀπολείπεται [02653]
ἀπολείπουσα [01099]
ἀπολέσθαι [00618] [01480]
ἀπόλλυσθαι [01473]
ἀπολο [01298]
ἀπολογεῖται [01972]
ἀπολομένου [02389]
ἀπολομένων [00834]
ἀπολύοντος [02204]
ἀπολω [02200]
Ἀπομένει [02078]
ἀπόντος [01496]
ἀποπίπτουσιν [01546]
ἀποῤῥήτῳ [01216]
ἀποστα [02019]
ἀποσταλεὶς [02646]
ἀποσταλέντας [02264]
ἀποσταλέντες [00394]
ἀποστασία [02638]
ἀποστασίας [01676]
ἀποστασίου [01903]
ἀποστείλαντας [01129]
ἀποστείλας [00179]
ἀποστείλη [01978]

ἀποστέλλει [00572] [01545] [02605] [02620] [02631] [02644]
Ἀποστέλλει [01837] [01838] [02117]
ἀποστέλλεσθαι [01420]
Ἀποστέλλονται [01935]
Ἀποστέλλουσιν [02364]
ἀποστέλλω [00120]
ἀποστῆναι [01949]
ἀποστήσονταί [02672]
ἀποστό [02769]
Ἀπόστο [02563]
ἀποστολικῆς [02761]
ἀπόστολοι [01912]
ἀποστόλοις [02384]
ἀπόστολος [00134] [00153] [00155] [00161] [00171] [00173] [00175] [02646] [02772]
Ἀπόστολος [00148] [00151] [02586] [02596] [02608] [02619] [02635] [02661] [02677] [02693]
ἀποστόλου [00146] [02770] [02770] [02771] [02771] [02773]
Ἀποστόλου [02634]
ἀποστόλους [01564] [02385]
Ἀποστόλῳ [02542]
ἀποστόλων [00127] [00129] [00181] [02381] [02382] [02387] [02389] [02391] [02393] [02755] [02772] [02773]
ἀποστραφέντος [01573]
ἀποστρέφεται [01811]
ἀποσυνάγωγον [02641]
Ἀποταξαμένη [00507]
ἀποφάσεις [01132]
ἀποφθέγγεσθαι [00845]
ἀποφθέγματα [01616]
ἀπρο [01691]
ἀπροσεξίας [01691]
ἁπτόμενον [01497]
ἀπώλειαν [01430] [02447] [02495] [02625] [02714]
ἀπωλείας [01159] [01362] [01393] [02638]
ἀπώλεσε [02491]
ἀπώλετο [00775]
ἀρ [01294] [02579]
ἁρ [00549]
ἄρ [02177]
Ἀρ [01167]
Ἆρα [02213]
Ἀραβὼθ [00339]
Ἀρὰθ [00462]
ἆραι [01884]
ἀργεῖν [01204]
ἀργὴ [01299]
αργηθέντος [02458]
ἀργὴν [02568] [02600]
ἀργήσουσι [01211]
ἀργοὶ [02633]
ἀργοί [02698]
ἀργύρου [00227]
ἀργύρων [01591]
ἀρετὴν [02544]
ἀρι [00025] [00031] [00529] [02162]
Ἀριὴλ [00559]
ἀριθμεῖσθαι [00110]
Ἀριθμοὶ [00011]
Ἀριθμοί [00282]
Ἀριθμοῖς [00421]
ἀριθμὸν [00112] [00185] [00598] [00815] [01469] [02728]
ἀριθμὸς [00284] [00287] [00289] [00291] [00293] [00295] [00297] [00299] [00301] [00303] [00305] [00307] [00309] [00311] [00312] [00314] [00315] [00337]
ἀριθμοῦ [00994]
ἀριθμούμεναι [00020] [00129] [00146]
ἀριθμούμενοι [00036] [00054]
ἀριθμοῦντες [00288]
ἀριθμῷ [00203]
Ἀριθμῶν [00283]
ἀριστερᾷ [00694]
ἀριστερῶν [00842]
ἄριστον [02194]
Ἀριωργὶ [00536]
ἀρκεῖ [02490]
ἀρκούμενος [02523]
ΑΡΚΤΕΟΝ [01789]
Ἀρμαθαῒμ [00022]
ἅρματα [00580] [01327]
ἅρματι [01329]
ἁρμόζουσα [01079]
ἁρμονίας [01601]
ἀρνεῖται [01945]
Ἀρνεῖται [02061] [02239] [02365]
ἀρνησάσθω [02126]
ἀρνήσε [02053]
ἄρνησιν [02237] [02351]
Ἀρνίῳ [02729]
ἀρνούμενος [02465]
ἀρνουμένων [02489]
Ἀρνῶν [00457]
ἀρξά [02517]
ἀροτριῶντα [02208]
ἄροτρον [02141]
ἀροτρόποδι [00473]
ἁρπαγείς [02570]
ἁρπάσας [00561]
Ἀῤῥαβα [00457]
ἄῤῥηκτον [02546]
ἀῤῥώστημα [01662]
ἀρσενικὰ [00315]
ἄρσιν [00575]
Ἀρταξέρξην [01480]
Ἀρταξέρξης [01475]
Ἀρταξέρξου [00103]
Ἀρτεμᾶν [02700]
ἄρτι [01317]
ἄρτον [01271] [01527]
ἄρτος [01195]
ἄρτους [00595] [01879] [02153]
Ἀρφαξὰδ [00105] [01507] [01508]
ἀρχάγγελον [01534]
ἀρχάγγελος [02494]
ἀρχαία [02526]
ἀρχαῖον [01659]
ἀρχὰς [00524] [01144] [01145] [01161]
ἄρχειν [00781] [01573]
ἄρχεσθαι [00322] [01655]
ἀρχὴ [00042] [00516] [01159] [01665]
ἀρχή [00005] [00007] [00009] [00011] [00012] [00014] [00016] [00018] [00021] [00023] [00026] [00029] [00032] [00034] [00037] [00039] [00044] [00046] [00049] [00052] [00055] [00058] [00060] [00062] [00065]

[00068] [00071] [00074] [00076] [00078] [00080] [00082] [00086] [00089] [00091] [00093] [00098] [00100] [00102] [00104] [00106] [00115] [00117] [00121] [00123] [00127] [00130] [00133] [00135] [00138] [00140] [00142] [00144] [00147] [00150] [00152] [00154] [00156] [00158] [00160] [00163] [00165] [00167] [00170] [00172] [00174] [00176] [00178] [00584] [01157]
ἀρχῇ [00006] [00124] [00125] [00653] [01174]
Ἀρχὴ [00057] [00118]
Ἀρχῆθεν [00616]
ἀρχὴν [00222] [00224] [00600] [00600] [00659] [01148] [01153] [01366]
ἀρχῆς [00139] [00777] [01215] [01283] [01450] [01687] [01689] [01793] [02456] [02527] [02587]
ἀρχιερατικὴ [02654]
ἀρχιερεῖς [01932]
ἀρχιερεὺς [00375]
ἀρχιερέων [02302]
ἀρχιερέως [00224] [00248]
ἀρχιερωσύνῃ [01784]
ἀρχόμενος [00515]
ἄρχοντας [00481] [00481] [01519]
ἄρχοντι [01454]
ἄρχοντος [01664] [02211]
ἀρχόντων [00289] [01518]
ἄρχουσι [01573] [01573]
ἄρχων [00202] [00288] [00459] [00848] [00849] [00850] [00851] [00852] [00853] [01833]
Ἄρχων [00563]
Ἀρὼθ [00462]
ἀρώματα [02065] [02249]
ἀρωμάτων [01271]
Ἀσ [00982]
Ἀσᾶ [00548] [00589] [00793] [01356]
Ἀσὰφ [00836] [00855] [00893] [00896] [00897] [00900]
Ἀσάφ [00893] [00894]
ἀσαφῆ [01171]
Ἀσὲ [00849]
ἀσεβεῖς [01563] [01570]
ἀσεβῆ [01110]
ἀσεβὴς [01569]
ἀσεβούντων [01566] [01572]
ἀσεβοῦς [01562] [01595]
ἀσεβῶν [00043] [01072]
Ἀσεὴλ [00107]
Ἀσὴρ [00306] [00405] [00428] [00455]
ἀσθενείας [01244]
ἀσθενῆ [01109]
ἀσθενοῦντας [02398] [02410] [02418] [02427]
Ἀσίας [00134] [02534] [02679]
ἀσινῆ [01106]
Ἀσιρὼθ [00353]
Ἀσιρώθ [00352]
ἀσκαλαβώτην [00278]
Ἀσκάλωνος [01368] [01408]
ἄσκησιν [01522]
ἀσκητοῦ [02788]
Ἆσμα [00049] [00050] [01039] [01213] [01219] [01236] [01238] [01251] [01253] [01253] [02797]
ᾄσματα [01219] [01235] [01253]
Ἄσματι [01245] [01246] [01248] [01334]
ᾀσμάτων [00049] [00050] [01039] [01213] [01219] [01236] [01238] [01245] [01248] [01251] [01253] [01253] [01334] [02797]
Ἀσμοδαῖος [01532]
Ἀσπάζεται [02774]
ἀσπάλακα [00278]
ἀσπασμὸν [02642]
ἅσπερ [02570]
Ἀσσᾶ [00633]
Ἀσσύ [01520]
Ἀσσύριοι [00676] [00775]
Ἀσσυρίου [00968]
Ἀσσυρίους [01520]
Ἀσσυρίων [00105] [00107] [01507] [01776]
Ἄστα [00459]
ἀστέρων [00195]
ἀστο [01648]
ἄστρα [02147]
ἀστραπῶν [01749]
ἄστρων [01749]
Ἄστω [00534]
ἀσυνέτων [01708]
ἀσφαλεῖς [01162]
ἀσφαλί [02684]
ἀσφαλιζόμενος [01445]
ἀσφαλίσασθαι [02489]
ἀσχολία [01733]
ἀσώ [02200]
Ἀσὼμ [00462]
Ἀσωναῖος [00541]
ἀσωτεύεσθαι [01688]
Ἀσωτίους [00830]
ἄτακτοι [02633]
ἀτάκτων [01713] [02639]
ἀτιμάσαντας [02511]
ἀτιμίαν [01218]
ἄτιμος [01862] [01992]
ἀτίμῳ [01570]
ἀτιμωρητὶ [01640]
ἅτινα [01041]
ἄτρε [01332]
ἀτταγᾶς [00271]
αὐ [00097] [00240] [00273] [00342] [00824] [00841] [00851] [01080] [01442] [01454] [01473] [01501] [01549] [01837] [02324] [02376] [02402] [02416] [02435] [02569] [02573] [02594] [02610] [02629] [02696] [02729]
αύ [02583]
αὖθις [00500]
αὐλήν [02319] [02360]
Αὐλῆς [01440]
αυλίζου [01103]
αὐξάνουσαν [02636]
Αὐσέτιδι [00053]
αὐτὰ [00183] [00205] [00257] [00387] [00424] [00823] [01445] [01559] [02451] [02509] [02579] [02760]
αὐτά [00422] [00435]
αῦτα [01470]
αὗται [01166] [02421]
αὐταῖς [00254] [00319] [00722] [02668]
αὐτάρκως [01714]
αὐτὰς [00821] [01049] [02579] [02668]
αὐτάς [02666]
αὐτεξουσίου [01676]
Αὐτὴ [01522]
Αὕτη [00420]
αὐτὴ [00600] [01519]
αὐτῇ [00221] [00320] [00494] [00775] [00839] [01058] [01379] [01386] [01395] [01477] [01534] [01595] [02375] [02481] [02566]
αύτῇ [01581]
αὕτη [00286] [00339] [00373] [00506] [00808] [00870] [00919] [01242] [01474] [01501] [01506] [02431] [02440] [02441] [02454] [02470] [02472] [02478] [02479] [02488] [02557] [02559] [02574] [02584] [02595] [02606] [02618] [02630] [02632] [02645] [02659] [02674] [02691] [02705] [02787]

αὐτὴν [00190] [00430] [00495] [01209] [01209] [01210] [01255] [01291] [01363] [01484] [01485] [01522] [01522] [01533] [01618] [01646] [02445] [02451] [02615] [02629] [02638] [02638] [02712]
αὐτήν [00198] [00320] [01124] [01199] [02724]
αὐτῆς [00141] [00183] [00494] [00507] [00597] [00714] [00714] [01210] [01256] [01279] [01299] [01383] [01396] [01451] [01473] [01477] [01481] [01496] [01519] [01578] [01582] [01583] [01665] [02471] [02474] [02506] [02626]
αὕτης [00465]
αυτίκα [01640]
αὐτὸ [00556] [00697] [01487] [02456]
αὐτό [01290]
αὐτόθεν [01041]
αὐτοὶ [00318] [00676] [01063] [01212] [01344] [01463]
αὐτοῖς [00096] [00112] [00223] [00269] [00269] [00270] [00271] [00288] [00416] [00423] [00515] [00515] [00572] [00841] [01082] [01127] [01196] [01345] [01346] [01374] [01470] [01500] [01559] [01587] [01817] [01866] [01880] [01890] [01921] [01959] [02045] [02137] [02258] [02287] [02294] [02303] [02304] [02307] [02311] [02315] [02344] [02350] [02353] [02475] [02477] [02490] [02496] [02507] [02536] [02543] [02565] [02577] [02580] [02608] [02615] [02617] [02624] [02629] [02636] [02639] [02642] [02760]
αύτοῖς [01163]
αὐτοκατάκριτοι [01056]
αὐτόματα [00442]
αὐτὸν [00028] [00035] [00331] [00336] [00431] [00438] [00475] [00479] [00487] [00489] [00491] [00492] [00496] [00497] [00498] [00499] [00528] [00540] [00583] [00593] [00613] [00647] [00682] [00685] [00691] [00701] [00708] [00723] [00738] [00946] [00955] [00969] [00973] [00974] [00977] [00992] [01036] [01062] [01091] [01157] [01255] [01258] [01267] [01306] [01331] [01337] [01343] [01348] [01348] [01370] [01375] [01386] [01389] [01405] [01414] [01415] [01426] [01437] [01438] [01449] [01478] [01479] [01489] [01492] [01497] [01515] [01515] [01519] [01519] [01536] [01538] [01539] [01617] [01642] [01838] [01883] [01887] [01923] [01944] [02084] [02110] [02286] [02291] [02298] [02299] [02322] [02324] [02335] [02336] [02337] [02364] [02417] [02455] [02457] [02467] [02481] [02483] [02585] [02602] [02650] [02663] [02671] [02677] [02677] [02679] [02685] [02685] [02700] [02707] [02708] [02741]
αὐτόν [00335] [00439] [00649] [00698] [00975] [01129] [01437] [01442] [01449] [01486] [01845] [01897] [01932] [01981] [01995] [02022] [02105] [02113] [02164] [02264] [02265] [02269] [02271] [02277] [02302] [02303] [02310] [02317] [02323] [02339] [02700]
Αὐτὸς [00481] [00482] [01244] [02422] [02442]
αὐτὸς [00438] [00446] [00471] [00474] [00478] [00487] [00488] [00490] [00501] [00564] [00565] [00612] [00618] [00722] [00811] [00821] [00821] [00834] [00840] [01174] [01181] [01243] [01363] [01370] [01374] [01391] [01398] [01459] [01460] [01464] [01465] [01467] [01496] [01616] [01616] [01792] [01798] [02241] [02322] [02390] [02403] [02432] [02454] [02499] [02534] [02611] [02648] [02664] [02712] [02772] [02783] [02785] [02788]
αὐτός [00480] [00604] [00622] [00658] [02414] [02744]
Αὐτοῦ [00742]
αὐτοῦ [00035] [00035] [00035] [00046] [00049] [00051] [00083] [00101] [00126] [00126] [00179] [00179] [00179] [00181] [00200] [00202] [00203] [00204] [00209] [00244] [00253] [00283] [00318] [00331] [00332] [00431] [00431] [00431] [00432] [00438] [00513] [00517] [00518] [00518] [00528] [00542] [00544] [00546] [00547] [00561] [00561] [00571] [00584] [00584] [00603] [00612] [00613] [00613] [00624] [00625] [00627] [00630] [00631] [00631] [00637] [00641] [00645] [00647] [00650] [00652] [00659] [00665] [00666] [00669] [00672] [00679] [00683] [00688] [00689] [00690] [00691] [00691] [00692] [00700] [00705] [00707] [00725] [00726] [00728] [00731] [00733] [00736] [00739] [00745] [00750] [00754] [00756] [00759] [00761] [00767] [00773] [00777] [00805] [00848] [00849] [00850] [00852] [00853] [00861] [00942] [00945] [00955] [00963] [00975] [00989] [00991] [01036] [01064] [01066] [01070] [01071] [01075] [01104] [01137] [01200] [01222] [01259] [01331] [01331] [01331] [01335] [01339] [01343] [01343] [01344] [01370] [01401] [01410] [01410] [01418] [01427] [01454] [01475] [01480] [01488] [01492] [01494] [01510] [01511] [01519] [01524] [01530] [01531] [01535] [01535] [01545] [01549] [01550] [01552] [01570] [01579] [01604] [01616] [01616] [01618] [01618] [01620] [01670] [01680] [01757] [01761] [01773] [01794] [01796] [01797] [01801] [01822] [01832] [01862] [01885] [01910] [01981] [01992] [02013] [02015] [02044] [02059] [02092] [02101] [02113] [02114] [02118] [02134] [02141] [02147] [02173] [02173] [02204] [02209] [02237] [02279] [02305] [02310] [02368] [02386] [02388] [02395] [02403] [02412] [02434] [02441] [02444] [02455] [02457] [02468] [02482] [02507] [02507] [02517] [02552] [02575] [02591] [02624] [02638] [02639] [02641] [02649] [02651] [02678] [02678] [02679] [02685] [02694] [02701] [02706] [02727] [02728] [02728] [02729] [02729] [02733] [02735] [02736] [02736] [02739] [02739] [02769] [02770] [02773] [02773] [02785] [02785] [02789] [02789]
αύτοῦ [01493]
αὐτοὺς [00322] [00546] [00546] [00788] [01082] [01363] [01443] [01445] [01798] [01859] [01928] [02013] [02036] [02072] [02142] [02166] [02200] [02225] [02228] [02259] [02427] [02490] [02490] [02501] [02503] [02522] [02534] [02544] [02547] [02558] [02564] [02569] [02586] [02588] [02599] [02601] [02603] [02605] [02609] [02611] [02613] [02613] [02615] [02616] [02617] [02620] [02621] [02622] [02622] [02624] [02626] [02629] [02637] [02638] [02648] [02735]
αὐτούς [01140] [01852] [01929] [01978] [02132] [02136] [02182] [02398] [02433] [02451] [02576] [02577] [02639] [02663]
Αὐτῷ [00723]
αὐτῷ [00010] [00022] [00094] [00179] [00221] [00252] [00279] [00319] [00415] [00421] [00423] [00425] [00486] [00575] [00582] [00583] [00595] [00602] [00613] [00639] [00863] [00970] [01043] [01073] [01079] [01079] [01091] [01093] [01179] [01215] [01216] [01274] [01275] [01338] [01344] [01414] [01468] [01488] [01490] [01508] [01535] [01535] [01537] [01539] [01556] [01565] [01586] [01603] [01614] [01703] [01803] [01855] [01949] [01976] [01990] [02091] [02111] [02134] [02138] [02187] [02195] [02267] [02272] [02313] [02362] [02380] [02380] [02385] [02412] [02415] [02485] [02566] [02598] [02598] [02612] [02662] [02665] [02673] [02680] [02681] [02685] [02686] [02686] [02697] [02700] [02701] [02706] [02707] [02707] [02708] [02717] [02740] [02785]
αὐτῶν [00181] [00183] [00186] [00229] [00248] [00281] [00291] [00293] [00295] [00297] [00299] [00301] [00303] [00305] [00307] [00309] [00311] [00314] [00315] [00335] [00337] [00342] [00385] [00389] [00395] [00436] [00445] [00460] [00461] [00481] [00481] [00485] [00503] [00511] [00532] [00532] [00533] [00555] [00558] [00578] [00579] [00605] [00656] [00816] [00854] [01121] [01132] [01132] [01193] [01346] [01358] [01360] [01390] [01430] [01462] [01468] [01489] [01498] [01498] [01502] [01508] [01509] [01514] [01538] [01559] [01570] [01600] [01619] [01620] [01798] [02018] [02071] [02256] [02258] [02318] [02379] [02393] [02409] [02421] [02434] [02447] [02495] [02500] [02501] [02502] [02583] [02590] [02597] [02597] [02605] [02636] [02656] [02661] [02681] [02684] [02716] [02718] [02794]
αὐτῷὄχλοι [02338]
Αὐὼδ [00469]
ἀφ [00408] [00457] [01267] [01718] [02067] [02600]
Ἀφ [01743]
ἀφαγνισθῆναι [00318]
ἀφαιρεθέντων [00612]
ἀφε [00811]
ἀφείθη [00813]
Ἀφεὶς [01941]
ἀφέντες [01297]
ἀφέσεως [00255] [00419]
ἄφεσιν [00252] [02428]
ἀφηγούμενος [00018]
ἀφῆκεν [01908]
ἀφηρέθη [00517]
ἄφθαρτος [02554]
ἀφίστασθαι [00323]
ἀφοβίας [01625]
ἀφορίζονται [00318]
ἀφορμήν [01335]
ἄφρονος [01689]
ἄφρων [01104]
ἀφύλακτον [01159]
ἀφυπνοῖ [01115]
ἀφώριζε [01079]
ἀφωρισμένος [00148]
Ἀχαὰβ [00593] [00600] [00600] [00736] [00738] [00738] [00743] [00750] [01357] [01357] [01357]
Ἀχαάβ [00030] [00590] [00593] [00643] [01375]
Ἀχαβὶν [01440]
Ἀχὰζ [00056] [00061] [00608] [00669] [01374] [01424]
Ἀχὰζἐπὶ [00799]
Ἀχὰζκαὶ [01360]
Ἀχαμανῆ [00543]
Ἀχειρὲ [00310]
Ἀχιᾶ [00592] [00725] [00790] [02791]
Ἀχίας [01356]
Ἀχιὰς [00629]
Ἀχιέζερ [00304]
Ἀχιρὴλ [01530]
Ἀχιὼρ [01514] [01516]
Ἀχιώρ [00455]
ἄχρι [00777]
ἄχρις [01519]
ἅψας [02161]
ἀϊδίου [02507]
Ἀϊλὼν [00497]

β [00206] [00689] [00726] [00731] [00739] [00783] [00804] [00864] [00884] [00890] [00927] [00944] [00986] [00995] [01365] [01410] [01960]
Βά [00367]
Βα [00572]
βα [00103] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00584] [01492] [01494] [01713]
βαΐων [02338]
Βάαλ [00598] [00750]
Βαασᾶ [00590] [00729]
Βαβυλῶνα [00612] [00684] [00706] [00713] [00714] [01439]
Βαβυλῶνι [00094] [01443]
Βαβυλωνίων [01465]
Βαβυλῶνος [00613] [01225] [01428] [01439] [01440] [01778]
Βαθουὴλ [01378]
Βαθουήλ [00063]
Βαιθὴλ [00462] [01370]

βαίνοντος [02151]
βαίνουσιν [00425]
Βακ [00450]
βακοὺμ [00075]
Βαλαὰμ [00332] [00334]
Βαλὰκ [00333]
βαλάντιον [02237]
Βαλδὰδ [01343] [01348]
βαλεῖν [02174] [02323]
βάλητε [01820]
Βάλλει [02230]
βαλλομένους [02735]
βάλλοντα [02736]
Βάναια [00366]
Βαναίας [00825] [00856]
Βανὲ [00858]
Βανέας [00558]
βάνει [02578]
βάνων [02600]
Βαπτίζει [02079]
βαπτίζει [01960]
βαπτίζειν [01798] [02072]
Βαπτίζεται [01812]
βαπτίζεται [02079]
βαπτίζων [01811]
βάπτισμα [01795] [01959]
βαπτίσματος [01920] [02036] [02225]
Βαπτιστὴς [02264]
Βαπτιστοῦ [02262]
Βαρὰχ [00475]
Βαραχιὴλ [01349]
Βαραχίου [00081]
βαρεῖς [02598]
βαρέως [02624]
Βαρθολομαῖος [02388]
Βαρνάβα [02390]
Βάρνη [00408]
Βαροὺχ [01441] [01443] [02753]
Βαρτιμαῖος [02026]
βαρὺς [01733]
Βάσαν [00459]
Βασὰν [00385]
βασι [00105] [00462] [01035] [01095] [01436] [01483] [01486] [02291]
βασιλέα [00458] [00459] [00462] [00468] [00470] [00515] [00571] [00572] [00693] [00708] [00809] [00810] [01439] [01480] [01482] [01493] [01493] [01507] [01769] [02436]
βασιλεῖ [00639] [01370] [01453] [01465] [01490] [01490] [01530]
βασιλείᾳ [00087] [01475] [01480]
βασιλεία [00517] [00518] [00610] [00611] [00627] [00712] [00774] [01126] [02722]
Βασιλεῖαι [00510] [00511] [00570]
Βασιλείαις [00784] [01358]
βασιλείαν [00035] [00523] [00777] [01123] [02220]
βασιλείας [00516] [00589] [00600] [00616] [00685] [00718] [01765]
Βασιλεῖς [00715]
βασιλεῖς [00445] [00457] [00461] [00714] [00777] [00780] [02734]
Βασιλειῶν [00020] [00025] [00512] [00522] [00531] [00601] [00795] [02791]
βασιλειῶν [01461]
βασιλεύει [00618]
βασιλεύειν [00524]
βασιλεύοντας [02737]
βασιλεὺς [00027] [00333] [00606] [00613] [01197] [01343] [01440] [01475] [01478] [01488] [01491] [01492] [01497] [01507] [01777]
βασιλεύς [01343] [01463]
βασιλευσά [00714]
βασιλεύσαντος [00618]
βασιλευσάντων [00777] [00779]
Βασιλέων [00793] [00794] [00796] [00798] [00799] [00802] [00803]
βασιλέων [00061] [00511] [00587] [00589] [00590] [00607] [00613] [00615] [00616] [00617] [00716] [00785] [00786] [00787] [01360] [01424] [01774]
βασιλέως [00040] [00040] [00047] [00056] [00059] [00059] [00077] [00079] [00107] [00385] [00385] [00588] [00600] [00600] [00747] [00809] [01175] [01360] [01361] [01362] [01367] [01367] [01404] [01410] [01458] [01460] [01466] [01484] [01496] [01496] [01528] [01661] [02777] [02780] [02783] [02785] [02786] [02789] [02794]
βασιλικῷ [01482]
βασιλίσκος [02284]
βασίλισσα [00583]
βασιλίσσῃ [01440]
βασιλίσσης [01487] [01497]
βασιν [00229]
βαστάζειν [02237]
βαστάσαι [02142]
βάτου [00986]
βατράχους [00211]
βατράχων [01590] [01598]
βδέλλῃ [01165]
βδέλυγμα [01072]
βδελυκτὰ [00280]
βέβαιον [02522]
βεβαιότη [02496]
βεβαιωθῇ [02585]
βεβαιωθῆναι [01289]
βεβή [02673]
βεβηλωθέντος [00334]
βεβυθίσθαι [01152]
Βεελζεβοὺλ [01849] [01980] [02155]
Βεελσεπφὼν [00344] [00345]
Βεηρὶ [00056]
βελτιοῦσθαι [02629]
Βενιαμὶν [00302] [00401] [00449] [00815]
Βενιαμίν [00103] [00427] [00515] [00586] [00627]
Βεῤῥοίᾳ [02619]
Βερσαβεέ [00969]
Βεσελεὴλ [00225]
Βετυλούᾳ [01511] [01516]
Βετυλούαν [01515]
Βηθανίαν [01917] [01933] [02027] [02046] [02259] [02328] [02334]
Βηθανίας [02326]
Βηθλεὲμ [00496] [00507] [00554] [00554]
Βηθλεεμίτης [00536]
Βηθσαϊδά [02005]
Βὴλ [01466]
Βηρσαβεὲ [00527]
βής [01526]
βιβλία [00003] [00095] [00097] [00113] [00114] [00180] [00182] [00184] [00434] [00511] [00784] [00805] [00834] [01038] [02685] [02746] [02750] [02790] [02791] [02798]
Βιβλίον [00187] [00206] [00242] [00282] [00412] [00433] [00463] [00504] [00510] [00570] [00783] [00804] [00835] [01034] [01172] [01213] [01336] [01352] [01421] [01433] [01446] [01456] [01472] [01503] [01523] [01553] [01613] [01790] [01960] [02074] [02260] [02381] [02419] [02497] [02710]
βιβλίον [00020] [00025] [00031] [00036] [00054] [00084] [00085] [00110] [00129] [00146] [00189] [00207] [00229] [00241] [00243] [00283] [00284] [00413] [00418] [00437] [00464] [00505] [00531] [00614] [00794] [00796] [00799] [00802] [00803] [00836] [01041] [01045] [01173] [01214] [01220] [01240] [01255] [01337] [01393] [01442] [01443] [01444] [01473] [01504] [01524] [01554] [01622] [01792] [02382] [02383] [02712] [02789]
βιβλίου [00186] [00414] [00420] [01220] [01335] [01560]
βιβλίῳ [00199] [00222] [00248] [00319] [00342] [00387] [00415] [00439] [00587] [00595] [00605] [00785] [00793] [00807] [01045] [01051] [01182] [01441] [01443]
ΒΙΒΛΙΩΝ [01789]

βιβλίων [00112] [00186] [00834] [01469]
βίβλον [00838] [00859] [01617]
Βίβλος [00073] [00107] [00116] [00601]
βίβλος [00465] [00522] [00600] [00607] [00839] [01242]
βίβλου [01618] [01787]
βίβλῳ [00512] [00602] [00920] [02791]
βίβλων [01471]
Βιθυνίας [00134]
βίου [01190] [01689] [01817]
βίῳ [01200] [02623]
βλαβερᾶς [01638]
βλασφημεῖν [02664]
βλασφημήσαντες [00605]
βλασφημήση [02168]
βλασφημίαν [02494]
βλασφημίας [02727]
βλασφήμου [01562]
βλασφημοῦντες [00676]
Βλέπει [01461] [02375]
βλέπει [01415] [02372]
βλέπετε [02149] [02150]
βλέποντες [00387] [01048] [01315] [01445] [02149]
Βλέπων [02744]
βλέπων [00336] [01187]
βλέψαντος [01549]
βλέψητέ [01301]
Βλή [01918]
βληθήσεται [02738]
βλητα [02757]
βόες [00579]
βοήθειαν [01481] [01549]
βοηθὸν [00515] [01534]
βολὴ [01896]
βολὴν [02211]
βολῆς [01289]
βολοι [01139]
βόλου [02714]
βόντα [02537]
Βοὸζ [00507] [00508]
βορβόρου [01442]
βος [01319]
βοσὲθ [00524]
βοτάνην [00194]
βου [02327]
βούβαλος [00261]
Βουζὶ [01447]
Βουζίτου [01349]
Βουθὰν [00344] [00344]
βούλεταί [02188]
βούλεται [00811] [01611]
βουλεύονται [01845]
βουλεῦσαι [01473]
βουλὴ [01099]
βουλῇ [00043]
βουληθέντος [02220]
βούλημα [01223]
βουλὴν [01152]
βουλῆς [01099] [01198] [01199] [01202]
βούλοιτο [01485]
Βουλόμενον [02135]
βουλόμενον [01884]
Βουλόμενός [02138]
βουλόμενος [02677]
βουλομένων [00549]
βοῶν [00473]
βρῆς [00222]
βροντὴν [02343]
βροντῆς [01751]
βροῦχος [00271]
βρώ [02699]
βρω [01871]
βρώματα [02673]
βρωμάτων [00258] [02607] [02612]
βρώσεως [01705]
βρωτέα [00274]
βφ [00228]
βὼθ [00379]

γ [00242] [00705] [00864] [00864] [00869] [00869] [00987] [00996] [01030] [01371] [02074]
γα [02227]
Γαΐου [02773]
Γαΐῳ [00143]
Γαβαὴλ [00107]
Γαβαὼν [00444]
Γὰδ [00308] [00385] [00407] [00428] [00460] [00592] [00789]
Γάδ [00621] [00624] [01355]
Γαδγὰδ [00368]
Γαδγάδ [00367]
Γαδδὴ [00765]
Γαδδὶ [00403]
Γαδδιδουδιὴλ [00407]
Γάδειρα [02114]
Γαζὲρ [00462]
Γάζης [01368] [01408]
Γαὶ [00379] [00380] [00462]
Γαιβὰλ [00428]
γάλα [01274] [01275]
Γαλαάδ [00459]
Γαλααδίτης [00491] [00492]
γάλακτός [01271]
Γαλάται [02575]
Γαλάτας [00154] [02572]
Γαλατίας [00134]
Γαλγάλ [00440]
Γαλγάλοις [00440]
γαλὴν [00278]
Γαλιλαίᾳ [01890]
Γαλιλαίαν [01958] [01962] [01963] [02270] [02281]
Γαλιλαίας [00462]
Γαλιλαίους [02178]
Γαμαήλῳ [01528]
Γαμαί [00404]
Γαμαλιὴλ [00300]
γαμεῖν [02669]

γαμηθείσης [01925]
γαμηθῆναι [01532]
γάμον [00389] [00831] [01522]
γάμος [02273]
γάμου [01922] [02546]
γάμων [00249]
γανωθεὶς [01487]
γὰρ [00208] [00209] [00264] [00266] [00276] [00279] [00286] [00317] [00415] [00417] [00561] [00582] [00612] [00643] [00654] [00681] [00683] [00695] [00713] [00720] [00723] [00742] [00753] [00775] [00806] [00814] [00822] [00871] [01043] [01055] [01058] [01059] [01061] [01091] [01101] [01104] [01110] [01111] [01116] [01118] [01121] [01122] [01125] [01139] [01148] [01152] [01183] [01190] [01198] [01201] [01210] [01212] [01216] [01223] [01243] [01244] [01246] [01249] [01254] [01267] [01268] [01269] [01272] [01275] [01280] [01284] [01289] [01294] [01297] [01307] [01313] [01315] [01316] [01320] [01322] [01328] [01332] [01333] [01340] [01342] [01360] [01367] [01384] [01404] [01424] [01482] [01490] [01518] [01527] [01555] [01563] [01567] [01568] [01579] [01581] [01584] [01660] [01672] [02150] [02384] [02422] [02428] [02432] [02433] [02442] [02444] [02450] [02491] [02494] [02516] [02518] [02523] [02525] [02528] [02552] [02567] [02622] [02623] [02625] [02628] [02640] [02652] [02664] [02682] [02690] [02743] [02761] [02763]
γάρ [00096] [00280] [00861] [01069] [01170] [01191] [01197] [01282] [01293] [01308] [01470] [01641] [01677] [02627]
Γαριζεὶν [00426]
γας [01538]
γαστρὶ [01188] [01230]
Γάϊον [02480]
Γάϊος [02774]
γέ [00682] [02447]
γε [00180] [00182] [00423] [00716] [01192] [01195] [01195] [01195] [02097]
γεγενημένων [01559]
γεγενῆσθαι [02343] [02506] [02600]
γέγο [01372]
γεγο [02109]
Γεγόνασι [00466] [01354]
γεγόνασι [00775] [02395] [02589]
γεγόνασιν [00762] [01359] [02598]
Γέγονε [01341]
γέγονε [00191] [00339] [00486] [00516] [00807] [01202] [01333] [01367] [01426] [01448] [01500] [01526] [01575] [01615] [01770] [02409] [02437] [02514] [02568] [02609] [02650]
γέγονεν [00126] [00411] [00602] [00812] [01272] [01338] [01417] [01458] [01474] [01616] [02404] [02527] [02589] [02706] [02745]
γεγονέναι [01799] [02682]
γεγονότα [02393]
γεγονότες [00714]
γεγονυῖαν [02789]
γεγονὼς [01621]
γέγρα [01215]
γεγραμμένα [00414] [01048]
γεγραμμένην [01161]
Γέγραπται [00324]
γέγραπται [00119] [00415] [00606] [00685] [00697] [00822] [00828] [02479] [02791]
γεγράφασι [02792]
γεγράφθαι [02798]
γεγραφότος [02431]
Γεδεὼν [00483] [00850]
Γεδεών [00302] [00479]
Γέθ [00973]
Γεθσημανῆ [01941]
γει [01815] [01917]
Γεὶδ [00462]
γειλε [01550]
γεῖν [02579]
γεῖται [01298] [01805]
γελίας [00208]
γέλλει [02123] [02681]
γέλλονται [01053]
γέλλουσι [01041]
Γελμωνδαιβλα [00381]
Γελμωνδαιβλαθὲμ [00382]
γελται [00185]
γέμον [02727]
γέμοντα [01616]
γεμούσας [02730]
γεν [00038]
γενέ [01481]
Γενεαλο [01805]
Γενεαλογεῖται [02080]
γενεαλογεῖται [00507]
γενεαλογία [00785]
γενεαλογίαν [01794]
γενεὰν [01717] [02107]
γενεὰς [01794]
γενεθλιαλογίας [01186]
Γενέσεως [00189]
γενέσεως [00116]
γενέσθαι [00179] [00255] [00335] [02316] [02610] [02651]
γένεσιν [00190]
Γένεσις [00005] [00188]
γένεσις [00196] [00514]
γενετῆς [02394] [02405]
γένη [02529] [02529]
γενημένας [00423]
γενήσεται [01058] [01918]
γενησομένης [01380]
γένηται [01320] [02517] [02529]
γεννᾷ [00508] [01189]
γενναίως [02636] [02639]
γεννᾶσθαι [02681]
γεννηθεὶς [00201]
γεννηθέντας [00440]
γεννήματι [01325]
γεννημάτων [01602]
Γεννησαρὲτ [01998] [02088]
Γεννησαρέτ [01868]
γεννήσεως [02777]
γέννησιν [00200] [01793] [02075]
γεννώμενα [00272]
γεννωμένοις [02517]
γενο [01803] [02526]
γένοιτο [02526]
γενόμενα [01795]
γενομένη [00224]
γενομένην [00208] [00806] [01343] [01489] [02385]
γενομένης [01477] [02514] [02515]
γενόμενοι [02513]
γενομένοις [02432]
γενόμενον [00205]
γενόμενος [00199] [00204] [00695] [01036] [01058] [01323] [01527] [02646]
γενομένου [01387] [02389]
γενομένους [00323]
γενομένων [00511] [01381]
γένος [00506] [00518] [00750] [00762] [01255] [01476]
γένους [00517] [00728] [00729] [00733] [00734] [00745] [00749] [00763] [00765] [00770] [00772] [00777] [01255] [01535]
γένωμαι [01288]
γενῶν [00780]
Γεργεσηνῶν [01986]
Γέργεσι [00459]

γέροντας [02458]
γερόντων [01657]
Γεσιωνγαβὲρ [00371]
Γεσιωνγαβέρ [00370]
γεται [01999] [02294] [02315] [02319]
γεῦσιν [01601]
γεὼν [02114]
γεωρ [02037]
γεωργοῦ [01727]
γεωργῶν [02226]
γῆ [00088] [00194] [00986] [00989] [01167]
γῇ [00019] [00386] [00416] [01279] [01279] [01440] [01440]
γῆν [00006] [00064] [00099] [00193] [00328] [00390] [00394] [00445] [00446] [00457] [00460] [00461] [01077] [01379] [01439] [01453] [01734] [02739]
Γῆρας [01568]
γηράσαντος [00531] [00571]
Γηράσας [01550]
γήρως [01646]
γῆς [00190] [00218] [00255] [00270] [00277] [00375] [00441] [00457] [01037] [01379] [01734] [02734]
γι [01116]
γιγάντων [00385] [00459] [00535] [00540]
γιγνόμενος [01189]
γιγνώσκειν [00788]
γίνεσθαι [01406] [02416] [02438] [02628] [02641]
γίνεσθε [02530]
γινέσθω [02547]
γίνεται [00389] [01084] [01212] [01321] [01323] [01658] [01766] [02273]
γινόμενα [01951]
γινομένην [01296]
γίνονται [01330]
γίνου [01639]
γινω [02461]
γίνωνται [02626]
γινώσκειν [01051] [01190] [02457] [02506] [02531] [02580]
γινωσκομένων [01489]
γινώσκοντες [02626]
γινώσκουσιν [01195]
γινώσκων [01106] [01145] [01187] [02619]
Γισὲ [00462]
γίσθη [01479]
γκαν [00554]
γλα [00273]
γλαῦκος [00273]
γλαὺξ [00269]
γλυκασμάτων [01665]
γλυκὺ [00223]
γλυφόντων [01559]
γλώσσαις [02540]
γλωσσώδους [01702]
γλωσσῶν [00199]
γμα [01141]
γματος [00284]
γνησιάζειν [01668]
γνησίαν [02585]
γνησίας [02577]
γνησίῳ [00171]
γνησίως [02575] [02707]
γνόμενος [01194]
γνοὺς [01293]
γνώμαις [02536]
γνῶμεν [02455]
γνῶναι [00045] [01192] [01293]
γνωρίζειν [01556]
γνωρίζουσι [01141]
γνωρίμων [02787]
γνώρισμα [01149]
γνῷς [01292]
γνώσει [02543] [02548]
γνώσεις [01052]
γνώσεται [01136]
γνώσῃ [01188]
γνωσθέντες [01132]
γνωσθήσεται [01119]
γνῶσιν [01058] [01064] [01210] [01578] [02507]
γνῶσις [00248] [01051]
Γογγύζουσιν [02199]
γογγύσαντι [00326] [00326]
Γοδολίου [00077]
Γοθολία [00647]
Γοθολίας [00714] [00777] [00778]
Γοθονιήλ [00467]
Γολιὰθ [00519] [00537]
Γολιάθ [00993] [00994]
γον [01065] [01451]
γονά [01497]
γόνατα [01496]
γονε [02447]
γονεῖς [01631] [02078]
γονεν [00682]
γονεῦσι [01095] [02614]
γοντας [02473]
γόντων [02722]
γορίας [01215] [01217]
γος [00124]
Γουδιὴλ [00402]
γοῦν [00436] [00838] [01049] [01076] [01533] [02458] [02495]
γούς [02037]
γους [02640]
γουσιν [01228]
γράμμα [02566] [02566]
γράμμασι [00095]
Γραμματεῖς [01932]
γραμματεὺς [01826] [02040]
Γραμματέων [01929]
γραμματέως [01727]
γράμματι [02561] [02566]
γραμμάτων [01469]
Γραφαὶ [01228] [01239]
Γραφαῖς [01241] [01246]
γραφαῖς [02790]
Γραφὰς [01328] [02451]
Γράφει [02423] [02458]
γράφει [01480] [01498] [02384] [02422] [02432] [02471] [02473] [02487] [02529] [02542] [02547] [02550] [02556] [02576] [02586] [02596] [02608] [02624] [02635] [02647] [02662] [02677] [02693] [02707]
γραφεῖσα [02441]
γραφέντα [00181] [02451]
Γραφὴ [00002] [01222]
Γραφή [02795]

Γραφῇ [01224] [01248]
γραφὴ [01214]
Γραφὴν [02777] [02780] [02783]
γραφὴν [00795]
Γραφῆς [01226] [02775]
ΓΡΑΦΗΣ [00001]
γράφουσιν [02542]
Γραφῶν [02788]
γράφων [02773]
γράψαι [02489] [02715]
γραψάμενοι [00787]
γράψαντος [02638]
γραψάντων [02421]
γράψας [00189] [00431] [01174] [01443] [01555] [02642] [02647]
γρὺψ [00268]
γυ [00527] [01544] [02395] [02614]
γυμνός [02057]
γυναῖκα [00094] [00239] [00643] [01475] [01475] [01484] [01535] [01721] [02204] [02407] [02537] [02724] [02731]
γυναῖκας [00810] [00821] [00830] [00831] [02246] [02538] [02666]
γυναῖκες [02065] [02111] [02249]
γυναικὶ [01706]
γυναικὸς [00487] [00603] [01167] [01363] [01545] [01545] [01648] [01694]
γυναικός [01267]
γυναικῶν [01651] [01746] [02579]
γυναιξὶ [02591]
γυναιξί [02436]
γυναιξὶν [01292]
γυνὴ [00477] [00699] [01911] [02108] [02725]
γυνή [02158]
γυνὴτοῦ [01949]
γὺψ [00268]
Γὼγ [01453]
γων [01186]

δ [00282] [00601] [00864] [00864] [00867] [00872] [00884] [00890] [00920] [00921] [00927] [00941] [00997] [01177] [01378] [02260] [02750]
Δα [01368]
Δαβεὶρ [00462]
Δαβὶδ [00024] [00027] [00035] [00045] [00047] [00507] [00518] [00519] [00520] [00521] [00523] [00532] [00554] [00554] [00555] [00569] [00571] [00572] [00618] [00622] [00631] [00673] [00694] [00714] [00777] [00777] [00789] [00836] [00840] [00847] [00859] [00861] [00861] [00863] [00863] [00865] [00866] [00868] [00870] [00876] [00878] [00883] [00884] [00892] [00918] [00939] [00940] [00942] [00970] [00972] [00994] [01035] [01175] [01355] [01765] [01769] [02228] [02794]
Δαβίδ [00509] [00520] [00525] [00526] [00531] [00539] [00554] [00562] [00565] [00572] [00653] [00687] [00835] [00964] [01793]
Δαβιτικὸν [00041]
Δαθὰν [00328] [01762]
δαι [01847]
Δαιβωνγὰδ [00381]
Δαιβωνγάδ [00380]
δαίμονα [01542]
δαίμονες [01828] [01977]
δαιμόνια [01849] [01980] [02015] [02067] [02134]
δαιμονιζόμενον [01963] [02154]
δαιμονιζόμενος [01835]
δαιμονιζομένους [01803]
δαιμόνιον [02314]
δαιμονίου [01544]
δαιμονιῶν [02410]
δαίμονος [02180]
δαιμόνων [02591]
δαιμονῶν [01986]
δαιμονῶντα [02086]
δαίμων [01532]
δαΐοι [01845]
δαΐους [02530]
δαΐων [00199]
δακτύλους [00540]
δαλισθῶσι [02619]
Δαμα [01428]
δαμάλεις [00720] [00753]
Δαμασκοῦ [01225] [01408]
Δαμασκῷ [01440] [02404]
Δὰν [00304] [00404] [00428] [00450]
Δάν [00225] [00499]
δᾳν [00270]
Δανειστοῦ [01069]
δανί [01703]
Δανιὴλ [00093] [02753]
Δανιήλ [01457]
Δαρείου [00079] [00081] [01410] [01413] [01417]
Δαρείῳ [01465]
δασκαλία [01060]
δάσκει [01054]
δάσκειν [02701]
δασύπους [00263]
ΔΕ [01789]
δὲ [00003] [00023] [00029] [00034] [00039] [00055] [00085] [00097] [00097] [00111] [00114] [00135] [00140] [00142] [00145] [00152] [00165] [00172] [00175] [00186] [00190] [00191] [00191] [00193] [00198] [00199] [00200] [00201] [00205] [00208] [00208] [00221] [00222] [00226] [00227] [00229] [00240] [00244] [00246] [00248] [00251] [00252] [00253] [00254] [00257] [00258] [00264] [00267] [00270] [00270] [00272] [00274] [00276] [00277] [00281] [00284] [00285] [00288] [00313] [00315] [00319] [00323] [00323] [00324] [00326] [00334] [00335] [00338] [00340] [00385] [00386] [00393] [00394] [00395] [00408] [00410] [00411] [00414] [00418] [00421] [00423] [00425] [00428] [00429] [00434] [00435] [00439] [00439] [00443] [00445] [00445] [00446] [00461] [00466] [00478] [00482] [00485] [00488] [00494] [00503] [00506] [00507] [00509] [00509] [00512] [00514] [00517] [00518] [00520] [00520] [00521] [00523] [00525] [00526] [00528] [00532] [00532] [00538] [00547] [00550] [00553] [00554] [00554] [00555] [00555] [00559] [00564] [00566] [00569] [00574] [00575] [00576] [00577] [00579] [00580] [00580] [00581] [00583] [00584] [00586] [00589] [00591] [00595] [00595] [00598] [00599] [00600] [00602] [00603] [00603] [00605] [00606] [00607] [00609] [00611] [00618] [00619] [00628] [00661] [00676] [00678] [00687] [00698] [00716] [00722] [00724] [00747] [00748] [00778] [00778] [00779] [00780] [00785] [00786] [00788] [00808] [00810] [00815] [00816] [00821] [00823] [00824] [00825] [00827] [00830] [00834] [00837] [00840] [00842] [00842] [00844] [00846] [00854] [00856] [00857] [00858] [00863] [00863] [00865] [00865] [00870] [00873] [00874] [00875] [00876] [00876] [00878] [00879] [00880] [00881] [00882] [00883] [00884] [00886] [00887] [00888] [00889] [00890] [00891] [00893] [00893] [00893] [00893] [00897] [00899] [00900] [00901] [00902] [00903] [00904] [00905] [00908] [00912] [00913] [00913] [00914] [00915] [00918] [00920] [00940] [00943] [00945] [01033] [01038] [01040] [01041] [01041] [01042] [01046] [01047] [01053] [01056] [01057] [01060] [01062] [01063] [01066] [01069] [01070] [01073] [01074] [01075] [01080] [01084] [01089] [01090] [01091] [01095] [01097] [01102] [01103] [01105] [01106] [01107] [01109] [01113] [01114] [01115] [01120] [01131] [01132] [01135] [01136] [01137] [01138] [01140] [01143] [01144] [01147] [01149] [01154] [01156] [01158] [01160] [01161] [01161] [01162] [01163] [01171] [01174] [01179] [01180] [01182] [01183] [01186] [01203] [01205] [01208] [01215] [01217] [01219] [01219] [01220] [01221] [01225] [01227] [01230] [01232] [01236] [01239] [01240] [01242] [01252] [01253] [01255] [01263] [01270] [01281] [01295] [01317] [01321] [01328] [01339] [01341] [01346] [01348] [01348] [01349] [01351] [01356] [01357] [01359] [01362] [01364] [01368] [01374] [01375] [01376] [01380] [01381] [01395] [01399] [01400] [01405] [01407] [01408] [01411] [01415] [01418] [01419] [01420] [01425] [01426] [01428] [01430] [01432] [01436] [01437] [01438] [01439] [01442] [01443] [01449] [01451] [01460] [01461] [01461] [01462] [01463] [01466] [01468] [01471] [01471] [01473] [01474] [01477] [01484] [01486] [01488] [01492] [01493] [01495] [01497] [01498] [01498] [01500] [01501] [01505] [01506] [01508] [01510] [01514] [01517] [01518] [01520] [01521] [01522] [01525] [01526] [01528] [01530] [01531] [01536] [01538] [01539] [01543] [01545] [01546] [01548] [01550] [01552] [01556] [01558] [01561] [01573] [01589] [01600] [01604] [01606] [01608] [01609] [01614] [01620] [01623] [01718] [01718] [01732] [01793] [01795] [01798] [01799] [01804] [01851] [01878] [01929] [01933] [01972] [02069] [02101] [02132] [02137] [02139] [02163] [02175] [02182] [02217] [02252] [02257] [02259] [02289] [02299] [02301] [02309] [02318] [02323] [02324] [02345] [02374] [02379] [02383] [02385] [02390] [02391] [02409] [02417] [02423] [02423] [02437] [02443] [02448] [02451] [02456] [02456] [02457] [02458] [02461] [02461] [02464] [02466] [02467] [02468] [02469] [02472] [02477] [02480] [02482] [02483] [02484] [02485] [02488] [02492] [02500] [02501] [02501] [02508] [02510] [02514] [02515] [02517] [02519] [02521] [02527] [02531] [02532] [02534] [02535] [02538] [02539] [02540] [02540] [02544] [02547] [02554] [02555] [02559] [02560] [02562] [02566] [02569] [02570] [02574] [02578] [02583] [02584] [02590] [02595] [02602] [02605] [02606] [02612] [02618] [02620] [02624] [02632] [02634] [02637] [02638] [02641] [02645] [02650] [02653] [02654] [02659] [02672] [02673] [02676] [02679] [02680] [02681] [02684] [02685] [02686] [02691] [02693] [02695] [02697] [02705] [02708] [02715] [02716] [02718] [02722] [02726] [02728] [02744] [02746] [02747] [02749] [02752] [02767] [02768] [02769] [02770] [02770] [02771] [02771] [02772] [02773] [02792] [02794] [02794] [02798] [02799]
δέ [00262] [00266] [00533] [01168] [01229] [02513] [02713] [02757] [02790]
δε [00567]
δεδεμένος [02399]
δεδέσθαι [01640]
δεδήλωκεν [02642]
δεδικαιῶσθαι [02655]
δεδόσθαι [02579]
δεδυνῆσθαι [02503]

δέδωκαν [00520]
δεδώκασι [01521]
δέδωκε [00460]
δέδωκεν [00326] [00326] [00461] [00583]
δεδωκό [01508]
δεδωκότων [01508]
δεὲν [00590]
δέησιν [00991]
δεθέντος [01544]
Δεῖ [02493]
δεῖ [00179] [01249] [01320] [01329] [01573] [01646] [01655] [01688] [01712] [01720] [01721] [01722] [01723] [01726] [01743] [01744] [01745] [01785] [02194] [02203] [02424] [02521] [02566] [02568] [02665] [02667] [02668] [02668] [02696] [02699] [02699]
δει [01247]
δείας [01052] [01692]
δεικνύναι [02424]
δεικνύοντι [02740]
δεικνύουσι [01163]
δεικνὺς [02455]
δείκνυσι [01209] [01237] [02451] [02464] [02468] [02526] [02587]
δείκνυσιν [01207] [02445] [02566]
δείλης [00595]
δειλίας [01629]
δειλοί [01584]
δεῖν [01627] [01640] [01642]
δεινοτάτας [00257]
δεῖξαι [00179]
δείξῃ [02513] [02588]
δειπνεῖν [01086]
δεῖπνον [01486]
δείπνου [02195]
δειπνοῦντα [02335]
δεὶς [00432]
δεῖσθαι [01111]
δεισιδαιμονίᾳ [00507]
Δέκα [00209]
δέκα [00229] [00579] [00585] [00590] [00628] [01338] [01528] [01535] [01545] [01697] [01931] [02208] [02727]
δεκάπληγον [00208]
Δεκάτη [00167] [02643]
δεκάτῃ [00252]
δεκάτην [00219] [00239]
δεκάτων [01419]
δεκταὶ [01073]
δεκτή [01101]
δένδρου [02101]
Δεξάμενοι [02560]
δέξασθαι [00431]
δέξεται [01058]
δεξιᾷ [00694]
δεξιοῦ [01818]
δεξιοῦσθαι [02481]
δεξιῶν [00842] [02024]
δεόμε [01398]
δεομένῳ [01703]
δέοντα [00578]
δέῤῥεις [01300]
δεσμά [02409]
δέσμιος [00177]
δεσμοῖς [02598]
δεσμωτήριον [00202]
δεσπόταις [02699]
δεσπότου [02173]
Δεσσὰν [00357]
Δεσσάν [00356]
Δεῦρο [01282]
δεύτε [01466]
Δευτέρα [02430] [02533] [02778]
δευτέρᾳ [00191] [00523]
δευτέρα [00020] [00421] [00510]
δευτέραν [00211] [00231]
δευτέρας [00023] [00135] [00140] [00152] [00165] [00172] [01885]
δευτεροῖ [00421]
δεύτερον [00031] [00414] [00531] [01351] [01486] [01493] [02765]
Δευτερονόμιον [00012] [00412]
Δευτερονομίῳ [00281] [00415]
δευτεροπρώτῳ [02093]
δεύτερος [00036] [01097] [01372]
δευτέρου [00034] [00039] [00081] [00103] [01389] [02782]
δευτέρῳ [00079] [00240] [00786] [00823] [01413]
δευτερῶσαι [01653]
δεύων [01589]
δεύωνται [01048]
δέχεσθαι [02477]
δέχεται [01867]
δεχθεῖσα [00178]
δεχθῆναι [02565]
δὴ [00064] [01207] [01618] [02529] [02745] [02746] [02789]
δη [01170]
δήγματος [01599]
δηλα [02746]
δηλαδὴ [00837]
δηλοῖ [00252] [02678] [02700]
δῆλον [01143]
δηλονότι [00251] [00714] [00836]
δηλούμενα [01241]
δηλοῦντά [01041]
δηλοῦντος [02634]
δηλωθέντος [00243]
Δημήτριον [02485]
δημιουργίας [01747]
δημιουργικὸν [01075]
δημιουργὸν [02610]
δημιουργόν [02508]
δήμους [00785]
δην [01863]
δηνάρια [02230]
δηναρίων [02043]
δηχθεὶς [00336]
Δι [02527]
δί [01119] [01674]
δι [00099] [00126] [00155] [00682] [01054] [01060] [01218] [01226] [01283] [01333] [01363] [01407] [01427] [01473] [01505] [01518] [01599] [01600] [01606] [01668] [01856] [02157] [02434] [02459] [02468] [02507] [02527] [02529] [02529] [02589] [02599] [02609] [02650] [02652] [02652] [02701] [02744]
Διὰ [00417] [01054] [01064] [01092] [01127] [01233] [01343] [01502] [02415]
Δια [02753]
διὰ [00151] [00153] [00155] [00157] [00161] [00173] [00179] [00224] [00313] [00318] [00318] [00326] [00334] [00342] [00375] [00392] [00426] [00427] [00429] [00431] [00464] [00595] [00596] [00602] [00753] [00834] [01045] [01075] [01121] [01184] [01210] [01219] [01241] [01250] [01251] [01261] [01276] [01281] [01291] [01309] [01314] [01333] [01350] [01351] [01415] [01438] [01479] [01500] [01514] [01518] [01550] [01587] [01589] [01592] [01610] [01670] [01689] [01746] [01833] [01843] [01973] [02008] [02031] [02093] [02185] [02281] [02319] [02434] [02448] [02450] [02451] [02499] [02503] [02505] [02511] [02526] [02527]

[02534] [02546] [02547] [02570] [02589] [02590] [02600] [02602] [02621] [02636] [02638] [02646] [02648] [02651] [02656] [02681] [02694] [02773]
δια [00416] [01208] [01246] [01602] [02013] [02386] [02714]
διαβά [00560]
Διαβαίνει [01843]
διαβάλλει [01186]
διαβάλλειν [02451]
διαβάλλοντος [01370]
διαβάλλουσιν [02451]
διαβάλλων [01207]
διαβὰς [01194]
διαβεβαιοῦται [02451]
Διαβληθεὶς [01530]
διαβολι [02592]
διαβολικὴ [02458]
διαβόλου [01337] [01795] [02457] [02460] [02461] [02494] [02591]
διαγραφομένου [00186]
διαγράφων [01455]
διαδεξάμενος [00438] [00574] [01035]
διαδέχεται [00331]
διάδημα [02727]
διαδοῦναι [00385]
διαδοχὴν [00777]
διάδοχος [01766]
διαθέσεως [02577]
διάθεσιν [01484]
διαθήκην [01765]
Διαθήκης [00004] [00095] [00097] [00113] [00114] [00180] [00184] [01469] [02723] [02746] [02751] [02752] [02754] [02758]
διαθήκης [00416] [01717]
ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ [00001] [01789]
διαιρεθεῖ [00220]
διαιρεῖ [02461]
διαιρεῖσθαι [00247]
διαίρεσιν [00589] [00943]
διαίρεσις [00199] [00870] [00919]
Διαιρετέον [00860]
διαιρῶν [02566]
διακό [00159]
διακο [02706]
διακονίαν [02596]
διακονίας [02569]
διάκονοι [01330]
διάκονός [02611]
διακονοῦντος [02173]
διακονούντων [01257]
διακόνων [02391] [02393] [02667]
διακόσιοι [00315]
διακοσίους [00569]
διακοσίων [02777]
διακόσμησις [01210]
Διάκρινε [01109]
Διακρίνει [02466]
διάκρισις [00248]
διαλαβὼν [02600]
διαλαμ [02578]
διαλαμβάνει [00591] [00807] [02612]
διαλαμβάνονται [00786]
διαλαμβάνουσι [00434]
διαλέ [01999] [02294] [02315] [02319]
Διαλέγε [02303]
Διαλέγεται [02025] [02300]
διαλέγεται [01837] [01904] [01929] [01930] [02019] [02043] [02194] [02229] [02246] [02304] [02349] [02354] [02356] [02375] [02377] [02588]
διαλέκτῳ [01501] [02769]
διαληπτέον [00186] [00436]
διαληφθέντων [02759]
διάλογοι [01347]
διάλογος [01256]
διαλόγων [01255] [01334]
διαλύεται [01691]
διαμαρτύρεται [01451]
διαμένωσι [02437]
δίαν [01193]
διάνοια [01295]
διανοίᾳ [01043] [01082]
διάνοιαν [02566]
διανοίας [01691]
διαπορευομένων [01046]
διαπρέψασα [00506]
διαῤῥήξαντες [00554]
δίας [00841]
διασαφούντων [00183]
διασπαρεῖσι [02422]
διασπορὰ [00199]
διασπορᾷ [00131] [02432]
διασπορᾶς [00134]
διάστημα [00218] [00444]
διαστολὴ [00249] [00250]
διαστολὴν [00258]
διαστραφῶσιν [01204]
διαστροφὴν [02783] [02785]
διασώζεται [00834]
διαταξάμενος [02671]
διάταξις [00321]
διατάττει [02665]
διατρίψας [02617]
διατύπωσιν [00244]
διατύπωσις [00319]
διαφέρωνται [02551]
διαφθειρόντων [02596]
διαφο [02423]
διάφορα [02713] [02746]
διαφορὰν [00245]
διαφορᾶς [02460] [02460]
διάφορόν [00876]
διάφορον [00877] [01718]
διαφόρων [00129] [00780]
διαφόρως [01088]
διαφύλαξιν [02789]
διαφώτισιν [00182]
διαχυθεὶς [01487]
διάψαλμα [01033]
διαψάλμα [00999]
διαψάλματά [01401]
διαψάλματος [00995]
Διδά [02153]
Διδάξας [02673] [02699]
διδάξας [02427] [02452] [02532] [02534] [02573] [02581] [02594]

διδάξου [01212]
διδασκα [01046]
διδασκαλίᾳ [02672] [02683]
διδασκαλία [01556]
διδασκαλίαν [01099] [02444] [02663]
διδασκαλίας [01210] [01706] [02685]
διδασκαλικὴν [02423] [02504]
διδασκαλικήν [02432]
διδάσκαλοί [01210]
διδάσκαλον [01209]
διδάσκαλος [02646]
διδασκάλου [01661]
διδασκάλους [01723]
διδάσκει [01092] [01280] [01291] [01871] [01963] [01967] [02459] [02476] [02495] [02553] [02566] [02626] [02628] [02638] [02696]
διδάσκειν [00128] [02500] [02666] [02671]
διδάσκεις [01117]
διδάσκοντας [02601]
διδασκόντων [02489]
διδάσκων [00686] [01117] [01208] [02423] [02449] [02455] [02475] [02546] [02624] [02663]
Διδαχὴ [02755]
διδαχῇ [02475]
διδαχθέντας [02622]
Διδαχθέντες [02575]
διδόναι [01089]
διδόντων [01674]
δίδραχμα [01891]
δίδωσι [02003] [02147]
δίδωσιν [01535]
διέβη [00220] [00599] [00604]
διέβησαν [00345] [00439] [00554]
διεγείρων [01115]
διεδέξατο [00523] [00584]
διέθετο [00416] [01765]
Διείλη [00512]
Διείληπται [00248]
διελόντες [00446]
διέμεινεν [00747] [01522] [02417]
διεμερίσαντο [01797]
διερευνῶσι [01048]
διεῤῥήγνυτο [02088]
Διέρχεται [01973]
διερχόμενοι [01048]
διεσά [00421]
διέστελλεν [00826]
διεστραμμένῳ [02780]
Διεσώθη [01084]
διεσώθη [00521] [01467]
διεσώθησαν [01463] [01767]
διέσωσε [01473]
διέταξεν [00841]
διετείνατο [00810]
διετύπωσε [00821] [00841]
διεφύλαξεν [01586]
Διηγεῖται [01430] [01462] [01793] [02385]
διηγεῖται [01624] [02393] [02570] [02598]
διήγημα [01451] [01657]
διηγήματι [01225]
διήγησιν [00122]
διήγησίς [01210]
διηγούμενος [02383]
διῃρέθη [00599] [00604]
δίκαιοι [01193]
δίκαιόν [01088]
δίκαιον [01088] [01092] [01666]
Δίκαιός [01110]
δίκαιος [01190]
δικαιοσύνῃ [00136]
δικαιοσύνην [01092] [01106]
δικαιοσύνης [01051] [01087] [01093] [01556] [01710]
δικαίου [01101] [01562] [01567]
δικαιοῦν [01097] [02425]
δικαιοῦταί [02525]
δικαιω [02516]
δικαιωθῆναι [02517] [02596]
δικαιώματα [00229] [00421] [01716]
δικαίων [01093] [01101] [01607]
δικαίως [01107] [01116]
δίκτυον [02088]
δίμηνον [00494]
Δινάχ [00472]
Διὸ [00662] [01204] [01241] [01794] [02507] [02601]
διὸ [00684] [01238]
διοικεῖται [01194]
Διοκλητιανοῦ [02789]
διορθωσάμενος [02788]
διόρθωσιν [01046] [02661]
διότι [01217] [01466]
Διοτρεφῆ [02483]
διπλᾶ [00602] [01338]
δὶς [00996] [00997] [01001] [01003] [01005] [01008] [01009] [01011] [01012] [01013] [01016] [01018] [01021] [01028] [01464]
διστόμῳ [00470]
δισχί [00815]
δίχα [00777] [02759]
διχηλεῖ [00264] [00266]
διχηλοῦντα [00260]
δίψος [01518]
διψῶντι [00326]
διώδευε [02111]
διώκοντα [02724]
διώκοντες [00221]
διῶκται [01570]
διώξει [01542]
διωχθέντος [01544]
δογμάτων [01216]
δοθῆναι [01583]
δοκεῖ [01929]
δοκιμάζῃ [01113]
δοκιμαζόντων [02175]
δοκιμασία [01645]
δόμα [01201] [01686]
δόναι [01092]
Δόξα [01065]
δόξαν [01570]
δόξασόν [02342]
δόξῃ [02737]
δόξης [01563] [01654]

δόρατι [00564]
δόρατος [00537]
Δορκάδα [02396]
δορκάδων [00579]
δορκὰς [00261] [00564]
δόρυ [00546] [00560] [00561] [00567]
δόσει [01130]
δόσεως [01683]
δόσιν [02602]
δόσις [00223]
δουλεύειν [00686]
δουλεύωμεν [02469]
δοῦλοι [00159] [00650]
δούλοις [00179] [02173] [02591] [02614]
δοῦλον [02208] [02707]
δοῦλος [00131] [00145] [00148] [00175]
δούλου [00015] [01931] [02056] [02103] [02173] [02358]
δούλους [02649] [02699] [02739]
δούλῳ [00179] [00964]
δούλων [01570]
δοῦναι [00385] [00386]
δρά [02724]
δράκοντα [01466]
δρακὸς [00470]
δράκων [02726]
δρας [02024]
δρασκεν [00945]
δραχμῆς [02200]
δρέπανον [02729]
δρόμος [01195]
δρός [01069]
δρόσου [01753]
δύνα [01581]
δυνάμει [02544]
δυνάμενος [01488]
δυνάμεσι [01314] [01315]
δυνάμεων [01315]
δυνάμεως [01204] [01508] [02507]
δύναμιν [00555]
δύναμις [01612]
δύνασθαι [02506] [02527] [02596]
δύνασθε [02308]
δυναστῶν [01086]
δυνατά [00558]
δύναται [01293] [01335] [01907] [02463]
δυνατοὶ [00554] [00568]
δυνατοῖς [01195]
δυνατὸν [00560] [02528]
Δυνατοὺς [00532]
δυνήσε [01192]
δυνήσεται [01185]
Δύο [01490] [01835]
δύο [00059] [00095] [00112] [00132] [00149] [00162] [00169] [00224] [00260] [00314] [00586] [00589] [00602] [00627] [00720] [00805] [00847] [01348] [01367] [01461] [01461] [01469] [01838] [01898] [01913] [01921] [01993] [02043] [02110] [02142] [02230] [02250] [02254] [02798]
δυσ [01312]
δυσεντερίᾳ [02418]
δυσερμήνευτον [01450]
δυσὶν [02070]
δυσμαῖς [00013]
δυσμὰς [00383]
δυσμῶν [02186]
Δωδεθαρχωνί [00551]
δώδεκα [00054] [00084] [00131] [00578] [01908] [01978] [02117] [02296] [02387] [02422]
Δωδεκάτη [02674]
δωδέκατος [02389]
δωδεκάτου [00105]
δῴη [01264]
Δωὴκ [00970]
δωλα [00695]
δῶμεν [01640]
δώσω [01326]

ε [00412] [00864] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00884] [00885] [00920] [00923] [00941] [00947] [00988] [01382] [01519] [02381]
ἑάλω [00713] [01444]
ἐὰν [01113] [01114] [01115] [01192] [01206] [01206] [01314] [01894] [01898] [01918] [02017] [02490] [02530] [02638] [02708]
Ἐὰν [01086] [01292] [01897] [01898] [02177] [02312]
ἔαρος [00410]
ἑαυ [00571] [01278] [02042]
ἑαυτὴν [00286] [01292] [01482] [01518]
ἑαυτῆς [01298] [01522]
ἑαυτὸν [00532] [00571] [00834] [01100] [01106] [01113] [01113] [01116] [01357] [01527] [01549] [02060] [02467] [02503] [02590] [02678]
ἑαυτόν [01293] [01363] [02126] [02309]
ἑαυτοῦ [00038] [00204] [00205] [00484] [00529] [00833] [01079] [01097] [01116] [01198] [01274] [01478] [01552] [01882] [02006] [02228] [02507] [02600]
ἑαυτοὺς [00313] [00338] [00594] [00738] [01510] [01570] [02469] [02545]
ἑαυτῷ [00661] [01113] [01268] [01272] [01475] [02672] [02683]
ἑαυτῶν [00387] [00388]
ἐβα [00709]
ἐβάπτιζεν [02325]
ἐβάπτιζον [02279]
ἐβαπτίσατο [02163]
ἐβάπτισεν [02402]
ἐβαπτίσθη [01961] [02779]
ἐβασίλευσαν [00087]
ἐβασίλευσε [00105] [00728] [00733] [00745]
Ἐβασίλευσε [00724]
ἐβασίλευσεν [00045] [00105] [00622] [00625] [00689] [00717] [00718]
ἐβάστασαν [02323]
ἐβάστασε [01244] [01484]
ἑβδο [00575]
ἑβδόμῃ [00198]
Ἑβδόμη [00160] [02486] [02604] [02788]
ἑβδομήκοντα [00315] [02142]
ἑβδόμην [00216] [00236]
ἑβδόμου [00252] [02722]
ἑβδόμῳ [00252] [00828]
ἑβην [01325]
ἐβίωσεν [00717]
ἐβλάστησε [00330]
ἐβλάστησεν [00194]
ἔβλε [01530]
ἔβλεψεν [01546]
ἑβλεψεν [01548]
ἐβλήθη [00202] [00612] [01464] [02726]
ἐβλήθησαν [01468] [02408]

ἐβούλετο [01487]
ἐβουλεύοντο [02330]
ἐβούλοντο [02585]
Ἑβραΐδι [02769]
Ἑβραῖοι [00251] [02777]
Ἑβραίοις [00109] [00830] [01469] [02647]
Ἑβραίους [00167] [02643]
Ἑβραίων [00095] [00255] [01514] [01515]
Ἑβραϊκοῖς [02788]
Ἑβραϊκοῦ [02775]
ἔβρεξεν [00595]
ἐγγαστριμύθους [00521]
ἐγγίζων [02404]
ἔγγονος [01614]
ἐγγόνου [01788]
ἐγγυήσεως [01704]
ἐγγὺς [02218]
ἐγέ [00090] [01391]
ἐγεί [01146] [01314]
ἐγείρει [01136]
ἐγείρεσθαι [02541]
ἐγείρεται [02554]
ἐγειρομένη [02554]
ἐγειρομένους [02627]
ἐγείροντος [00515]
ἐγένετο [00015] [00017] [00019] [00019] [00061] [00069] [00079] [00081] [00092] [00126] [00126] [00419] [01254] [01379] [01386] [01389] [01405] [01410] [01414] [01437] [01438] [01449] [01449] [01954] [02320] [02342] [02413] [02722]
Ἐγένετο [00024] [01362] [01375]
ἐγενήθη [00056] [00063] [00077] [01437]
ἐγεννήθημεν [01267]
ἐγενόμην [01328]
ἐγένοντο [00059]
ἐγηγέρθαι [02555]
ἐγίνετο [02720] [02721]
ἐγίνοντο [02620]
Ἐγκαινίοις [02321]
ἐγκαινισμὸν [00321]
ἐγκαινισμὸς [00320]
ἐγκαινισμοῦ [00960]
ἐγκαλεῖ [02152] [02163]
Ἐγκαλεῖ [01839] [02106]
ἐγκαλεῖται [02092]
Ἐγκαλοῦνται [02302]
Ἐγκαλοῦσι [01870]
ἐγκαλοῦσιν [02181]
Ἐγκαλοῦσιν [01832] [01970]
ἐγκαταλιμπάνειν [01659]
ἐγκείμενον [01082]
ἐγκρα [02538]
ἐγκράτειαν [02547]
ἐγκριθεῖσα [00178]
ἐγκριθέντων [02759]
ἔγκριτον [02758]
ἐγκωμιάζεται [01838]
ἐγκώμιον [01769]
ἐγνώ [02458]
ἔγνω [01327]
ἐγνωκέναι [02508]
ἐγνωκὼς [01583]
ἐγρά [01046]
ἔγρα [01445]
ἔγραφε [01441]
ἐγράφη [02769]
εγράφη [00186]
ἐγράφησαν [00656]
εγράφησαν [00805]
ἐγράφοντο [01047]
ἔγραψαν [00859] [02545]
ἔγραψε [00342] [00413] [00789] [00840] [01045] [01173] [01511]
ἔγραψεν [00429] [02712]
ἐγχρίει [01546]
ἐγὼ [00092] [00120] [00141] [00143] [01301] [02743]
ἐγώ [01310] [02316]
Ἐγὼ [01080] [02308]
Ἐγώ [00230]
ἔδακε [02416]
ἐδάκνοντο [00335]
Ἐδδὼρ [00462]
ἔδει [02651]
ἔδειξεν [00821]
Ἔδειξεν [02258]
ἐδέξατο [00555] [02135]
ἐδήλωσε [01152] [02640]
ἐδήλωσεν [02728]
ἐδίδαξεν [02132] [02499]
ἐδιδάχθησαν [02639]
ἐδίδου [01589]
ἐδικαιώθη [02517]
ἐδικαίωσεν [02700]
ἐδίωκε [00520]
ἐδίωξαν [01564]
ἐδίωξε [00550] [00553]
ἐδίωξεν [00528]
ἐδιώχθησαν [00605]
ἐδόθη [01587]
εδόθη [02769]
Ἐδραεὶμ [00459]
Ἔδραμε [02253]
ἔδωκα [01193]
ἔδωκαν [01957]
ἔδωκε [00613] [01851]
ἔδωκεν [00179] [00515] [02376]
Ἐδὼμ [00375]
Ἐζεκίας [00678] [00681] [01431]
Ἐζεκίαςυἱὸς [00672]
Ἐζεκιὴλ [00091] [01447] [01778]
Ἐζεκίοβασιλέων [00056]
Ἐζεκίου [00061] [00077] [00087] [00800] [01360] [01374] [01424]
ἐζεύχθη [00507]
Ἐζεχιὴλ [02753]
Ἐζεχίου [02794]
ἔζη [00649]
ἔζησεν [00201] [01340]
ἐζήτει [01491]
ἐζήτησεν [00521] [01475]
ἐζήτουν [02299]

Ἐζήτουν [02131] [02286]
Ἐζιὴλ [00853]
ἐθανάτωσε [00565]
ἐθαύμαζον [02540]
ἐθαυματούργει [01760]
ἐθέ [00555]
ἐθεάσατο [02762]
ἐθελήσῃ [00809]
ἐθελοδιδάσκα [01639]
ἐθεμελίωσε [01077]
ἔθεντό [01303]
ἐθερ [00028]
ἐθερα [02403]
ἐθεράπευεν [02398]
ἐθεραπεύοντο [02410]
ἐθεράπευσαν [02394]
ἐθεράπευσε [01998] [02318]
Ἐθεράπευσε [01902] [02086] [02090]
ἐθεράπευσεν [01804] [02405] [02418]
ἐθέσπισαν [02761]
ἔθετό [01327]
ἔθετο [01508]
Ἐθεώρουν [02147]
ἔθνει [01514]
ἔθνεσι [01432] [02390] [02647]
ἔθνεσιν [01588] [02435] [02514] [02526]
ἔθνη [01110] [01428] [01439] [01509] [01798] [02517] [02520] [02521] [02646] [02736]
ἔθνους [01297]
ἐθνῶν [00199] [00385] [00515] [01225] [01255] [01256] [01256] [01281] [01282] [01285] [01296] [01298] [01318] [01320] [01329] [01363] [01368] [01383] [01411] [01507] [01527] [01596] [02504] [02506] [02514] [02515] [02516] [02522] [02531] [02588] [02646]
ἔθος [00515]
ἐθρήνησεν [01444]
ἐθυσίαζεν [00654]
Εἰ [00262] [00836] [01307] [01569] [01895] [02363] [02520]
Εἴ [02010] [02126]
εἰ [00197] [00558] [00836] [01267] [01274] [01312] [01325] [01358] [01515] [01535] [01862] [01992] [02184] [02241] [02322] [02333] [02468] [02521] [02526] [02529]
εἴ [00579] [00695] [00714] [01485]
εἶ [02314] [02428] [02450]
Εἶδε [02719]
εἶδε [00087] [00103] [01193] [01368] [01398] [02716] [02735] [02763]
εἶδεν [00059] [00075] [00087] [00390] [02404] [02729]
εἰδέναι [00943] [01204] [01536] [01724] [02484] [02683] [02698]
εἴδησιν [02757]
Εἶδον [01329] [02066]
εἶδον [00092]
εἶδός [01042]
εἰδότα [01280] [02663] [02672]
εἰδότας [02490]
εἰδότος [02173]
εἰδότων [02399]
εἴδωλα [00606] [01406] [01509] [01593]
εἰδωλείοις [02539]
εἰδωλίῳ [02549]
εἰδωλοθύτων [02539] [02548]
εἰδώλοις [00657] [01062] [01307]
εἰδωλολατρείᾳ [01594]
εἰδωλολατρείας [01284]
εἰδωλολατρῶν [01591]
εἴδωλον [00231]
εἰδωλοποιῶν [01593]
εἰδώλων [01445] [01559] [01591] [01596] [02469]
Εἰδὼς [02444]
εἰδὼς [02384]
εἴη [01143] [02131] [02241] [02322]
εἰκό [02507]
εἰκόνες [01120]
εἰκοσαετοῦς [00285] [00337]
εἴκοσι [00095] [00112] [00314] [00322] [00577] [01469]
Εἰκότως [01194]
εἰκότως [02514]
εἰκών [02609]
εἰμὶ [01301] [01312]
εἰμί [02743]
εἰμι [00230] [01300] [01305] [01306] [01307] [01308] [02316]
Εἶναι [02640]
εἶναι [00270] [00272] [00280] [00386] [00389] [00457] [00461] [00977] [00992] [01055] [01055] [01090] [01207] [01209] [01320] [01339] [01493] [01589] [01666] [01674] [01678] [01798] [02228] [02417] [02450] [02451] [02455] [02455] [02455] [02456] [02457] [02467] [02467] [02467] [02468] [02473] [02475] [02476] [02484] [02489] [02506] [02508] [02516] [02546] [02552] [02568] [02587] [02587] [02591] [02601] [02625] [02642] [02649] [02650] [02667] [02668] [02673] [02694] [02696] [02699] [02699] [02791] [02794]
εἴπατε [02190]
Εἶπε [02084] [02211]
εἶπε [00015] [01910] [02068]
εἰπεῖν [00970] [00972] [01166] [01440]
εἶπεν [01176] [01493] [01539] [02323] [02415]
εἴπῃ [01192] [02467]
εἴπῃς [01091]
εἴπητε [01918]
εἴποι [01148] [01150] [01622]
εἶπον [01061]
εἰπόντος [00810] [01801]
εἰπὼν [01110] [01174]
εἴπωσιν [01167]
εἰργασμένου [01197]
εἰρήκασι [00109]
εἴρηκεν [01243]
εἰρηκότος [00810] [01043]
εἰρηκὼς [00811]
εἰρημένα [01218]
εἰρημένην [01161]
εἰρημένης [00208]
εἰρημένοι [00837]
εἰρημένους [00838]
εἰρημένων [01872]
εἰρηνεύει [01672]
εἰρήνη [00134]
εἰρήνην [02642]
εἰρηνικὰ [01297]
εἰρηνικῆς [01742]
εἴρηνται [00417] [01081]
Εἴρηται [00787]
εἴρηται [00184] [00589] [00714] [01087]
Εἰς [00865] [00866] [00868] [00870] [00876] [00881] [00883] [00884] [00896] [00910] [00912] [00914] [00933] [00936] [00940] [00953] [00965] [00979] [00981] [00984] [00986] [01272] [01325] [01328] [01540] [02692]
Εἷς [01322]
εἰς [00008] [00020] [00025] [00031] [00035] [00036] [00054] [00070] [00084] [00101] [00110] [00111] [00112] [00129] [00134] [00146] [00148] [00182] [00202] [00202] [00203] [00204] [00205] [00210] [00223] [00226] [00244] [00285] [00319] [00321] [00328] [00344] [00344] [00344] [00346] [00346] [00347] [00348] [00349] [00349] [00350] [00351] [00352] [00353] [00354] [00355] [00356] [00357] [00358] [00359] [00360] [00361] [00362] [00363] [00364] [00365] [00366] [00367] [00368] [00369] [00370] [00371] [00372] [00375] [00375] [00376] [00377] [00378] [00380] [00381] [00383] [00386] [00418] [00431] [00431] [00461] [00461] [00494] [00495] [00502] [00507] [00507] [00518] [00531] [00559] [00572] [00578] [00580] [00585] [00600] [00600] [00600] [00600] [00612] [00612] [00639] [00684] [00685] [00706] [00713] [00714] [00806] [00833]

[00838] [00846] [00855] [00966] [00970] [00974] [00979] [01050] [01054] [01070] [01085] [01097] [01110] [01113] [01118] [01193] [01200] [01209] [01210] [01218] [01222] [01244] [01266] [01266] [01271] [01284] [01289] [01294] [01309] [01315] [01328] [01363] [01369] [01380] [01386] [01387] [01389] [01440] [01442] [01464] [01468] [01469] [01484] [01487] [01489] [01497] [01513] [01515] [01522] [01522] [01522] [01538] [01538] [01544] [01545] [01549] [01550] [01552] [01562] [01566] [01570] [01572] [01580] [01618] [01631] [01654] [01654] [01731] [01732] [01734] [01734] [01769] [01808] [01810] [01813] [01815] [01828] [01829] [01856] [01860] [01863] [01864] [01865] [01868] [01873] [01874] [01876] [01878] [01881] [01886] [01897] [01900] [01901] [01910] [01915] [01917] [01917] [01918] [01930] [01933] [01933] [01939] [01941] [01954] [01958] [01961] [01962] [01963] [01963] [01965] [01982] [01988] [01990] [01998] [02000] [02005] [02023] [02027] [02027] [02032] [02034] [02046] [02052] [02081] [02082] [02085] [02087] [02088] [02102] [02108] [02114] [02114] [02119] [02135] [02141] [02151] [02168] [02196] [02249] [02253] [02259] [02270] [02274] [02275] [02277] [02279] [02281] [02284] [02285] [02291] [02292] [02295] [02310] [02319] [02327] [02328] [02332] [02333] [02334] [02338] [02338] [02357] [02360] [02386] [02389] [02395] [02406] [02408] [02422] [02434] [02435] [02437] [02437] [02451] [02454] [02477] [02496] [02503] [02526] [02529] [02529] [02530] [02532] [02537] [02541] [02556] [02556] [02556] [02562] [02570] [02575] [02581] [02585] [02585] [02585] [02603] [02607] [02609] [02609] [02646] [02654] [02656] [02680] [02685] [02685] [02706] [02712] [02712] [02712] [02712] [02712] [02712] [02712] [02712] [02725] [02726] [02731] [02735] [02736] [02738] [02738] [02775] [02789]
εἴς [02570]
εἵς [00446] [00485] [00714] [00809] [01096] [01282] [01320]
Εἰσάγαγέ [01309]
Εἰσάγει [02360]
εἰσάξω [01266]
εἰσάπαξ [00542]
εἰσελ [01272] [02208]
εἰσελθεῖν [01482] [02135] [02185]
εἰσέλθῃς [00392]
εἰσελθὼν [01497]
Εἰσέρχεται [01915] [01963]
εἰσερχομένου [02319]
εἰσῆλθε [00969] [01482] [01492]
Εἰσῆλθεν [02162]
εἰσῆλθεν [02027] [02529]
Εἰσῆλθον [01271]
Εἰσὶ [00055] [00815] [00837] [01799] [02746]
εἰσὶ [00097] [00225] [00249] [00434] [00863] [01041] [01052] [01241] [01499] [02393] [02775] [02796]
εἰσι [00096] [00263] [01045] [01069] [01083] [01131] [01133] [01140] [01164] [01563] [02698] [02713] [02757]
Εἰσὶν [00587] [01128] [01347]
εἰσὶν [00343] [00778] [00787] [00865] [00866] [00868] [00884] [00892] [00896] [00905] [00907] [00908] [00910] [00915] [00920] [00940] [01162] [01328] [02446] [02717]
εἰσίν [01247]
εἰσιν [00410] [00721] [00861] [00876] [00894] [00915] [00944] [01042] [01140] [01210] [02713] [02792]
εἰσπορευομένων [00008]
Είστήκεισαν [01951] [02368]
Εἶτά [01819] [01899] [02016] [02133] [02146] [02197]
Εἶτα [00058] [00529] [01189] [01276] [01388] [01401] [01496] [01540] [01813] [01818] [01850] [01855] [01896] [01909] [01914] [01916] [01928] [01930] [01931] [01950] [01962] [01989] [01994] [02027] [02028] [02038] [02043] [02073] [02104] [02111] [02115] [02136] [02148] [02156] [02158] [02167] [02170] [02178] [02179] [02183] [02184] [02187] [02191] [02195] [02196] [02208] [02214] [02226] [02228] [02236] [02238] [02243] [02256] [02274] [02278] [02279] [02282] [02310] [02319] [02331] [02333] [02341] [02344] [02349] [02357] [02376] [02377] [02378] [02380] [02436] [02459] [02496] [02529] [02548] [02550] [02570] [02571] [02591] [02599] [02600] [02639] [02656] [02721] [02724] [02727] [02730] [02731] [02733] [02734] [02736] [02737] [02738] [02739]
εἶτα [01256] [01257] [01483] [01921] [01922] [01926] [01963] [02001] [02039] [02055] [02070] [02090] [02263] [02355] [02375] [02388] [02475] [02561] [02612]
εἴτε [01202] [01202] [01202] [02775]
Εἶχε [00643]
εἶχε [00567] [00569] [00577] [00580] [00581] [01529] [02653]
εἶχεν [01180] [01522]
εἶχον [02408] [02577] [02585]
εἴωθεν [01530]
ἐκ [00059] [00090] [00103] [00107] [00189] [00201] [00223] [00225] [00225] [00244] [00251] [00284] [00326] [00334] [00385] [00389] [00394] [00414] [00418] [00429] [00439] [00459] [00483] [00484] [00507] [00508] [00515] [00540] [00554] [00554] [00780] [00788] [00821] [00842] [00955] [01037] [01044] [01051] [01112] [01149] [01212] [01220] [01229] [01246] [01251] [01270] [01272] [01297] [01307] [01345] [01389] [01434] [01467] [01535] [01576] [01582] [01587] [01587] [01591] [01710] [01711] [01793] [01930] [01938] [02024] [02029] [02030] [02223] [02276] [02326] [02342] [02394] [02396] [02405] [02427] [02461] [02507] [02508] [02525] [02525] [02536] [02589] [02610] [02616] [02627] [02647] [02654] [02698] [02730] [02736] [02782]
ἔκ [02579]
Ἐκ [00151] [00164] [00778] [00907] [01207] [01268]
ἑκά [02715]
ἐκαθάρισε [02407]
ἐκαθάρισεν [00603]
ἐκαθαρίσθη [01800]
ἐκαθαρίσθησαν [00822]
ἐκαλεῖτο [00717] [02733]
ἐκάλεσε [00010] [00193] [00193] [00326] [00440]
ἐκάλεσεν [00191]
ἑκάστην [00431] [01161]
ἑκάστης [00246] [00284] [00288] [01226] [02720] [02777]
ἕκαστον [00186] [00247] [00578] [01100] [01724]
ἕκαστος [00085] [00394] [00717] [00833] [01145]
ἑκάστου [00465] [00616] [00838] [01106] [01189] [01212] [01655] [01656] [02721]
ἑκάστους [00435]
ἑκάστῳ [00995] [01092] [01210] [02715]
ἑκατέρας [02746]
ἑκατὸν [00532] [01896]
ἑκατόν [02371]
ἑκατόνταρχος [02103]
ἑκατοντάρχου [01801] [01825]
ἐκαυ [02636]
ἐκβάλλει [01849] [01915] [01980] [02276]
Ἐκβάλλει [02029] [02223]
ἐκβάλλοντος [02015] [02134]
ἐκβαλόντας [02564]
ἐκβαλὼν [01475]
Ἐκβατάνοις [00105] [01531]
ἐκβληθέντος [02201]
ἐκβληθῆναι [00821]
ἔκγονος [00566] [01342]
ἐκδεδόσθαι [02795]
ἐκδέδωκε [00834]
ἐκδικήσεως [01698]
ἐκδικίας [02637]
ἐκδοθείς [01391]
ἐκδόσεσι [02788]
ἐκδόσεως [02789]
ἐκδοῦναι [01518] [01519]
ἐκδοχῆς [01716]
ἐκεί [01621] [02591]
ἐκεῖ [00204] [00208] [00374] [00386] [00392] [00431] [00507] [00613] [01326] [01963] [02063] [02293] [02337] [02661] [02690] [02693]
Ἐκεῖ [02047]
ἐκεῖθεν [01511] [01846]
Ἐκεῖθεν [01874]
ἐκείνῃ [02627]
ἐκείνη [01483]
Ἐκείνη [02068]
ἐκείνην [01488]
ἐκείνης [01308] [01505]
Ἐκεῖνοί [01390]
ἐκείνοις [02749]
ἐκεῖνον [01315] [02565]
ἐκεῖνος [00053] [01541] [01545] [02348]
ἐκείνου [00178] [00516] [00805] [01573] [02389] [02467]
ἐκείνους [02508] [02531]
ἐκείνῳ [00181]
ἐκείνων [00182] [00434]
ἐκέλευσε [01478] [01497]
ἐκέλευσεν [01488]
ἐκηρύ [02770]
ἐκήρυξε [00697]
ἐκήρυξεν [01389]
ἐκθετέον [00616]
Ἐκκλησίᾳ [00153] [00166] [02615] [02668]

ἐκκλησιαζόμεναι [02796]
Ἐκκλησίαι [02717]
ἐκκλησίαις [02666]
Ἐκκλησίαις [02426]
Ἐκκλησίαν [01363]
Ἐκκλησίας [01255] [01573] [02712] [02761] [02774]
Ἐκκλησιαστὴν [01039]
Ἐκκλησιαστὴς [00046] [01174] [01181]
Ἐκκλησιαστής [01172] [01176]
ἐκκλησιαστικοὺς [02665]
Ἐκκλησιαστοῦ [00047] [01175]
Ἐκκλησιῶν [02715]
ἐκκόψαι [01439]
ἐκλε [00141]
ἐκλεγέντα [02755]
Ἐκλέγεται [02095]
ἐκλέγονται [00244] [01569]
ἐκλεῖψαι [00596]
ἐκλεκτοὶ [00579]
ἐκλεκτοῖς [00134]
ἐκλεκτῶν [00175] [00579]
ἐκλελεγμένου [01719]
ἐκλεξάμενος [00841]
ἐκλεχθέντες [00854]
ἐκλήθη [01177] [02390] [02406] [02745]
Ἐκλήθη [01181]
ἐκλιπὼν [01551]
ἐκλογὴν [01795] [02386]
ἐκλογῆς [02390]
ἐκλυθεὶς [01058]
ἐκλυθέντος [01518]
ἐκλύσεως [01629]
ἐκμαθόντες [00430]
ἐκοιμήθη [01530]
ἐκοινώνησεν [00639]
ἐκόσμησεν [01482] [01518]
ἑκουσίου [00247]
ἐκπίπτειν [02452]
ἐκπληκτικωτάτην [01450]
ἐκπορευόμε [00285]
ἐκράτει [00712]
ἐκράτησαν [00973]
ἐκρέμασε [00674]
ἔκριναν [01944]
ἔκρινε [00471] [00474] [00482] [00495] [00501] [01768]
ἔκρινεν [00478]
Ἐκστάσεως [00961]
ἐκτάσει [00229]
ἐκτεθέντα [00181]
ἑκτειναν [01564]
ἕκτῃ [00197]
Ἕκτη [00158] [02478] [02593] [02787]
ἕκτην [00215] [00235]
ἔκτισται [01733]
ἐκτὸς [00579] [01040] [02760]
Ἐκτὸς [00097]
Ἔκτοτε [00775]
ἐκτοῦ [00107]
ἐκτραπέντες [02682]
ἐκτρέπεσθαι [02673] [02700]
ἕκτῳ [00079] [01410]
ἐκφέρει [01104]
ἐκφεύγειν [01680]
ἐκχέῃ [00991]
ἐκχεῖ [02108]
ἐκχεῖται [02047]
ἔκχυσιν [02385]
ἐκώλυον [02327]
ἐκώλυσεν [02741]
ἐλά [00088]
ἔλαβέ [01088]
ἔλαβε [00094] [00678] [00758] [01268] [01363] [01509] [02517]
ἔλαβεν [00527] [01272]
ἑλαβον [02624]
ἐλαίου [00596] [00603]
ἐλαιῶνα [01930] [01939] [02052]
ἐλάλει [01181]
ἐλαλήθησαν [02446]
ἐλάλησα [02363]
ἐλάλησαν [01344]
ἐλάλησε [00010] [00011] [00013] [00413] [00414] [01036]
ἐλάλησεν [00168] [01414]
Ἐλὰμ [00462]
ἐλατ [00596]
ἐλάτρευσε [00657]
ἔλαφος [00261]
ἐλάφων [00579]
ἔλαχεν [00186]
Ἐλδὰδ [02753]
Ἐλδάδ [00449]
ἔλε [01451]
Ἐλεάζαρ [00331] [00337] [00551] [01764]
Ἐλεαζὰρ [00446]
Ἐλεανᾶν [00536] [00545]
ἔλεγε [01036] [01207] [01207] [02623]
Ἔλεγε [02175]
ἔλεγεν [01122]
ἐλεγμοῦ [00324]
ἐλέγξαντος [00593]
ἐλέγξας [00738] [01357] [01363]
ἔλεγξον [01897]
ἐλέγχει [01369] [01438] [02013] [02347] [02512]
Ἐλέγχει [01936] [02050]
Ἐλέγχεται [02234]
ἔλεγχος [01562]
ἐλεήμονος [01634]
ἐλεημοσύνης [01684] [02173]
ἐλεήμων [01526]
Ἐλεὶμ [00346] [00347] [00349]
ἔλεος [01767]
ἐλεπρώθη [00329] [00662]
ἐλευ [02529]
ἐλευθερωθῆναι [02457]
ἐλευθέρων [00484]
ἐλευθερώσει [02312]
ἐλεύσῃ [01283]

ελεύση [01283]
ἐλέχθη [00683]
ἐλέχθησαν [00940]
ἐληλυθέναι [02476]
ἐλθὲ [01277]
ἐλθεῖν [00969] [00970] [00972] [01439] [01486] [02010] [02126] [02195] [02308] [02327] [02503] [02677] [02685]
ἔλθῃ [02638] [02648] [02700] [02708]
ἐλθόντα [01237] [02680]
ἐλθόντος [02568]
ἐλθόντων [02519]
Ἐλθόντων [01538]
ἐλθοῦσα [00583]
ἐλθὼν [02213]
Ἐλιὰβ [00296] [00856]
Ἐλιάδα [01357]
Ἐλιαδᾶ [00640]
Ἐλιακεὶμ [00608] [00703]
Ἐλιέζερ [00858]
Ἐλιοῦς [01349]
Ἐλισαμὰ [00298]
Ἐλισὰφ [00308]
Ἐλισάφαν [00453]
Ἐλισάφατ [00851]
Ἐλισοὺρ [00290]
Ἐλισσαιὲ [00602] [00610] [00640]
Ἐλισσαιἐ [01773]
Ἐλισσαῖος [00644] [00738] [00741] [00747] [01357]
Ἐλισσαίου [00593]
Ἐλιφὰζ [01343] [01348]
Ἐλκανᾶ [00022]
Ἐλκεσαΐ [00073]
Ἐλκεσαίου [01392]
ἕλκη [00215]
Ἕλλην [02779]
Ἕλληνας [02507] [02512]
Ἕλληνες [01053] [01055] [01183] [02339]
Ἑλληνικοῖς [02607]
Ἑλληνικὸν [02775]
Ἑλλήνων [01054] [01061]
ἐλογίσθησαν [00316]
ἐλπίδα [01443]
ἐλπίδι [00175] [02629]
ἐλπίδος [00171]
ἐλπίζειν [02670]
ἐλπιζόντων [01559]
Ἐλύμα [02413]
ἐλυπήθησαν [02560]
ἐμ [01383]
ἔμαθον [02281]
ἐμαχέσαντο [01302]
Ἐμβαίνει [01982]
Ἐμβὰς [01856]
ἐμὲ [01309] [01900]
ἐμέ [01229]
ἐμεγάλυνεν [00035]
ἔμειναν [00586] [00627]
ἔμελλεν [02516]
ἔμελλον [01183]
ἔμενεν [01518]
ἐμετρήθη [00286]
ἐμη [02434]
ἐμμείναντα [02491]
ἐμμένειν [02490] [02611]
ἐμνημόνευσεν [00281]
ἐμοὶ [02742]
ἐμοί [01302]
ἐμὸν [01304]
ἐμονομάχησε [00994]
ἐμοσχοποίησε [00229]
ἐμοῦ [02015] [02015] [02145]
ἐμπαγῆναι [00546]
ἐμπαίκται [02448]
ἐμπεριεχόμενα [00587]
ἐμπέσῃ [01054] [01218]
ἐμπιπλα [01167]
ἐμπίπτει [02114]
ἐμπίπτουσιν [01828]
ἐμπόρου [01699]
ἔμπροσθεν [00787] [01494] [01820]
ἐμφαίνει [01203]
ἐμφαίνειν [01162]
Ἐμφαναίας [00857]
ἐμφανὲς [01231] [01377]
ἐμφιλονείκους [02673]
ἔμφυτον [02506]
ἐμωδίασαν [01452]
ἐμωράνθησαν [01055]
ἐν [00010] [00011] [00011] [00013] [00017] [00019] [00019] [00030] [00038] [00040] [00043] [00045] [00047] [00053] [00056] [00056] [00057] [00059] [00059] [00059] [00061] [00073] [00077] [00079] [00079] [00083] [00087] [00092] [00092] [00092] [00094] [00105] [00105] [00105] [00107] [00119] [00122] [00125] [00131] [00134] [00136] [00141] [00143] [00145] [00151] [00153] [00157] [00157] [00159] [00161] [00161] [00164] [00166] [00168] [00168] [00171] [00173] [00175] [00179] [00184] [00196] [00199] [00203] [00205] [00208] [00211] [00218] [00221] [00224] [00224] [00229] [00241] [00245] [00248] [00254] [00270] [00272] [00281] [00284] [00319] [00319] [00320] [00327] [00331] [00339] [00342] [00374] [00375] [00375] [00379] [00379] [00385] [00386] [00387] [00392] [00410] [00410] [00411] [00414] [00415] [00415] [00416] [00416] [00417] [00417] [00419] [00421] [00423] [00425] [00426] [00428] [00439] [00440] [00440] [00440] [00444] [00458] [00459] [00459] [00461] [00470] [00473] [00477] [00481] [00494] [00500] [00506] [00512] [00516] [00522] [00540] [00544] [00554] [00559] [00563] [00564] [00564] [00574] [00582] [00586] [00589] [00595] [00602] [00603] [00605] [00605] [00608] [00609] [00619] [00619] [00620] [00627] [00628] [00631] [00650] [00653] [00654] [00657] [00661] [00676] [00685] [00685] [00687] [00688] [00688] [00691] [00694] [00716] [00718] [00742] [00742] [00750] [00751] [00752] [00775] [00779] [00784] [00784] [00785] [00786] [00787] [00788] [00793] [00807] [00807] [00809] [00821] [00821] [00827] [00836] [00839] [00845] [00845] [00846] [00855] [00856] [00857] [00920] [00973] [00976] [00977] [00992] [00995] [00995] [00995] [00996] [00997] [00998] [00999] [01000] [01001] [01002] [01003] [01004] [01005] [01006] [01007] [01008] [01009] [01010] [01011] [01012] [01013] [01014] [01015] [01016] [01017] [01018] [01019] [01020] [01021] [01022] [01023] [01024] [01025] [01026] [01027] [01028] [01029] [01030] [01031] [01032] [01041] [01043] [01043] [01045] [01046] [01051] [01080] [01082] [01084] [01085] [01111] [01124] [01127] [01129] [01131] [01135] [01152] [01162] [01163] [01169] [01174] [01179] [01187] [01187] [01188] [01193] [01198] [01200] [01204] [01204] [01206] [01206] [01210] [01211] [01216] [01216] [01216] [01230] [01241] [01245] [01246] [01246] [01246] [01248] [01248] [01275] [01279] [01279] [01280] [01287] [01292] [01292] [01296] [01297] [01302] [01303] [01309] [01309] [01311] [01314] [01315] [01325] [01329] [01331] [01331] [01331] [01331] [01334] [01358] [01361] [01367] [01379] [01386] [01395] [01401] [01405] [01410] [01410] [01410] [01418] [01429] [01432] [01440] [01440] [01440] [01440] [01441] [01443] [01443] [01445] [01448] [01458] [01474] [01475] [01477] [01480] [01480] [01500] [01511] [01516] [01522] [01526] [01526] [01527] [01528] [01530] [01531] [01544] [01556] [01559] [01561] [01570] [01575] [01581] [01594] [01595] [01603] [01604] [01604] [01607] [01608] [01612] [01615] [01642] [01665] [01674] [01675] [01686] [01687] [01691] [01746] [01766] [01767] [01768] [01776] [01778] [01782] [01783] [01784] [01795] [01796] [01798] [01818] [01856] [01858] [01862] [01890] [01891] [01923] [01963] [01984] [01986] [01992] [02011] [02013] [02015] [02035] [02066] [02070] [02078] [02083] [02093] [02094] [02134] [02147] [02153] [02180] [02193] [02203] [02256] [02273] [02275] [02285] [02285] [02298] [02299] [02312] [02315] [02320] [02321] [02348] [02385] [02385] [02394] [02394] [02396] [02399] [02403] [02405] [02405] [02408] [02408] [02411] [02412] [02413] [02414] [02414] [02418] [02418] [02426] [02432] [02437] [02448] [02448] [02449] [02451] [02455] [02455] [02455] [02456] [02466] [02468] [02469] [02473] [02473] [02475] [02476] [02507] [02515] [02516] [02516] [02517] [02517] [02517] [02524] [02536] [02539] [02542] [02543] [02544] [02544] [02546] [02549] [02551] [02561] [02566] [02567] [02568] [02568] [02570] [02571] [02577] [02580] [02580] [02591] [02598] [02598] [02607] [02611] [02612] [02615] [02619] [02619] [02619] [02619] [02619] [02621] [02622] [02623] [02627] [02629] [02633] [02636] [02638] [02646] [02663] [02666] [02668] [02672] [02683] [02694] [02712] [02712] [02713] [02716] [02718] [02719] [02719] [02723] [02729] [02729] [02737] [02737] [02760] [02769] [02769] [02770] [02770] [02770] [02770] [02773] [02773] [02779] [02785] [02786] [02786] [02786] [02787] [02787] [02788] [02789] [02789] [02790] [02791] [02794]
ἒν [00186]
ἓν [00020] [00025] [00031] [00036] [00054] [00084] [00085] [00110] [00129] [00146] [01618] [02764] [02799]
ἔν [00272] [00421] [00511]
ἕν [00111] [00274]
Ἐν [00006] [00079] [00081] [00124] [00147] [00222] [00340] [00342] [00387] [00523] [00571] [00602] [00823] [00874] [00880] [00882] [00899] [00929] [00930] [00931] [00969] [00970] [00972] [00974] [00977] [00992] [01067] [01151] [01182] [01197] [01203] [01231] [01359] [01377] [01562] [01579] [01624] [01849] [01920] [01980] [02155] [02225] [02409] [02566] [02660]
Ἒν [00596]
ΕΝ [00001]

ἕνα [00327] [00484] [01894] [02017]
ἐναλλόμενοι [01344]
ἐναν [02263]
ἔναντι [00386]
ἐναντίον [00963]
ἐναντίου [01149]
ἐναρμόνιον [01618]
Ἐνάτη [02630]
ἐνάτην [00218] [00238]
ἐνδειξάμενον [02686]
ἕνδεκα [02389]
Ἑνδεκάτη [02657]
ἑνδεκάτου [01436]
ἔνδοξοι [01783]
ἐνδόξοις [01782]
ἔνδοξος [01764]
ἐνδοξότατος [01784]
ἐνδοξότερος [01338]
ἐνδυ [01276]
ἐνδύματος [00224]
ἐνέγκαντες [02295]
ἐνεκεντρίσθησαν [02531]
ἐνέλειπε [00262]
Ἐνεμεσάρου [01528]
ἐνέπαιξαν [01944]
ἐνεπλήσθη [01773]
ἐνεπύρισε [00976]
ἐνέργεια [02458]
ἐνέργειαν [02638]
ἐνεργείας [02592]
ἐνεστάναι [02685]
ἐνετείλατο [00416] [00418] [00419] [01440] [01798] [02685]
Ἐνετείλατό [02701]
ἐνέτυχον [01583]
ἐνηνθρώπησε [02599]
Ἐνὴρ [00852]
ἔνθα [00599] [00599] [00691] [01818] [01886] [01933] [01937] [02088]
Ἔνθα [01824]
ἔνθεν [00220] [00220] [00604] [00604]
ἑνὶ [00582]
ἑνί [00544]
ἐνιαυ [02612]
ἐνιαυτῷ [00582]
ἐνιαυτῶν [02777]
ἐνίσταντο [02646]
ἐνίσχυσε [00035]
ἐννέα [00445] [01347]
Ἐννεμεσάρου [00107]
ἔννοιαν [01170]
ἐνό [02417]
ἐνόμιζον [02309] [02416]
Ἐνόμισεν [02343]
ἐνορκίζων [02629]
ἑνὸς [00777] [00810] [01050] [01297] [01895] [02529] [02529]
Ἑνὸς [01567]
ἑνότητα [02464]
ἑνουμένην [00110]
ἐνσάρκου [01222] [01427]
ἐνστάσης [02633]
ἐνταῦθα [00224] [00517]
Ἐνταῦθα [01991] [02009] [02014] [02306]
ἐντει [00205]
ἐντειλάμενος [01993]
ἐντέλλεται [00572] [01535] [02451] [02697]
Ἐντέλλεται [02350]
ἐντεῦθεν [00186] [00434] [01942]
ἐντίμου [01663]
ἐντο [00517]
ἐντολὰς [00229] [01818]
ἐντολάς [01823]
ἐντολὴ [01927] [02040]
ἐντολὴν [01138]
ἐντολῶν [00387]
ἐντρεπόμενος [01743]
ἐντυγχάνειν [01217]
ἐντυγχανόντων [02500]
ἐντυχὼν [02788]
ἐνύπνια [01460]
ἐνύπνιον [00103]
ἐνυπνίων [01708]
ἐνώπιον [00991] [01559] [02258] [02450]
Ἐνώπιον [01069]
Ἐνὼς [00033]
ἑνώσεως [01333]
ἕνωσιν [01332]
ἐνωτίζου [00088]
ἐνωτίσασθε [00064]
Ἐνὼχ [00033] [00199] [01758] [01782] [02753]
ἐξ [00022] [00022] [00200] [00223] [00334] [00485] [00507] [00516] [00721] [00775] [00777] [00834] [00842] [00854] [01255] [01256] [01267] [01268] [01285] [01297] [01298] [01329] [01335] [01363] [01391] [01450] [01578] [01582] [01586] [01617] [01618] [01670] [01710] [01793] [01898] [01913] [02397] [02455] [02456] [02491] [02491] [02515] [02517] [02527] [02587] [02655] [02681] [02684] [02694] [02700] [02755] [02769] [02794] [02797]
ἓξ [00540] [00761] [02334] [02777]
ἕξ [00495]
Ἐξ [01121] [01658]
Ἐξαγαγὼν [02259]
ἐξαιρέτως [02758]
ἑξακόσιαι [00287] [00312] [00337]
ἑξακόσιοι [00293] [00309]
ἑξακοσίους [00473]
ἐξαλιφῆναί [02527]
ἐξαρθῆναι [01406]
ἐξέβαλε [00831] [01388] [01804] [02403]
ἐξέβαλεν [02067]
Ἐξέβαλον [00822]
ἐξεβλήθη [01387]
ἐξεγείρητε [01314]
ἐξεδόθη [02770] [02771] [02773]
ἐξέδοτο [02788]
ἕξει [01230]
ἐξειλέχθαι [02794] [02797]
ἐξειλήφασι [01088]
ἐξεκενώθη [00439]
ἐξεκλησίαζε [01181]
ἐξέκοψε [00606] [00695]
ἐξελέγησαν [02777]
ἔξελθε [01292]

Ἔξελθε [02188]
Ἐξέλθετε [01331]
ἐξέλθῃ [01854] [02157]
ἐξελθόντα [00220]
Ἐξελθόντα [02416]
ἐξελθὼν [02270] [02318]
Ἐξελθὼν [00677]
ἐξέλιπε [00441]
ἐξεπονήθησαν [00182]
ἐξέρχεσθαι [01415]
ἐξέρχεται [01536]
Ἐξέρχεται [01881] [01917] [01939] [02052]
ἐξερχόμενος [01332]
Ἐξερχόμενος [02044]
ἔξεστι [00661] [01315]
ἐξεστράφησαν [01056]
ἐξετέθησαν [02757]
ἐξέψυξε [02400]
ἐξήγειρε [00040]
ἐξηγεῖται [00247] [00255] [00806] [00824] [01064] [01205] [01799] [02434] [02445] [02456] [02612]
Ἐξηγεῖται [00191] [02460]
ἐξηγούμενος [02599]
ἐξηγουμένων [00183]
ἑξήκοντα [00814] [00815]
ἐξῆλθεν [01519] [01963] [02027] [02348]
Ἐξῆλθεν [02030] [02087]
ἐξῆλθον [00344] [01307]
ἐξήμαρτε [00684] [00722]
ἐξήνεγκεν [01279]
ἐξῆρε [00654] [00667]
ἐξῆρεν [00660]
ἑξῆς [00203] [01487] [01533] [01908] [02159] [02363]
Ἑξῆς [00085] [00716]
ἐξῃτήσατο [02237]
ἐξιλάσατο [01607]
ἐξιλάσκεσθαι [01642]
Ἐξοδίου [00959]
ἔξοδον [00208] [00423] [01200] [01430]
ἔξοδος [00199] [01129]
Ἔξοδος [00007] [00206]
ἐξόδου [00240] [00375] [00393]
Ἐξόδου [00207] [00241]
Ἐξόδῳ [00421]
ἐξομολογεῖ [02148]
Ἐξομολογεῖται [01841]
ἐξομολογήσει [01559]
ἐξομολόγησιν [00844] [00990]
ἐξὸν [01482]
ἐξορίστου [02773]
ἐξουδενήσουσί [01265]
ἐξουθενημένου [01157]
ἐξουθένουν [02540]
ἐξουθενοῦντες [01565]
ἐξουθένωσεν [01569]
ἐξουσίᾳ [01920] [02035] [02225]
ἐξουσίαν [02147]
ἐξουσιάσαιτο [01200]
ἔξω [01265] [01530] [01536]
ἔξωθεν [00994] [01267] [01295] [01328] [02165]
ἐξώθησις [00199]
ἑορτάζουσι [01502]
ἑορτὴ [01500]
ἑορτήν [02333]
ἑορτῆς [01394]
ἑορτῶν [00254]
ἐπ [00168] [00209] [00487] [00546] [00584] [00683] [01058] [01079] [01288] [01309] [01449] [01990] [02136] [02137] [02141] [02177] [02194] [02265] [02323] [02531] [02729]
ἐπά [00604] [01440] [01815]
ἐπαγ [00208] [01053]
ἐπαγγε [01253]
ἐπαγγειλάμενος [01798]
ἐπαγγείλασθαι [00830]
ἐπαγγελία [01051]
ἐπαγγελίαν [00173] [00751]
ἐπαγγελίας [00200] [00257] [00390] [00809] [02395]
ἐπαγγελλο [02626]
ἐπαγγελλόμενος [01443]
ἐπάγει [02185] [02341]
ἐπαγωγῆς [01698]
ἔπαθε [02386]
ἔπαθον [01610]
ἐπαίρει [00571]
ἐπαίρεσθαι [02531]
ἐπαιρομέ [01715]
ἐπαναλαμβάνει [00423]
ἐπανελθὼν [01530]
ἐπανεπαύσατο [00602]
ἐπανερ [01917]
Ἐπανέρχεται [02034]
ἐπανέστη [00328]
Ἐπανῆλθον [01995]
ἐπάνοδον [00806]
ἐπανόδου [00807] [00808] [00823]
ἐπανόδῳ [01410]
ἐπάνω [00285] [00313] [00337] [00613] [02736]
ἐπάταξαν [00457]
ἐπάταξε [00481] [00500] [00537] [00559] [00559] [00560] [00564] [00565] [00599] [00976]
ἐπάταξεν [00473] [00535] [00540] [00742] [01473] [01505]
ἐπατάχθη [00657]
ἐπατάχθησαν [00676]
ἐπαύ [00521] [00530] [02266]
ἐπαύοντο [01234]
ἐπαύριον [00344] [02265] [02269] [02270]
ἐπαύσατο [01370]
ἐπέβη [02088]
ἐπέγραψε [01041]
ἐπεθύμησαν [02150]
ἐπεὶ [00220] [01047] [01374]
ἐπει [02607]
Ἐπεὶ [01045] [01617]
Ἐπεί [00182]
ἐπειδὴ [00190] [00208] [00244] [00284] [00414] [00421] [00438] [00464] [00505] [00511] [00520] [00784] [00811] [00840] [01041] [01046] [01053] [01082] [01174] [01219] [01242] [01337] [01443] [01444] [01445] [01465] [01473] [01504] [01511] [01524] [01792] [02382] [02454] [02459] [02499] [02712]
ἐπειδή [01088]
Ἐπειδὴ [01183] [02433] [02646]
Ἐπειδήπερ [00122]
ἐπειράσθησαν [01759]

ἐπειρῶντο [02305]
ἔπειτα [01113] [01625] [02490] [02503] [02545] [02565] [02568] [02578] [02588] [02598] [02638] [02679] [02695]
Ἔπειτα [01094] [01209] [02070] [02447] [02626]
ἐπελάθοντο [01879]
ἐπελεύσεται [01199]
ἐπελθόντων [00549] [00552]
Ἐπέλυσε [01903]
ἐπέμ [02287]
ἐπέμφθη [01583]
ἐπέμφθησαν [00410]
ἔπεμψε [01602] [01603]
ἐπενεχθείσας [01338]
ἐπένθει [01481] [01518]
ἐπεξέρχεται [01872]
ἐπεπήδησε [01538]
ἔπεσε [02740]
έπεσε [01481]
ἔπεσεν [01483]
ἐπεσκεμμένων [00340]
Ἐπέσταλται [02480]
ἐπέστη [02376] [02402]
ἐπεστομίσθησαν [01929]
ἐπέστρεψεν [00685]
ἐπετίμησεν [02413]
ἐπέτρεπεν [01532]
ἐπέφερε [01126]
ἐπεχείρησαν [00122]
ἐπεχείρουν [02660]
ἐπέχων [01114]
ἐπή [01487]
ἐπήγαγε [00211] [02315]
ἐπηγγέλθαι [02694]
ἐπήρθη [00657] [00661]
ἐπηρώτησαν [00017]
ἐπὶ [00035] [00079] [00081] [00081] [00083] [00090] [00092] [00199] [00215] [00218] [00232] [00270] [00277] [00339] [00379] [00382] [00386] [00387] [00431] [00484] [00542] [00544] [00592] [00595] [00602] [00603] [00610] [00611] [00614] [00618] [00622] [00624] [00632] [00644] [00655] [00668] [00671] [00675] [00698] [00702] [00711] [00725] [00741] [00746] [00748] [00751] [00771] [00781] [00795] [00796] [00801] [00802] [00803] [00847] [00919] [01036] [01086] [01130] [01169] [01238] [01292] [01355] [01356] [01357] [01362] [01362] [01367] [01374] [01375] [01375] [01381] [01404] [01410] [01415] [01417] [01418] [01419] [01419] [01424] [01428] [01428] [01439] [01439] [01439] [01440] [01442] [01451] [01453] [01453] [01453] [01453] [01453] [01454] [01466] [01477] [01486] [01496] [01599] [01607] [01608] [01653] [01726] [01733] [01785] [01824] [01867] [01931] [02028] [02101] [02306] [02378] [02398] [02410] [02414] [02427] [02427] [02457] [02460] [02481] [02512] [02531] [02560] [02620] [02670] [02719] [02729] [02731] [02734] [02739] [02777] [02780] [02785] [02786] [02787] [02789] [02789]
ἐπί [00943] [01058] [01618] [02385]
ἐπι [01473] [01618] [01818] [01871] [02479] [02621] [02656]
Ἐπὶ [00178] [00621] [00627] [00629] [00636] [00640] [00651] [00664] [00676] [00699] [00725] [00738] [00769] [01061] [01360] [01908]
Ἐπι [02452] [02496] [02591]
ἐπίασαν [02302]
ἐπιάσθη [02735]
ἐπιβάλλει [02141]
ἐπὶβιβλίον [00798]
ἐπιβουλεύειν [01490]
ἐπιβουλεύοντες [01442]
ἐπιβουλεύσαντες [01468]
ἐπιγέγραπται [00437] [00874] [01337] [02487] [02797]
ἐπιγινώσκομεν [02799]
ἐπιγινώσκω [01168]
ἐπίγνωσιν [00175]
ἐπιγρα [00434] [00436]
ἐπιγραφὰς [00943]
ἐπιγράφει [01443] [01444]
ἐπιγράφεται [00840]
ἐπιγραφὴν [00805] [00836] [00861] [00863] [00865] [00866] [00868] [00870] [00876] [00876] [00877] [00883] [00896] [00905] [00908] [01033]
ἐπιγραφόμενοι [00865]
ἐπιγράφονται [00893]
ἐπιγράφοντες [00892]
ἐπιγράφουσι [00871]
ἐπιγραφῶν [00919]
ἐπιδιορθοῦται [02499]
ἐπιεικείας [01632]
ἐπιεικῆ [01635]
ἐπιεικοῦς [01685] [01715]
ἐπιζήσας [00205]
ἐπιθαλάμιον [01238]
ἐπιθεὶς [00431]
ἐπιθυμεῖν [01646]
ἐπιθυμήσαντος [00554]
ἐπιθυμήσεις [00239]
ἐπιθυμίᾳ [01642]
ἐπιθυμία [01101] [01101] [01114]
ἐπιθυμίαις [01151] [01152]
ἐπιθυμίαν [01100] [01207]
ἐπιθυμίας [00351] [00352]
ἐπιθυμοῦντα [01687]
ἐπιθυμοῦσι [02435]
ἐπικαλεσάμενος [00725]
ἐπικαλεσαμένου [00592]
ἐπικατάρατος [01110]
ἐπικαταρωμένου [00324]
ἐπικέκληκεν [01618]
ἐπικύπτων [01496]
ἐπιλαβέσθαι [01539]
ἐπιλάθωνται [00424] [00430]
ἐπιλάμψεως [01420]
ἐπιλανθάνωνται [00387]
Ἐπίλογος [01758] [01759] [01760] [01761] [01762] [01764]
ἐπιλόγου [01787]
Ἐπιλύει [01857] [01858]
Ἐπιμελοῦ [01085]
ἐπιμιγείσας [00830]
ἔπιον [01271]
ἐπιπλήττωνται [02426]
ἐπιποθῶν [02501]
ἐπίσης [02513] [02514]
ἐπισκέψεως [01654]
ἐπίσκεψις [00339]
ἐπισκοπὴν [01069]
ἐπισκόποις [00159]
ἐπίσκοπος [02769]
ἐπισκόπων [02667]
ἐπιστὰς [02415]
Ἐπιστατοῦντας [00577]
ἐπιστέλλει [02442] [02454] [02501] [02534] [02558] [02573] [02583] [02594] [02617] [02658] [02675] [02689] [02704]
ἐπιστέλλων [02499]
ἐπίστευσαν [02301] [02310] [02433] [02609]
ἐπιστή [01626]
ἐπιστήμη [00826]
ἐπιστηρίζει [02433]
Ἐπιστο [02504] [02603]

ἐπιστολαὶ [00146]
Ἐπιστολαὶ [00129] [02419] [02497]
Ἐπιστολὴ [01445] [02443] [02615]
Ἐπιστολῇ [02448] [02455] [02466]
ἐπιστολὴν [02432] [02662]
ἐπιστολήν [02673] [02677] [02687] [02702] [02709]
Ἐπιστολὴν [02423] [02487] [02560] [02586] [02608] [02629] [02642] [02647]
Ἐπιστολήν [02429] [02439] [02473] [02477] [02532] [02556] [02571] [02581] [02592] [02614] [02635]
ἐπιστολῆς [02659] [02676] [02691] [02705]
Ἐπιστολῆς [02459] [02468] [02469] [02472] [02534] [02559] [02574] [02584] [02595] [02606] [02618] [02620] [02632] [02642] [02645]
Ἐπιστολῆςαὕτη [02535]
ἐπιστομίζει [02182]
Ἐπιστομίζει [02336]
ἐπιστομίζουσιν [02303]
ἐπιστρέφειν [02427]
ἐπιστροφῆ [01705]
ἐπισυναγαγεῖν [02192]
ἐπιταγὴν [00171]
ἐπιτάττει [02208] [02380]
ἐπιτιθέασιν [02367]
ἐπιτιμᾷ [01884] [02004]
Ἐπιτιμᾷ [01985]
ἐπιτιμᾷν [02663] [02697]
ἐπιτιμᾶται [02008]
ἐπιτιμήσας [02545]
ἐπιτιμίας [02698]
ἐπιτιμῶν [01113]
ἐπιτιμῶσι [01226]
Ἐπιτομὴ [00615]
ἐπιτομὴν [00616]
ΕΠΙΤΟΜΟΣ [00001]
ἐπιφανείας [02457]
ἐπιφέρεται [02431]
ἐπιφέρονται [00805]
ἐπιχειροῦντας [01184]
ἐπιχειρούντων [02693]
ἐπιχήρησις [01202]
Ἐπλά [00722]
Ἔπλευσαν [02292]
ἐπληρώθη [00814]
ἔπλησε [01620]
ἐποίει [01036] [01079] [01275]
ἐποιησάμην [00128]
ἐποίησαν [00411] [00782] [00822] [00828] [00829] [01767]
ἐποίησε [00620] [00623] [00626] [00634] [00637] [00642] [00646] [00649] [00659] [00666] [00670] [00673] [00680] [00690] [00694] [00701] [00704] [00706] [00708] [00710] [00719] [00720] [00727] [00730] [00732] [00735] [00737] [00740] [00744] [00755] [00757] [00760] [00761] [00764] [00766] [00768] [00771] [00773] [00827] [00830] [01078] [01718] [02401]
ἐποίησεν [00006] [00558] [00598] [00653] [00697] [00821] [00859] [01069] [01199]
ἐπολέμει [00758]
ἐπολέμησεν [00476]
ἐπολιόρκει [01517]
ἐπονειδίστως [01741]
ἐποπτεύσας [02788]
ἐπορεύθη [00043] [00631] [01278]
ἔποψ [00269]
ἐπράθη [00202]
ἔπρεπεν [02610]
ἐπροφήτευεν [00651]
ἐπροφήτευσαν [00655]
ἑπτὰ [00129] [00255] [00419] [00574] [01925] [02039] [02067] [02391] [02712] [02716] [02717] [02721] [02721] [02727] [02730] [02730]
ἑπτά [00496] [00647] [00714] [02419] [02731]
Ἑπτὰ [01533]
ἑπτακόσιοι [00305] [00337]
ἐπτοήθησαν [02257]
ἐπυνθάνετο [01492]
ἐπωνό [00409]
ἐπωνόμασε [00223]
ἐπωφελὲς [02758]
ἐπωφελοῦς [01638]
ἐῤ [00603]
ἔργα [00226] [00318] [00558] [01200] [01275] [02457]
ἐργάζεσθαι [00318]
ἐργασάμενοι [00225]
ἐργασίαι [01193]
ἐργατῶν [01909] [01921]
ἔργοις [00577] [02451]
ἔργον [01254] [01686] [01748]
ἔργῳ [02424] [02544]
ἔργων [00198] [01391] [01585] [01639] [02655] [02700] [02701]
ἐρείσματα [00180]
ἐρευνᾷν [02566]
ἐρευνώμενοι [01163]
Ἐρευνώμενος [01217]
ἔρημον [00347] [00371] [00372] [01863] [01961] [01963] [02081] [02087] [02332] [02725] [02731]
ἔρημονό [02119]
ἐρήμου [00348] [00351] [00372]
ἐρήμῳ [00011] [00013] [00440] [00977] [01429] [01604] [01607]
ἐρίφους [01292]
ἐρίφων [01931]
ἑρμηνεία [02781] [02786] [02787] [02788] [02789]
ἑρμηνεῖαι [02775]
ἑρμηνείας [02780] [02783]
ἑρμηνεύει [01460] [02783]
ἑρμηνεύσαντες [02775]
ἑρμηνευτῶν [02776]
Ἑρμογένης [02679]
ἑρπετῶν [00197] [00270] [00277]
ἔῤῥιψαν [01442]
ἐῤῥύσατο [00955] [01587]
Ἐρυθρᾷ [01608]
ἐρυθρὰν [00220]
Ἐρυθρᾶς [00013]
ἔρχεται [01933] [02274] [02279] [02333] [02357]
Ἔρχεται [01811] [01860] [01868] [01961] [01965] [01981] [02082] [02102] [02108] [02284]
ἐρχομένη [01297] [02398]
ἐρχομένῳ [02338]
ἔρχονται [02114]
ἐρωδιὸς [00269]
ἔρως [01167]
ἐρωτᾷ [01928] [02228]
Ἐρωτᾷ [01872] [01882] [02006] [02021] [02036] [02040] [02042] [02121] [02225]
Ἐρωτᾶται [02241]
ἐρωτῶν [02215]
ἐρωτῶσι [01887]
Ἐρωτῶσι [01877]
Ἐρωτῶσιν [01892] [01907] [01919] [01925] [02035] [02045] [02322]
Ἐσβιὲν [00565] [00566]

Ἔσδρα [00434] [00807] [00834]
Ἔσδρας [00036] [00804] [00806] [00821] [00824] [00826] [00830] [00834] [00838] [00859]
Ἐσεβὼν [00458]
ἔσεσθαι [01204] [02444] [02447] [02448] [02638] [02638] [02652] [02672] [02732]
Ἔσεσθαι [02451] [02495] [02627]
ἐσήμανε [01152]
ἐσήμανεν [00179] [02732]
ἐσημειωσάμεθα [00788]
Ἐσθὴρ [00102] [00111] [01473] [01476] [01481] [01482] [01495] [01496] [02748]
Ἐσθήρ [00109] [01472]
ἐσθίει [01832] [02091]
Ἐσθίει [01969]
ἐσθίειν [00267]
έσκαψεν [00681]
εσκευασμένων [01591]
ἐσκήνωσεν [01575]
ἐσκύλευε [00547]
ἐσομένην [01550]
ἐσομένης [01406] [02637]
ἔσονται [01565] [02683]
ἐσπᾶτο [00542] [00544]
ἔσπεισεν [00556]
ἑσπέρᾳ [01963]
ἑσπέρας [01954] [02030]
ἑσπερινὸν [00841]
ἐσπούδασε [02444]
ἐστάθη [00240]
εστάθη [00202]
ἔσται [01057] [01106] [01231] [01377]
ἐσταυρώθη [01796]
ἐσταυρωμένου [01599]
ἐστε [01816] [01816]
ἐστεφάνωσεν [01331]
ἔστη [00439] [00444] [00549] [02256]
ἐστηλώθη [00552]
ἔστησε [01074]
ἐστὶ [00178] [00226] [00373] [00602] [01107] [01151] [01189] [01202] [01248] [02383] [02456] [02790]
ἐστι [00050] [00261] [00273] [00275] [00395] [00408] [00462] [00917] [01076] [01088] [01092] [01142] [01145] [01157] [01197] [01202] [01202] [01210] [01214] [01221] [01223] [01282] [01401] [01470] [01480] [01695] [02015] [02101] [02168] [02387] [02461] [02469] [02479] [02567] [02609] [02611] [02679] [02744] [02748]
ἔστι [00004] [00032] [00289] [00885] [01171] [01187] [01235] [01592] [01862] [01992] [02134]
Ἔστι [00199] [00319] [00439] [00506] [00533] [00595] [00605] [00785] [01255] [01349] [01556] [02443]
ἐστὶν [00883] [01126] [02507] [02776] [02778] [02781] [02784] [02786] [02787]
ἐστίν [00239] [01334]
ἐστιν [00002] [00101] [00189] [00267] [00271] [00480] [00658] [01041] [01110] [01159] [01168] [01169] [01201] [01236] [01299] [01401] [01427] [01492] [01555] [01561] [01641] [01782] [02134] [02412] [02423] [02567] [02589] [02676] [02744]
ἔστιν [01219] [01245] [01253] [01328] [01474] [02463] [02500]
Ἔστιν [01051]
ἐστρα [00438]
ἔστρεψεν [01244]
ἔστωσαν [01099]
ἑστῶτα [01536]
ἔσφαξε [00771] [00773]
ἔσχατα [01656]
ἐσχάταις [01231] [01377]
ἐσχάτας [02730]
ἐσχάτου [00168]
ἔσχε [01338] [01431] [01530] [02489]
ἔσχεν [00224] [00532] [00639] [00751]
ἐσχί [02536]
ἐσχίσθη [00584] [00627]
ἔσχον [01578] [01582]
ἐσώ [02725]
ἔσω [00464]
ἔσωθεν [01328]
ἐσώθη [00443]
ἐσώθησαν [02415]
ἔσωσε [00553] [01505]
ἐσωτέραν [01253]
ἐσώτερος [01252]
ἐσωφρό [01363]
Ἐταβαθᾶ [00368] [00369]
ἑταί [01288]
ἑταῖρος [01103]
έταξεν [00335]
ἐτάφη [00204] [00687] [00691]
ἑτέ [00734] [01113]
ἕτε [00719]
ἐτέθη [01796]
ἐτέθησαν [00417]
ἔτει [00040] [00079] [00092] [00240] [00375] [00393] [01413] [01448]
ἐτελείωσεν [02653]
ἐτελεύτησε [00445]
ἐτελεύτησεν [00204] [00205] [00431] [00686]
έτεμε [00440]
ἑτέρα [00421]
ἕτερα [00097] [01170] [01340] [02312] [02354]
ἑτεροδιδασκαλεῖν [02660]
ἕτεροι [00085]
ἑτέροις [01674]
ἕτερον [00111] [01040] [01041] [01041] [01117] [01242] [01251] [02768]
ἕτερος [00703] [00743]
Ἕτερος [02139]
ἑτέρου [00749] [00763] [00772] [00810] [01116]
ἑτέρῳ [02094]
ἑτέρων [01170] [01471] [01616]
ἔτεσι [02285]
ἔτεσιν [00574]
ἔτη [00201] [00205] [00208] [00208] [00255] [00419] [00445] [00468] [00470] [00471] [00476] [00478] [00481] [00482] [00488] [00490] [00491] [00493] [00495] [00496] [00497] [00498] [00500] [00501] [00503] [00511] [00587] [00595] [00607] [00612] [00616] [00618] [00618] [00619] [00619] [00622] [00625] [00630] [00633] [00637] [00641] [00647] [00648] [00652] [00658] [00665] [00669] [00672] [00678] [00679] [00689] [00692] [00703] [00709] [00714] [00717] [00724] [00726] [00729] [00731] [00734] [00736] [00739] [00743] [00749] [00754] [00756] [00759] [00765] [00767] [00770] [00772] [00777] [00779] [00814] [01339] [01340] [02450] [02450] [02738] [02780] [02783]
ἐτήρησά [01262]
ἔτι [00572] [00635] [00638] [00654] [00728] [00733] [00745] [01212] [01219] [01245] [01252] [01253] [01487] [01530] [01558] [02522] [02601]
Ἔτι [01386] [01620] [02391]
ἐτιμήθη [01682]
ετίμησεν [02137]
ἑτοιμάζειν [01200]
ἑτοιμάσαι [02049] [02233] [02708]
ἑτοιμάσας [01497]
ἕτοιμοι [02438] [02626]
ἑτοίμους [02451]
ἔτος [00474] [00645]
ἔτους [00081] [01410] [01436]
Ἔτους [00103] [00105]
ετούς [01217]
ἔτρεχεν [00564]

ἐτρύγησα [01271]
ἐτρώθη [00229]
ἐτυφλώθη [01547]
ἐτῶν [00059] [00201] [00204] [00205] [00322] [00323] [00375] [00393] [00431] [00445] [00693] [00695] [01339] [01367] [01431] [01522] [01547] [01548] [01551] [01552] [02079] [02668] [02736]
Εὐ [01792]
εὐ [00694] [01210] [01242] [01740]
Εὐαγγέλια [02760] [02761]
εὐαγγέλια [01427]
εὐαγγελίζεται [01806]
Εὐαγγέλιον [00148] [01791] [01960] [02590] [02646] [02755] [02764] [02765] [02766] [02767] [02768] [02769] [02770] [02771] [02773]
Εὐαγγελίου [00118] [02611]
εὐαγγελίσαθαι [02390]
εὐαγγελισταὶ [01210]
εὐαγγελιστὴς [02383] [02454] [02712]
εὐαγγελιστής [02404]
Εὐαγγελίῳ [01043] [02455]
Εὐαγγελίων [01322]
Εὐαΐον [00462]
εὐαρεστησάντων [01619]
εὐδοκία [01319]
εὐδοκίαν [02587]
εὐεργεσίας [00423]
εὐεργεσιῶν [01620] [01757]
εὐεργετήσας [01492]
εὐηγγελίσθαι [02445]
εὐηγγελίσθη [02435]
εὐηργέτησεν [01598]
εὐθὲς [00620] [00649] [00653] [00659] [00666] [00673] [00751] [00778]
εὐθές [00634] [00637]
ευθύνη [01113]
εὐθὺς [00507] [00573] [01538] [01546] [02404]
εὐλάβειαν [02694]
εὐλαβείας [01654] [02678]
Εὐλογεῖ [01905]
εὐλογεῖ [02020]
εὐλογεῖν [01785]
εὐλογεῖσθαι [01718]
Εὐλογή [00431]
εὐλογήσας [00204]
εὐλογία [00426]
εὐλογίαν [00431] [01731]
εὐλογίας [00425]
εὐμαθοῦς [01634]
εὐνού [01432]
εὐνουχισμοῦ [01904]
εὐνοῦχον [02402]
εὐνούχου [00807] [00824]
εὐνούχους [01490]
εὐξαμένη [01482]
Εὐξάμενος [00494]
εὐξάμενος [00597] [00603] [01431] [02396]
εὐξαμένου [00444]
εὔξασθαι [01865]
Εὐοδούμενος [00661]
εὗρε [01489]
εὑρεθεῖσα [02786] [02787]
εὑρέθη [00287] [00315] [00337] [01476] [02789]
εὑρέθησαν [00338]
εὑρεῖν [01185] [01192]
εὗρεν [02253]
εὕρῃ [02708]
εὑρήσει [01186] [02213]
εὑρήσεις [01161]
εὑρι [02627]
εὑρίσκει [01082] [01536]
εὑρίσκεσθαι [02799]
εὑρίσκεται [00995] [01217] [01246] [02793]
εὑρισκόμενα [02790]
εὗρον [02249]
εὑροῦσά [01265]
εὑροῦσα [01495]
εὑρὼν [00696]
Εὐσέβεια [01294]
εὐσέβειαν [00175] [01209]
εὐσεβέσι [01668]
εὐσεβέσιν [01731]
εὐσεβῆ [01673]
εὐσεβοῦς [01719]
εὐσεβῶς [01338]
Εὔτυχον [02411]
εὐφραινομένης [01134]
εὐφραινόμην [01080]
Εὐφράτου [00698]
εὐφρο [01331]
εὐφροσύ [01333]
εὐφυὴς [00821] [00834]
εὐχα [02609] [02629]
εὐχαὶ [01073]
εὐχαριστίᾳ [02571]
εὐχαριστῶν [02694]
εὔχεσθαι [02153] [02462]
εὐχῇ [01482]
ευχή [00992]
εὐχὴν [01619]
εὐχήν [02546]
εὐχομένων [00325]
εὐωδίᾳ [01312]
εὐωδίας [01273]
ἐφ [02673]
ἔφαγε [02379]
ἔφαγον [01271] [01452]
ἐφανέρωσεν [01549]
ἐφαντάζοντο [01183]
ἐφείσατο [02492]
ἔφεν [02258]
ἔφερον [00595]
Ἐφέσιοι [02585]
Ἐφεσίου [02784]
Ἐφεσίους [00156] [02582]
Ἔφεσον [02712]
Ἐφέσου [02534]
Ἐφέσῳ [00157] [02660] [02773]
ἔφη [01207] [01541]
ἔφθακε [01279]
ἐφιλίασε [00639]
ἐφιλονείκει [00524]

ἔφιππον [02733]
Ἐφίσταται [01866] [01997]
Ἐφοβήθη [02089]
ἐφοβήθησαν [01510] [02066]
ἐφόνευσε [00649]
Ἐφραΐ [00400]
Ἐφραΐμ [00022] [00452]
Ἐφραΐμ [02332]
Ἐφραὶμ [00298]
ἔφραξεν [01512]
ἐφρόντιζεν [02590]
ἔφυγε [01530] [02706]
Ἔφυγε [00485]
ἔφυγον [01520]
ἐφύλαξα [01304]
ἐφύλαξε [00834] [00975]
ἐφύλαξεν [00550] [00752]
ἐφυσιολόγησε [01037]
ἐφώ [00649]
ἐχ [00444]
έχαιρε [01080]
ἔχει [00003] [00186] [00272] [00276] [00276] [00836] [00877] [00995] [00996] [00997] [00998] [01000] [01001] [01002] [01003] [01004] [01005] [01006] [01007] [01008] [01009] [01010] [01011] [01012] [01013] [01014] [01015] [01016] [01017] [01018] [01019] [01020] [01021] [01022] [01023] [01024] [01025] [01026] [01027] [01028] [01029] [01030] [01031] [01032] [01148] [01149] [01171] [01242] [01560] [01622] [02441] [02465] [02523]
ἐχειμάσθη [02414]
ἔχειν [01053] [01053] [01100] [01159] [01498] [01618] [01678] [01722] [02490] [02545] [02639]
έχειν [02683]
ἐχειροτονήθη [02769]
ἔχεις [02298] [02314]
ἔχεσθαι [02580]
έχεσθαι [02449]
ἔχῃ [02707]
ἔχῃς [01085]
ἐχθίστων [01597]
ἐχθροῖς [00657]
ἐχθροὺς [01498] [01600] [01620] [02601]
ἐχθρῶν [00955] [01035] [01396] [01559]
ἔχιδνα [02416]
ἐχομένων [00183]
ἐχόν [00877]
ἔχον [00041] [00908] [02727] [02731]
ἔχοντα [00540] [00560] [01152] [01844] [01974] [02551] [02729]
ἔχοντας [01803] [02721] [02730] [02736] [02739]
ἔχοντες [00866] [00868] [00884] [00896] [00905] [00910]
ἔχοντος [02551]
ἐχόντων [00270] [00865] [00870] [00883]
ἔχουσα [01289] [01933]
ἔχουσαν [02407]
ἐχούσῃ [00470]
ἔχουσι [00837] [00861] [00863] [00876] [01033]
ἔχουσιν [00876] [00940] [01033]
Ἐχράν [00306]
ἐχρήσατό [01091]
ἔχρισε [00320]
ἐχρίσθη [00518]
ἔχων [01507] [01530] [02208]
ἐχώρουν [01047]
ἐψηλάφησαν [00139]
ἐψώμισε [01601]
ἑώ [02499]
ἑω [02491]
ἑωθινῆς [00956]
ἑωρα [02605]
ἑωράκαμεν [00139]
ἑώρακε [02397] [02500] [02714] [02716] [02723] [02724] [02727] [02731] [02733] [02734] [02736] [02737] [02739]
Ἑώρακε [02720]
ἑώρακεν [02570] [02712] [02721] [02730] [02738] [02739]
ἑωρακὼς [00830] [01425] [01497] [02501] [02534] [02573] [02583] [02594] [02617] [02740]
ἕως [00219] [00386] [00432] [00444] [00457] [00459] [00461] [00613] [00649] [00747] [00785] [01234] [01247] [01280] [01314] [01436] [01436] [01436] [01458] [01507] [01522] [01646] [01794] [01798] [02427] [02504] [02736]
Ἕως [00712] [00762] [00774] [01116]

ζ [00463] [00481] [00619] [00864] [00864] [00869] [00869] [00949] [00998] [01392] [01588] [02227] [02386]
Ζαὰκ [00462]
Ζαβουλὼν [00402] [00428] [00453]
Ζαβουλῶν [00296]
Ζαβουλωνίτης [00497]
Ζακχαῖον [02219]
Ζακχούρ [00396]
Ζαμβρῆ [00334] [00590] [00734]
Ζαχα [00081]
Ζαχαρίαν [00649]
Ζαχαρίας [00080] [00651] [00761] [00856] [00858] [01412]
Ζαχαρίου [00609] [00640] [00836] [00893] [00907] [02753]
Ζεβεδαίου [01911] [02024] [02388]
Ζεβεὲ [00481]
ζειν [01703]
Ζεὶφ [00462]
ζεν [00464]
ζεσθαι [02490] [02684]
Ζευχθέντων [01330]
ζευχθῆναί [01329]
ζη [01854]
ζήλου [01563]
ζηλοῦσι [01912]
ζηλωτὴς [02388]
ζημίαν [02600]
ζῆν [01741] [02415] [02568] [02669]
ζήσασα [01522]
ζήσεται [02021]
ζήσῃ [00336]
ζητεῖ [01135] [01855]
ζητεῖν [01184] [01189]
ζητῆσαι [01186] [01536]
ζητήσας [00696]
ζητήσεις [02673] [02681]
ζητήσεως [01633]
ζήτησιν [01194]
ζήτησίς [01202]
ζητοῦσιν [02339]
Ζιφαίους [00972]
Ζο [01410]
ζόμενος [02170]
ζον [01583]

ζοντο [02536]
Ζοροβάβελ [00807] [00809] [00810] [00820] [01780]
ζτλδ [00816]
ζυγίου [01415]
ζυγὸς [01733]
ζύμης [01857] [01880] [02004] [02183]
ζωγρα [01593]
ζωὴ [02456] [02469]
ζωὴν [02215]
ζωῆς [00139] [00173] [00175] [00465] [00613] [01339] [01431] [01704] [01737] [02298] [02739]
ζων [01929]
ζῶντα [01388]
ζῶντες [00328]
ζῶντος [00572]
ζῶον [01671]
ζωοποιήσῃ [02610]
ζώου [01450] [01755] [02397]
ζώων [01037] [01597]

ἠ [02749]
ἡ [00005] [00007] [00009] [00011] [00012] [00014] [00016] [00018] [00021] [00023] [00026] [00029] [00032] [00034] [00039] [00042] [00044] [00046] [00049] [00052] [00055] [00058] [00060] [00062] [00065] [00068] [00071] [00074] [00076] [00078] [00080] [00082] [00086] [00088] [00089] [00091] [00093] [00098] [00100] [00102] [00106] [00115] [00117] [00121] [00123] [00127] [00130] [00133] [00135] [00138] [00140] [00142] [00144] [00147] [00147] [00150] [00152] [00154] [00156] [00158] [00160] [00163] [00165] [00167] [00167] [00170] [00172] [00174] [00176] [00176] [00178] [00178] [00192] [00194] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00223] [00223] [00224] [00224] [00248] [00248] [00271] [00319] [00319] [00319] [00319] [00328] [00329] [00330] [00332] [00334] [00419] [00426] [00428] [00443] [00443] [00465] [00506] [00517] [00518] [00522] [00530] [00533] [00583] [00584] [00586] [00586] [00600] [00607] [00610] [00611] [00627] [00627] [00627] [00631] [00647] [00699] [00712] [00713] [00774] [00813] [00986] [00989] [01060] [01099] [01114] [01126] [01160] [01166] [01187] [01195] [01210] [01212] [01222] [01230] [01242] [01269] [01279] [01286] [01292] [01295] [01295] [01297] [01299] [01319] [01327] [01331] [01476] [01501] [01511] [01518] [01522] [01534] [01542] [01543] [01561] [01574] [01580] [01612] [01665] [01717] [01731] [01802] [01824] [01834] [01855] [01873] [01895] [01896] [01931] [01931] [01931] [01931] [01931] [01933] [01981] [01989] [02063] [02063] [02108] [02108] [02113] [02115] [02151] [02159] [02179] [02183] [02195] [02196] [02226] [02230] [02312] [02335] [02368] [02368] [02368] [02368] [02372] [02375] [02398] [02434] [02434] [02443] [02458] [02498] [02504] [02505] [02514] [02515] [02515] [02526] [02526] [02527] [02529] [02529] [02554] [02580] [02589] [02615] [02638] [02653] [02654] [02700] [02776] [02778] [02781] [02784] [02786] [02787] [02788] [02795]
ἣ [00180] [00274] [00431] [01124] [01200] [01202] [01242] [01249] [01320] [01591] [01591] [01593] [01652] [01652] [01654] [01656] [01678] [01680] [02509] [02527] [02652] [02666] [02683] [02758] [02759] [02788] [02796]
ἥ [00199] [00199] [00223] [00224] [00321] [00462]
Ἡ [00240] [00339] [00808] [00919] [01210] [01296] [01298] [01324] [01474] [01482] [01486] [01495] [01506] [01560] [01911] [01949] [02213] [02220] [02412] [02472] [02488] [02535] [02559] [02574] [02584] [02595] [02606] [02618] [02632] [02645] [02659] [02676] [02691] [02705] [02722] [02725]
ᾗ [02517] [02517] [02522]
ᾗ [00094] [01080] [01204] [01210]
η [00498] [00504] [00641] [00864] [00864] [00867] [00869] [00873] [00920] [00941] [00950] [01397] [02710]
ἠγα [00145]
ἤγα [00038]
ἡγαγεν [00209]
Ἤγαγον [01944]
ἠγανάκτουν [02299]
ἠγαπημένου [02773]
ἠγάπησεν [01286] [02459]
ἤγγισε [02438]
ἡγεῖ [01675]
ἤγει [00597]
ἤγειρε [00693] [02411]
ἤγειρεν [00603] [02396]
ἡγεῖσθαι [01667] [02544] [02561]
ἡγίασεν [00320]
ἡγιασμένοις [00663]
ἠγνόουν [02078]
ἡγοῦμαι [02600]
ἡγούμενος [01514]
ἡγουμένων [01706]
ἤγουν [00042] [01039] [02789]
ἤδη [01237] [01237] [01270] [01285] [02442] [02454] [02487] [02499] [02534] [02573] [02633] [02638] [02682]
Ἤδη [01518]
ἠδίκησε [01091]
ἡδονὴ [01155]
ἡδονὴν [01601]
ἡδύσματα [00583]
Ἠεὶλ [00857]
ἤθε [02084]
ἠθέλησα [02192]
ἠθέλησαν [02317]
Ἠθέλησαν [02291]
ἠθέλησεν [00661] [01538]
ἤθελον [02136] [02538]
ἤθεσι [02629]
ἠθέτησε [00030]
ἤθη [02437] [02496] [02532] [02556] [02581] [02603] [02614] [02656] [02685]
ἠθικὰ [01153]
ἧκαν [02217]
ηκολούθησαν [00723]
ἠκολούθουν [02111]
ἤκουε [02744]
ἤκουσαν [02255]
Ἤκουσαν [01955] [01957]
ἤκουσε [02722]
Ἤκουσε [02729]
ἤκουσεν [00391] [00811]
ἠκούσθη [01279]
ἠκριβωμένοι [01131]
ἠκρίβωνται [01140]
Ἠλὰ [00731]
Ἠλᾶ [00772]
Ἡλᾶ [00610]
Ἠλὰν [00590]
Ἠλὰτ [00462]
ἥλατο [00546]
ἤλεγξε [02395]
ἤλεγξεν [01490]
ἠλεήθη [01770]
Ἠλεὶ [00513]
Ἡλεί [00022]
ἤλειψεν [02335]
ἦλθε [01580]
Ἦλθε [00970] [02372]
ἦλθεν [01234] [01813] [01933] [01961] [02334]
Ἦλθεν [01829] [01873] [01876] [01901] [01943] [01988] [01990] [01998] [02000] [02046] [02085] [02088] [02113] [02293] [02328]
ἦλθον [00344] [01343] [01563] [01923] [01954] [02174] [02293] [02324]
Ἦλθον [01958] [02065] [02337]
Ἠλία [00610]
Ἠλίακαὶ [01357]
Ἠλίαν [01420]
Ἠλίας [00595] [00602] [00640] [00644] [00738] [00741] [00742] [00746]
ἡλίευσαν [02379]
ἡλικίαν [02458]
ἥλιόν [01306]
ἥλιον [01185]
ἥλιος [00195] [00444] [01301]
ἡλίου [00457] [01748]
Ἡλίου [00593] [00602] [00602] [00604] [01772] [01773] [01887] [02011] [02084]

Ἡλίου [02753]
Ἠλισσαῖος [00603]
ἠλλοίωσε [00963]
ἠλό [00481]
Ἠλωνὶ [00856]
ἡμᾶς [00721] [01222] [01333] [01407] [01427] [02456] [02457] [02457] [02459] [02459] [02475] [02587] [02587] [02599] [02700] [02744]
ἡμέ [00027] [00056] [00444] [01432]
ἡμεῖς [01267] [01579] [02308]
ημένην [02731]
ἡμέρᾳ [00038] [00191] [00419] [00559] [01204] [01331] [01331] [01480] [01487] [01519] [02627] [02712]
ἡμέρα [01501] [02653]
ἡμέραι [01386]
ἡμέραις [00056] [00059] [00059] [00061] [00077] [00105] [00107] [00411] [01231] [01361] [01367] [01377] [01767]
ἡμέραν [00233] [00252] [00579] [00984] [00986] [01080] [01502] [02450] [02450] [02451] [02626]
ἡμέρας [00432] [00613] [00763] [01388] [01391] [01406] [01420] [01453] [01798] [02448]
ἡμερῶν [00168] [00218] [00829] [01519] [02334] [02612]
ἤμην [00092] [01079] [01080]
ἡμῖν [00122] [00136] [00168] [00972] [01571] [01575] [02529] [02591] [02653] [02760] [02761]
ἡμίσει [00385] [00445] [00460]
ἥμισυ [00459]
ἡμῶν [00002] [00136] [00139] [00139] [00166] [00171] [00171] [00177] [00180] [01229] [01229] [01244] [01263] [01279] [01279] [01579] [02422] [02448] [02457] [02585] [02587] [02589] [02744] [02777]
ΗΜΩΝ [00001]
ἣν [01333] [01363] [01856]
ἥν [00087] [00087] [00179] [00186] [00223] [00326] [01407] [01440]
ἦν [00053] [00053] [00090] [00094] [00124] [00124] [00124] [00125] [00139] [00262] [00279] [00291] [00293] [00295] [00297] [00299] [00301] [00303] [00305] [00307] [00309] [00311] [00314] [00340] [00385] [00410] [00537] [00563] [00567] [00579] [00582] [00631] [00632] [00635] [00668] [00671] [00675] [00702] [00711] [00725] [00809] [01179] [01224] [01252] [01252] [01273] [01316] [01338] [01342] [01482] [01497] [01511] [01516] [01526] [01547] [01548] [01549] [01614] [01770] [01775] [01778] [02289] [02504] [02517] [02528] [02536] [02654] [02735]
Ἦν [00538] [00566] [01477] [01525] [01528] [01531] [02063]
ἤνε [00554]
ηνέχθη [00204] [00518]
ἤνθησαν [01325]
ἡνίκα [00969] [01079]
Ἡνίκα [01079]
ἠνοίχθησαν [00092]
ἥντινα [00252]
ἠξίου [01289]
ἠξίουν [01267]
ἠξίωσε [00812] [00824] [01495] [01620]
ἠξίωσεν [00494] [00811] [01485] [01486]
Ἥξουσιν [02186]
ἧπαρ [01539] [01542]
ἠπάτηντο [02541]
ἠπάτησε [00720]
Ἠπάτων [02634]
ἠπείθουν [02345]
ἠπίστησαν [02069]
ἠπίστουν [02252] [02301]
ἠργηκέναι [02612]
ἤργησαν [01204]
Ἤργησαν [01209]
Ἠριθμήθη [00285]
ἠριθμήθησαν [00338]
ἠρίθμησαν [00313]
Ἠρίθμησε [00315]
ἤρισαν [00809]
ἠρίστευσε [01621]
ἠρκέσθη [01166]
ἡρμηνεύθη [02717] [02769]
ἡρμήνευσαν [02777]
ἡρμήνευσε [02780] [02785]
ἤρξατο [00128] [01374] [01448]
ἦρξε [00445]
ἦρξεν [00488] [00490]
ἤρχοντο [01297]
ἠρω [02184]
Ἡρώ [01863]
Ἡρώδην [01994] [02242]
Ἡρώδης [01809] [02118] [02188] [02400]
ἠρώτα [02324]
ἧς [00130] [00144] [00147] [00154] [00156] [00158] [00160] [00167] [00174] [00176] [00416] [01267] [01363] [01451] [01682] [01718] [02067] [02577] [02762]
Ἡσαΐᾳ [00119] [01366]
Ἡσαΐαν [02402]
Ἡσαΐας [00086] [00087] [00664] [00668] [00671] [00675] [00769] [00771] [00800] [01229] [01359] [01422]
Ἡσαΐου [00610] [01775] [01776] [02345]
ἦσαν [00288] [00317] [00446] [00554] [00568] [00578] [00594] [00621] [00624] [00629] [00636] [00640] [00644] [00699] [00738] [00741] [00769] [00771] [00820] [00825] [00847] [00854] [00854] [01165]
Ἦσαν [00575] [00748] [02562]
Ἠσαῦ [01342] [01384]
ησεν [00481]
ἤσθιε [01275] [01527]
ἤσθιον [02539]
ἠσφαλίσαντο [01510]
ἠσφαλισμένους [02408]
ᾔτησε [00515] [01507]
ἥτις [02507] [02789]
ἡτοίμαζε [01079]
ἡτοιμάσθαι [02694]
ἧττον [01370] [01621]
ἥττονα [01735]
ηὐλόγησεν [00198]
ηὔξατο [01035] [01534]
ηὐφράνθησαν [00833]
ηφανίας [01643]
ἠφίει [01274]
ήχθη [00192]
ᾐχμαλωτεύθη [00107]
ᾐχμαλωτίσθη [01444]
ἥψατο [00603]

θ [00510] [00772] [00778] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00892] [00920] [00937] [00937] [00941] [00951] [00990] [00999] [01402]
θα [01387] [02378]
θαΐμ [00468]
Θαδδαῖος [02388]
Θαιμὰν [01368]
Θαιμανῶν [01343]
θάλασσαν [00220] [00461] [01734] [01874] [01918] [01975]
θαλάσσας [00193]
θαλάσσῃ [00221] [00272] [01608] [01984] [01985]
θαλάσσης [00013] [00345] [00346] [01754] [01827]
θάλλει [01134]
θάμ [01319]
θάνα [00584]
θανὰν [00707]
θανατικῆς [02460] [02460]
θάνατον [00214] [00219] [00464] [00600] [00600] [00603] [02340] [02625] [02651]

θάνατος [00513] [01563] [01605]
θανάτου [01333] [01401] [01522] [01605] [01606] [01738] [01739] [01910] [02013] [02310] [02344] [02457] [02458] [02529]
θανάτῳ [01607] [01608] [02380]
θανατῶσαι [00975]
θανεῖν [00024]
Θάπτει [02248] [02370]
θάπτειν [01529]
θαρὰ [00272] [02673]
θαῤῥοῦσα [01482]
θάρτων [00258]
θαυμάζει [02031]
θαυμάζοντος [01483]
θαυμάζουσα [01296]
Θαυμάσας [00555]
θαυμασθείς [01036]
θαυμασίων [01559]
θαυμαστὴν [01450]
θαυμαστὸν [01748]
θάψας [01530] [01552]
θέ [02601]
θείᾳ [01224] [01248] [01611]
θεία [01222]
θείαν [00529] [02777] [02780] [02783]
θειαν [01369]
θείας [02451] [02775]
ΘΕΙΑΣ [00001]
θεῖναι [00418]
θεὶς [02516]
θείῳ [01225]
θείων [01057]
Θεκουὲ [00059]
θέλει [02010] [02126]
θέλετε [02297]
θέλημα [02173]
θελήματος [00151] [00153] [00157] [00161] [00173]
θελήσαντα [01473]
θελήσῃ [01314]
θελήσουσιν [02448]
θέλον [02734]
θέλοντα [00565]
θελόντων [02613]
θέλων [00524] [02459] [02740]
θέμ [00381]
θέμενος [02707]
θένου [01270]
θεο [01562] [01619]
Θεοδοτίωνος [02784]
θεόθεν [00224]
θεοί [00721]
Θεολογεῖ [02261]
θεολογεῖ [02455]
θεολόγος [02712]
θεολόγου [00178]
Θεολογῶν [02456]
Θεὸν [00124] [00335] [01061] [01076] [01293] [01294] [01346] [01479] [01654] [01680] [01785] [02395] [02508] [02511]
Θεόν [00125] [00843] [01514] [01679] [02484] [02506]
θεόν [02417]
θεόπνευστα [02755]
θεόπνευστός [00002]
θεοποιήσαντας [02509]
Θεὸς [00006] [00035] [00067] [00124] [00168] [00179] [00198] [00209] [00326] [00335] [00337] [00464] [00685] [01077] [01206] [01229] [01322] [01473] [01484] [01505] [01534] [01586] [01598] [01620] [01666] [02456] [02458] [02469] [02599]
Θεός [00191] [00230] [01566] [01641]
θεοσε [01526]
θεοσέβειαν [00507]
θεοσεβεῖς [02589]
θεοσεβής [00053]
θεότητος [01275]
Θεοτόκος [01269]
Θεοῦ [00090] [00092] [00118] [00131] [00134] [00148] [00151] [00151] [00153] [00153] [00155] [00157] [00161] [00171] [00173] [00175] [00175] [00197] [00200] [00232] [00387] [00424] [00430] [00431] [00515] [00517] [00530] [00830] [00840] [00935] [01058] [01058] [01060] [01064] [01065] [01069] [01107] [01108] [01123] [01126] [01158] [01188] [01193] [01201] [01223] [01427] [01437] [01443] [01536] [01549] [01559] [01574] [01576] [01577] [01680] [01717] [01730] [02060] [02287] [02423] [02446] [02460] [02461] [02461] [02469] [02507] [02521] [02529] [02587] [02589] [02609] [02637] [02650] [02694] [02730] [02733] [02739] [02744]
Θεόφιλε [00128]
θεοφοβίας [01627]
θεοφόρων [00182]
θερὰν [01825]
θεραπείας [01670]
Θεραπεύει [01815] [01844] [01964] [01974] [02005] [02094] [02129] [02154] [02193]
θεραπεύει [01825] [01830] [01874] [01915] [01963] [02155] [02180]
Θεραπεύεται [01986]
θεραπεύεται [01846] [01888] [02012] [02218]
θεραπευθεῖ [02111]
Θεραπεύονται [01869] [01913]
θεραπεύονται [01835]
θερίσει [01187]
Θερσᾶ [00462]
θερώσῃ [02529]
θὲς [00694]
Θεσσαλονικεῖς [00162] [02616] [02619] [02630]
Θεσσαλονικέων [00164] [00166]
Θεσσαλονίκῃ [02619] [02633]
θέστερα [02755]
Θεῷ [00145] [00164] [00166] [00316] [00686] [01035] [01465] [01482] [01567] [01619] [01627] [02455] [02609] [02694] [02742]
θεω [01951]
θεωρίαν [01189]
θεωρίας [01182]
θεωροῦντας [02739]
θεωρῶν [01207]
θη [00530] [02725]
θήκη [02753]
θήκην [01431]
θήκης [00416]
θηλάζοντα [01264]
θηλειῶν [00580]
θῆναι [00494] [00811]
θηρίον [02727] [02731] [02734] [02735]
θηριώδους [01284]
θηρίων [00197]
θησαν [02611]
θησαυροῦ [01857]
θησι [01858]
θηταὶ [02092]
θητάς [01956]
θητι [01918]
θί [00534]
θίνια [00180]

θινὸν [01076]
θλίβεσθαι [02623]
θλιβόμενον [00464]
θλίψαντα [00468] [00470]
θλίψαντας [00476] [00481] [00493] [00500]
θλίψεις [02619] [02621] [02622] [02636]
Θλίψιν [02355]
θμήσας [00529]
θμούμενα [00031]
θμούμεναι [00025]
θνήσκειν [00678]
θνήσκοντας [01529]
Θνητὸν [01273]
θνητῶν [01584]
θόντι [02208]
θοῦντα [02729]
θρας [00560]
θρασείας [01690]
Θρῆνοι [01444]
θρῆνον [01406] [01453] [01453] [01454]
θρησκείας [01595]
θροεῖσθαι [02638]
θρόνον [00613] [01079]
θρόνου [00751]
θρόνους [01908] [02719]
θρόνῳ [02719]
θρούς [00444]
θρωπήσεως [02263]
θρωπος [02529]
θρώπῳ [02764]
Θυάτειραν [02712]
θυγα [00388]
θυγατέρα [00494] [00643] [01544] [02001]
θυγατέρες [01165] [01300] [01314]
θυγάτηρ [00094] [01531]
θυγάτριον [01833]
θυγατρὸς [01690] [01745] [01988] [02115]
θυμηδίας [01242]
θυμιάματι [01544]
θυμιάσαι [00661] [00663]
θυμιάσας [01607]
θυμικόν [01102]
θυμιώμενα [01542]
θυμὸν [01104] [01484]
θυμός [01113] [01608]
θυμοῦ [01241] [01625] [02730]
θυμώδει [01103]
θυμώδους [01701]
θύνειν [01107]
θύραν [02719]
θύρας [02185] [02319]
θυρίδος [02411]
θυρῶν [02376]
Θυσίαι [01072]
θυσίαν [00494] [00495]
θυσίας [00246] [02651]
θυσιαστη [00321]
θυσιαστήριον [00592] [00725]
θυσιαστηρίου [00320]
θυσιῶν [00245] [01710] [01711]
Θωλὰ [00489]
Θωμᾶ [02755] [02755]
Θωμᾷ [02377]
Θωμᾶς [02388]
θὼν [01272]
θῶν [01735]

ι [00497] [00570] [00665] [00669] [00695] [00756] [00767] [00864] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00884] [00887] [00920] [00934] [00941] [00954] [01409]
ἰά [02299]
ια [00703] [00709] [00783] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [00948] [01412] [02070]
Ἰαβὶνκαὶ [00476]
Ἰαβὶς [00763]
Ἰαεὶρ [00491]
Ἰάειρος [01988] [02115]
Ἰαείρου [00103]
Ἰαὴλ [00477]
ἰάθη [01801] [01802]
Ἰακὼβ [00200] [00203] [00204] [01384] [01587] [01760]
Ἰάκωβον [01814] [01962]
Ἰάκωβος [00131] [02388] [02388] [02422]
Ἰακώβου [00130] [00145] [02063] [02388] [02420] [02769]
Ἰαννῆς [00222]
Ἰαρὲδ [00033]
ἰάσατο [02418]
ἰᾶται [01834] [01963] [01989] [02115] [02285]
Ἰᾶται [01966] [02001]
ἰατρός [01662]
ἰατροῦ [02771]
ἰατρούς [01725]
ιβ [00580] [00734] [00743] [00778] [00804] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [00976] [01352] [01416] [01480] [01500] [01767] [01779] [02095]
ἶβις [00269]
ιγ [00502] [00835] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941]
ιδ [00146] [00864] [00869] [00920] [01034] [01500] [02414] [02497]
Ἰδὲ [01044]
ἰδεῖν [01325] [02150] [02339] [02352] [02501]
ἴδετε [01331]
ἰδίᾳ [01501] [02499] [02642] [02700]
ἴδιά [01616]
ἴδια [01358]
ἰδίαν [01106] [01475] [01829] [02492]
ἰδίας [01297] [02423]
Ἰδιθοὺμ [00836] [00856] [00914]
Ἰδιθούμ [00893]
ἰδικῶς [00244] [00943]
Ἰδιόγραφος [00994]
Ἴδιοι [00861]
ἰδίοις [02699]
ἴδιον [01092] [01272] [02466] [02623]
ἰδίου [00942] [01075] [02782]
ἰδιόχειρον [02789]
ἰδόντες [01570]
ἰδοὺ [01278] [02108]
Ἰδοὺ [00120] [01230] [02237]
Ἰδουμαίᾳ [00067] [01440]

Ἰδουμαίας [00977] [01368] [01383] [01429]
Ἰδουμαῖον [00970]
Ἱε [00586] [00685] [00811] [01438] [01441]
ιε [00253] [00678] [00864] [00884] [00886] [00933] [00953] [01172] [01431] [01500]
Ἰεβουσαῖον [00462]
Ἰεζεκίας [01775]
Ἰεζεκιὴλ [02798]
Ἰεζεχιὴλ [02762]
Ἰεμενῆ [00949]
ἱερα [01761]
ἱέραξ [00269]
ἱερατικῆς [00245]
Ἱερε [00702]
ἱερέα [00572]
ἱερέας [00244] [00722] [01362]
ἱερεῖ [00337]
ἱερεῖς [00847] [00858] [01654] [01919]
Ἱερεμεὴλ [00022]
Ἱερεμίᾳ [01440]
Ἱερεμίαν [00090] [01448]
Ἱερεμίας [00089] [00699] [00711] [01403] [01434] [01436] [01444] [01445]
Ἱερεμίου [00040] [01443] [01445] [01777]
ἱερεὺς [00446] [00806] [01511]
ἱερεύς [01447]
ἱερεῦσι [00418] [00663]
ἱερεῦσιν [00661]
ἱερέων [00090] [00224] [00248] [00841] [01434]
ἱερέως [00513] [01370]
Ἱεριμοὺθ [00462]
Ἱεριχοῦντος [01913]
Ἱεριχοῦς [00442] [02218]
Ἱεριχὼ [00462] [02151] [02786]
Ἱεριχῶ [00339]
Ἱερμίου [00610]
Ἱεροβαάλ [00480]
Ἱεροβοὰμ [00056] [00059] [00590] [00682] [00718] [00747] [00753] [00759] [00779] [00791] [01361] [01367] [01370] [01771]
Ἱεροβοάμ [00782]
ἱεροὶ [02761]
ἱερὸν [00821] [01915] [02027]
Ἱεροσόλυμα [01910] [01917] [02023] [02275] [02285] [02338]
Ἱεροσολύμοις [02769] [02779] [02786]
ἱεροῦ [00824] [00842] [01930] [02029] [02044] [02223] [02276]
Ἱερου [01375]
Ἱερουσα [01414] [01439] [01455]
Ἱερουσαλὴμ [00038] [00059] [00087] [00462] [00574] [00611] [00627] [00682] [00714] [00758] [00777] [00806] [01256] [01256] [01281] [01296] [01298] [01300] [01314] [01319] [01320] [01323] [01324] [01368] [01405] [01410] [01440] [01444] [01451] [01461] [01522] [02739] [02769]
Ἱερουσαλήμ [00047] [00061] [00617] [01175] [01398] [01410] [01425] [02191]
Ἱερουσαλὴμτὰ [01781]
ἱερῷ [00245] [02078] [02298]
Ἰεσσαιβαδὰ [00543]
ἸεσσαίἸεσσαὶ [00509]
Ἰεσσίας [00797]
Ἰεφθάε [00492]
Ἰεφονῆ [00327] [00398] [01767]
Ἰεχονίας [00705]
ιζ [00625] [00754] [00864] [00876] [00877] [00926] [00941] [00955] [01336]
Ἰη [00116] [00153] [00164] [00173] [00341]
ιη [00470] [00493] [00780] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [01352]
Ἰηοῦ [00794] [02791]
Ἰησοῦ [00015] [00017] [00100] [00118] [00131] [00134] [00134] [00136] [00136] [00145] [00145] [00148] [00151] [00155] [00157] [00157] [00159] [00161] [00166] [00171] [00171] [00173] [00175] [00177] [00179] [00444] [00464] [00807] [00829] [01410] [01613] [01614] [01617] [01695] [01788] [01788] [01949] [02064] [02265] [02266] [02744] [02748] [02777]
Ἰησοῦν [00327] [00409] [00431] [01768] [01944] [01946] [01958] [02330] [02359] [02361] [02375] [02422] [02457] [02467] [02585]
Ἰησοῦς [00014] [00128] [00433] [00437] [00438] [00446] [00461] [00461] [00820] [00825] [01614] [01616] [01617] [01621] [01766] [01767] [01780] [01829] [01836] [01928] [02032] [02058] [02062] [02078] [02106] [02110] [02119] [02132] [02137] [02240] [02270] [02272] [02284] [02293] [02304] [02315] [02321] [02332] [02336] [02349] [02366]
Ἰησοῦςὅτι [02281]
ιθ [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [01421]
Ἱκανόν [01166]
ἰκτῖνος [00268]
Ἰλαὰλ [00399]
Ἵλεώς [00557]
ἱμα [00387]
ἱμάτια [01518] [01797]
ἱματίοις [00028]
ἱματισμόν [01085]
ἱματίων [00248]
ἵν [01145] [01315] [02626]
ἵνα [00205] [00336] [00387] [00422] [00424] [00426] [00430] [01048] [01054] [01085] [01113] [01218] [01263] [01320] [01445] [01583] [01957] [01978] [02345] [02426] [02437] [02455] [02467] [02469] [02475] [02513] [02517] [02522] [02529] [02548] [02549] [02551] [02588] [02589] [02610] [02615] [02648] [02651] [02664] [02692] [02700] [02707] [02708] [02736]
Ἰοάχαζ [00754]
Ἰόππῃ [02396]
Ἰορδάνην [00383] [00461] [00599] [00604]
Ἰορδάνου [00013] [00339] [00383] [00385] [00386] [00439] [00457] [01754]
Ἰοῦ [00609] [00640] [00749] [00762] [01357]
Ἰου [01845] [02530]
Ἰούδᾳ [01405]
Ἰούδα [00056] [00059] [00061] [00077] [00144] [00225] [00398] [00427] [00447] [00507] [00511] [00586] [00600] [00600] [00619] [00627] [00682] [00712] [00793] [00794] [00796] [00798] [00799] [00802] [00803] [00815] [01360] [01360] [01436] [01774] [02386] [02389] [02486]
Ἰουδαΐζοντες [02660]
Ἰούδαγέγονεν [01424]
Ἰούδαἐπροφήτευσαν [01404]
Ἰουδαίᾳ [00589] [00608]
Ἰουδαία [01476]
Ἰουδαίαν [01901] [02279] [02327]
Ἰουδαίας [00087] [00087] [00507] [00615] [01425]
Ἰουδαῖοι [01442] [01502] [01848] [01860] [01877] [01923] [01953] [01957] [01979] [02003] [02035] [02181] [02286] [02299] [02313] [02322] [02330] [02333] [02337] [02646]
Ἰουδαίοις [01440] [01934] [02048] [02320] [02432] [02514] [02780] [02782] [02789]
Ἰουδαῖός [01480]
Ἰουδαίου [00807]
Ἰουδαίους [01473] [01480] [01498] [01960] [02084] [02510] [02512] [02522]
Ἰουδαίων [00284] [00616] [01282] [01495] [01496] [01499] [01529] [01786] [02232] [02240] [02354] [02433] [02622]
Ἰούδαν [00684] [01440] [01936] [02050] [02347]
Ἰούδας [00145] [01934] [01943] [01947] [02048] [02232] [02234] [02335] [02388] [02388] [02487]
Ἰουδαϊσμὸν [01786]
Ἰουδὴθ [00104]
Ἰουδὶθ [01504] [01518] [01521] [01522] [02748]
Ἰουδίθ [01503]
Ἰούδκαὶ [01367]
ἵππου [02734]
ἵππων [00580] [00580]
ις [01213]
Ἰσαὰ [01759]
Ἰσαὰκ [00200]
ἰσάριθμα [00095]
Ἰσάχαρ [00294] [00454]
Ἰσαχὰρ [00399] [00427]
ἴσθι [01103]

Ἰσκαριώτης [02388]
Ἰσμαὴλ [00201]
ἴσοι [02513]
ἴσον [01095]
ἰσότητα [01097]
ἰσότιμον [00136]
Ἰσραὴλ [00008] [00013] [00017] [00030] [00045] [00047] [00059] [00083] [00208] [00220] [00375] [00385] [00414] [00416] [00457] [00461] [00471] [00476] [00478] [00481] [00482] [00493] [00500] [00501] [00511] [00516] [00540] [00600] [00618] [00619] [00639] [00806] [01361] [01362] [01367] [01368] [01396] [01419] [01451] [01505] [01510] [01520] [01573] [01598] [01605] [01606] [01776] [02526] [02531]
Ἰσραήλ [00056] [00218] [00615] [00715] [00716] [00722] [00747] [00751] [00796] [00798] [00799] [00803] [01383] [01418] [01454]
Ἰσραὴλὲν [01175]
Ἰσραηλί [01559]
Ἰσραηλίτας [01587]
Ἰσραηλίτῃ [00913]
Ἰσραηλίτην [00334]
Ἰσραηλίτου [00836]
ἱστάναι [00842]
ἱστέον [01623]
ἵστησι [02116] [02485]
ἱστορεῖ [02798]
Ἱστορεῖ [00834]
ἱστορεῖται [00332]
ἱστορία [01474] [01506]
ἱστορίαν [00438] [00505] [01337] [01473] [01504] [01524]
ἱστορίας [01619]
ἰσχύουσαν [01601]
ἰσχυρὰ [01079]
ἴσχυσαν [02324]
ἰσχύσαντος [01522]
ἰσχύσι [01314]
Ἰταλίας [02644]
ἰχθύος [01539] [01546]
ἰχθὺς [01538]
ἰχθύων [00196] [00250] [02379]
ἴχνη [01169]
Ἰωα [00613]
Ἰωὰβ [00562] [00976]
Ἰωάθαμ [00061] [00087] [00485] [00665] [00798] [01424]
Ἰωαθὰμ [00056] [01360] [01374]
Ἰωάθαν [00608]
Ἰωακεὶμ [00094] [00608] [00703] [00705] [00803] [01436] [01448] [01511]
Ἰωάννῃ [00179] [02280] [02369]
Ἰωάννην [00123] [01043] [01863] [01994] [02260] [02373] [02762] [02767] [02773]
Ἰωάννης [01811] [01838] [01960] [02079] [02105] [02261] [02325] [02388] [02394] [02454] [02712] [02740]
Ἰωάννου [00137] [00178] [01247] [01247] [01795] [01813] [01832] [01839] [01920] [01962] [01971] [02036] [02075] [02106] [02225] [02453] [02470] [02478] [02479] [02711] [02753] [02755] [02773]
Ἰωαρὰμ [00743]
Ἰωᾶς [00056] [00059] [00608] [00609] [00648] [00747] [00756] [00795] [01361] [01367]
Ἰωάχαζ [00608] [00609] [00700]
Ἰὼβ [00052] [00053] [01337] [01341] [01346] [01347] [01350] [01351] [02427]
Ἰώβ [01336]
Ἰωδαὲ [00558] [00572] [00649]
Ἰωδαέ [00651]
Ἰωὴλ [00062] [00063] [00850] [01378]
Ἰωκὼμ [00462]
Ἰωνᾶ [01550] [01851]
Ἰωναδὰβ [00980]
Ἰωνάθαν [00539]
Ἰωνᾶν [00069] [01388]
Ἰωνᾶς [00068] [01385] [01387]
Ἰωρὰμ [00600] [00608] [00609] [00641]
Ἰωσαφάθ [00589]
Ἰωσαφὰτ [00600] [00637] [00794] [01357]
Ἰωσαφὰτβασιλέως [00600]
Ἰωσεδὲκ [00807] [00820] [01410] [01780]
Ἰώσηπος [02798]
Ἰωσὴφ [00202] [00205] [00298] [00403] [00427] [01587] [02064] [02248] [02753]
Ἰωσήφ [00399] [01806] [01952] [02370]
Ἰωσία [00608]
Ἰωσίας [00038] [00606] [00692]
Ἰωσίαςὁ [01777]
Ἰωσίου [00077] [00703] [00802] [01404]

κ [00445] [00476] [00501] [00612] [00765] [00770] [00862] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [00942] [00958] [01433]
Κα [00361]
κά [01136]
κα [00272] [00515] [00777] [00839] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [00956] [01136] [01446] [02673] [02677]
Καὰθ [00848]
κἀγὼ [01576]
Κάδες [00373]
Κάδῃ [00374]
Κάδης [00375] [00408] [00462]
καθ [00186] [00286] [00313] [00338] [00529] [00579] [00594] [00738] [00834] [01080] [02134] [02456] [02475] [02587] [02641] [02731]
καθὰ [01214] [01423] [01435] [01616]
καθά [01173]
καθάπερ [02525]
καθαρὰ [00259] [02699]
καθαρίζετε [02165]
καθαρίσει [01543]
καθαρισθέντες [00833]
καθαρισμοῦ [00248]
καθαροῖς [02699]
καθαρσίων [01870]
καθαρῶν [00250] [00258]
καθέ [02024]
καθεῖλε [00606] [00674] [00695]
καθῆκον [01095]
καθημένοις [01440]
καθήμενον [02394] [02719] [02729]
καθημένου [02734]
καθημένους [02719]
καθήσεσθε [01908]
κάθηται [01815]
καθιέμενον [02397]
καθίσῃς [01086]
καθίσονταί [00751]
καθιστα [02667]
καθίστατο [00989]
κάθοδον [00203]
καθόδου [01222]
Καθολικαὶ [00129]
καθολικαὶ [02419]
Καθολικῆς [01573]
καθολικῆς [02761]
Καθόλου [01033]
καθόλου [01255] [02591]

καθὼς [00119] [02479] [02487]
καιἈμεσσία [00608]
καὶἈχὰζ [00087]
καιἘζεκίου [00608]
καινὴ [02568]
καινῇ [02568]
καινὴν [02739]
Καινῆς [00114] [00180]
ΚΑΙΝΗΣ [01789]
καινίζει [01581]
καινὸν [02739]
καινοτέραν [01253]
καινότερον [01245]
καίοις [01668]
καῖον [01772]
καιον [01674]
καιος [01119]
καιοσύνην [00099]
καίουσιν [01502]
Καὶπερὶ [00591]
καὶπορεύθητι [00070]
καιροῖς [02683]
καιρὸν [00841] [01482] [02685]
καιρὸς [00410] [01196] [01279]
καιροῦ [01280] [01482] [02504]
καιροὺς [00182] [00435] [00787] [02672]
καιρῷ [00544] [00564] [00821] [02546]
Καισάρειαν [01881]
καὶτοῦ [01775]
κακὰ [02686]
κακά [01595] [01603] [01772]
κἀκεῖ [01316]
κακὴ [01099]
κακή [01155]
κακίας [01148] [01332]
κακο [01652]
κακὸν [01089] [01719]
κακόν [01142]
κακοῦ [01089]
κακουμένους [01654]
κακούργου [01707]
κακούς [01067]
κακῶν [01145] [01161] [01586] [01594] [01620] [02231] [02246]
κακῶς [01803] [02363]
Καλεῖ [01814] [01842] [01968] [02091]
καλεῖ [00252] [01831] [01962] [02269] [02270] [02373]
καλεῖν [02194]
καλεῖσθαι [01493]
καλείσθω [02520]
Καλεῖται [00190] [00208] [00414] [00464]
καλεῖται [00784] [01219] [01445] [01473] [01500] [01554] [01792] [02382] [02454] [02712]
καλεσάμενος [01281]
καλέσαντος [02436]
καλέσας [01893]
Καλὴ [01319]
καλὴ [00094] [01292] [01300]
καλή [01277]
καλῆται [02522]
κάλλιστα [02485]
καλλιστεύουσαν [01475]
Καλὸν [02198]
καλόν [01111]
καλὸς [02530]
καλοῦ [01739]
καλούμενα [02760]
καλουμένῃ [02712]
καλούμενοι [00775]
καλούμενον [01039]
καλούμενος [01621]
καλοῦνται [02499]
καλύ [01147]
καλύπτει [01137]
καλῶν [02701]
καλῶς [01522] [02473] [02474] [02562] [02575]
κάμηλοι [00818]
καμηλοπάρδαλις [00261]
κάμηλος [00263]
Καμουήλ [00452]
καμψάκην [00596]
Κἂν [01918]
κἂν [01048] [01567] [01640]
Κανᾶ [02273] [02284]
κανόνας [02665]
κανόνες [02761]
κανονίζεσθαι [00109]
κανονιζόμενα [00095] [00097] [00108] [00113] [00113] [00180] [01038]
κανονιζόμενον [01040]
κανονιζομένων [00112] [01469] [01471]
κἀνταῦθα [02614]
Καπερ [01813]
Καπερναοὺμ [01891] [01963]
Καπερναούμ [01965] [02085] [02102] [02274] [02292]
Καππαδοκίας [00134]
καρ [01193] [01665]
Καρακάλλα [02786]
Καρδία [01135]
καρδίᾳ [00620] [00752]
καρδία [00631] [01542]
καρδίαν [01539]
Καρδίας [01134]
καρδίας [01331] [01642] [02423]
καρισμούς [02096]
καρπῶν [00441] [01093]
καρύαι [01328]
καρύας [01325] [01328]
κάρυον [00330]
κασθεὶς [01695]
κατ [00171] [00173] [00175] [00197] [00202] [00209] [00438] [00524] [00616] [00681] [00723] [00725] [00785] [01113] [01325] [01337] [01343] [01344] [01370] [01454] [01508] [01591] [02015] [02147] [02458] [02638]
Καταὰθ [00362]
καταβαίνοντα [02736]
καταβὰς [00559]
καταβῆναι [01538]
καταβληθήσονται [01570]
καταβολῆς [02587]
καταγγελλομένην [02502]
κατάγει [01794]

καταγι [01194]
καταδιώκει [00946]
καταἹεριχὼ [00383]
κατάκαυμα [01129]
κατάκεισαι [01116]
κατακλυσμὸς [00199]
Κατακριθήσεσθαι [02160]
κατακρίνει [01459]
κατακρινοῦσιν [01852]
καταλάβη [01099]
Καταλαλήσας [00335]
καταλαμβάνεται [01121]
καταλέγει [02570]
καταλέγεσθαι [02668]
καταλιμπάνειν [02538]
καταλιπὼν [01617]
καταλιπὼνἀπῆλθεν [01878]
καταλύεται [00573]
καταλυθῇ [00720]
καταλῦσαι [02457]
καταμαθεῖν [02500]
Καταμαρτυροῦσιν [02059]
κατανυγεῖσα [01285]
καταπαύσεως [01461] [02653]
καταποθεὶς [01391]
Καταπολεμήσας [00445]
καταποντισμός [01605]
κατάρα [00428] [02527]
καταράκτης [00269]
κατάραν [01718] [01732]
κατάρας [00425]
καταργεῖ [02580]
καταργήση [02651]
κατασκευάζει [02506]
κατασκευάσας [02526]
κατασκευάσει [00120]
κατασκευὴ [00199] [00224] [01717]
κατασκέψασθαι [00394]
κατασκοποῦντες [00411]
κατασκόπους [00327] [00443]
κατασπᾷ [01074]
κατασταθέντος [01931]
κατασταθέντων [02391]
καταστάσεως [02667] [02695]
κατάστασιν [02386]
καταστραφήσεται [01386]
καταστροφὴν [01550]
καταστροφῆς [01552] [02044] [02231]
κατασχέσεως [00385]
καταφρονεῖ [01137]
καταφρονεῖν [01157] [01652] [01712] [02195]
καταφρονηθήσεται [01137]
καταφρονητῶν [01400]
καταφυγεῖν [00386]
καταχρῶνται [02548]
καταχωσθέντας [02178]
κατέ [02653]
κατέβη [02265] [02281]
κατέγραψε [00794]
κατεδίκασαν [01944]
κατεδίωξεν [00220]
Κάτεισιν [02128]
κατέκοψαν [01520]
κατεκρίθησαν [01250]
κατέληξε [00774]
κατελθεῖν [01258]
κατέλιπεν [01617]
κατελύθη [00712]
κατέλυον [00342]
κατενέγκαι [02136]
κατενύγησαν [02560]
κατέπαυσεν [00198]
κατεπόθη [01387]
κατεπόθησαν [00328]
κατεποντίσθησαν [00221]
Κατέρχεται [01825]
κατέρχεται [01808]
κατεστάθη [02389]
κατέστρεψε [00481] [01466]
κατευ [01107]
κατευθύνειν [01051] [01116]
κατευθυνόντων [01073]
κατευθύνων [01118] [01119]
κατεφλέ [01463]
κατηγγέλη [02434]
κατηγορεῖ [02354]
κατηγορηθείσης [02306]
κατήγορος [01116]
κατησχύνθη [00333]
κατηχεῖν [02500]
κατηχή [02611]
κατηχήθη [02706]
κατηχήθησαν [02444]
κατηχήσει [02622]
κατηχητικήν [02586] [02608]
κατηχουμένοις [00097]
Κατιόντα [01887]
κατοικεῖ [01810]
κατοικεῖν [00385]
κατοικοῦντες [00064]
κατοικοῦσι [01379]
κατοικοῦσιν [01440]
κατορθοῦται [01557]
κάτω [00229] [01615]
κατώδυνοι [02620]
κατῴκει [00458] [00459]
κατῴκησαν [00775]
κατῴκισται [00986]
καύ [01084]
καύσωνος [01753]
καυχώμενοι [01130] [02673]
καυχωμένοις [02561]
καυχωμένους [02570]
Καϊάφαν [01944] [02058] [02364]
Καϊάφας [02331]
Κάϊν [00199]

Καϊνᾶν [00033]
κβ [00315] [00491] [00736] [00864] [00869] [00941] [01456]
κγ [00338] [00490] [00864] [00957] [00985] [01000]
κδ [00724] [00729] [00864] [00869] [02719]
κε [00637] [00862] [00942]
κεῖ [01167]
κεὶμ [00613]
κειμένας [00943]
κείρεσθαι [00325]
κείῳ [01617]
κεκανονισμένα [00003] [00114]
κεκίνηκεν [00529]
κεκλεισμένων [02376]
κεκουπανι [00579]
κεκρυμμένῃ [01043]
κεκρυμμένη [02786] [02787]
κεκρυμμένον [01171]
κεκρυμμένως [01044]
κέκρυπται [00972] [01216]
Κελεύει [02033]
κελεύει [00267] [00337] [01494] [01884] [02380] [02565]
Κελεύεται [02715]
κελεύεται [00385] [00387]
κελεύονται [00318]
κελεύσεως [01576]
κελευσθεὶς [02712]
κενοδοξίας [01818]
κενόν [02372]
κεραμέως [01596] [01728]
κεραμι [01596]
κέρατα [02727]
κερεῖς [01085]
κεστρεὺς [00273]
κεφαλαιωδῶς [00186]
κεφαλὰς [02727] [02731]
κεφαλήν [00325]
κεφαλῆς [01283] [02729]
κεχάρισμαι [02415]
κζ [00862] [00942]
κή [01330]
κη [00749] [00864] [00869] [00959]
Κηδὰρ [01300] [01440]
κὴν [02647]
κήνσου [02038] [02227]
κῆπόν [01271]
κῆπον [01272] [01325] [01328] [02357]
κήπῳ [00688] [00688] [00691]
κήρυγμα [01257] [01387] [02437]
κηρύξαι [01386]
κηρῦξαι [01837]
κηρύσσειν [02072] [02590]
Κηρύττει [01381]
κηρύττει [01394]
κηρύττειν [02646]
κῆς [02592]
κῆτος [01388]
κήτους [01387] [01391]
κητῶν [00196]
κθ [00226] [00652] [00672] [00864] [00867] [00875] [00920] [00922] [00960]
κὶ [02473]
κι [01703]
κία [00777]
κιβω [00417]
κιβωτὸν [00418] [00847] [02723]
κιβωτοῦ [00199] [00418]
κιθάραις [00857]
κιθάρας [01611]
κιθαρίζοντι [01611]
Κιναίου [00477]
κινημάτων [01144]
κίνθινον [00387]
κινούμενοι [00859]
κινούμενος [01184]
κινουμένων [02542]
κινοῦντες [02598]
κινύραις [00845] [00857]
Κισαίου [00103]
κλάδοι [02531]
κλάσμα [00487]
κλαῦσαι [00494]
κλαύσας [00830]
κλειομένου [00842]
κλείοντα [02736]
Κλεοπᾶ [02368]
κλέψεις [00237]
Κληθεῖσα [01285]
κληθεῖσα [01482]
κληθέντας [01257]
κληθῆναι [01487] [02490]
Κλημέντια [02755]
κληρικούς [02692]
κληρικῶν [02695]
κλῆρον [00388] [00461] [02169]
κληρονομήσει [02215]
κληρονομίαν [00461]
κληρονομούσης [00947]
κληρούμενοι [00777]
κλήρων [00385]
κλήσει [01329]
κλήσεως [01411] [02463] [02490] [02504] [02515] [02588]
κλησίᾳ [00151] [00164]
κλῆσιν [01296] [02431] [02506]
κλῆσις [01299] [02514] [02589]
κλητοῖς [00145]
κλητόρων [01922]
κλητὸς [00148] [00151]
κλίνειν [01097]
κλίνῃ [02153]
κλοι [00228]
κλῶσμα [00387]
κνύει [02600]
κνύντος [01247]
κνῳ [00173]
Κο [02534]
κό [02587]
κοι [00837]

κοιλία [02159]
κοιμᾶσθαι [01530]
κοινῇ [01263] [02653]
Κοινοὶ [00920]
κοινὸν [01527]
κοινῶν [00839]
κοινωνεῖ [01672]
κοινωνεῖν [01670] [01720]
κοινωνίαν [02490] [02639]
κοινωνίας [01419] [02602]
κοιτάζεις [01287]
κόκκινον [02731]
κόκκου [02340]
κόλασιν [01570]
Κολασσαεῖς [00160] [02604] [02607]
Κολασσαῖς [00161]
κολλῶνται [02267]
κολουθήματα [01225]
κομίζοντα [02685]
κομισθέντος [00582]
Κομμόδου [02785]
κόνα [00197]
κονιάματι [02789]
κοντα [02724]
κόνων [02386]
κοπετὸν [01406]
κοπῆναι [01487]
Κόπτει [02358]
κόπτει [01943]
κόρακες [00595]
κόραξ [00269]
Κορὲ [00328] [00836] [00855] [00908] [00910] [00912] [00913] [00966]
Κορέ [00893] [01762]
κόρην [01833] [02116]
Κορίνθιοι [02536] [02560]
Κορινθίους [00149] [02533] [02557]
Κορίνθου [02501]
Κορίνθῳ [00151] [00153] [02542] [02619]
κόροι [00579] [00579]
κορύνην [00567]
κοσι [00579] [00714]
κοσίους [00542]
κόσμον [02529]
κόσμου [01204] [01730] [01816] [02468] [02468] [02507] [02722]
κόσμῳ [01482] [01675] [02468]
κοῦ [01190]
κου [01467]
κούμενα [01078]
κουστωδίαν [01953]
κούφοις [01195]
κράσπεδα [00387]
κρασπέδων [00387]
κρατεῖν [02639]
κρατήσας [00385]
κρέα [00595]
κρέας [00326]
κρεῖσσον [01678]
κρεμάσαι [01487]
κρεμασθῇ [00335]
κρεμασθῆναι [01497]
κρημνίσαι [02084]
Κρῆτας [02698]
Κρήτην [02692]
κριθὴν [00553]
κριθῶν [00552]
κριθῶσι [02437]
κρῖμα [01113] [01116]
Κρίματα [01107]
κρίματα [01051] [01099] [01119] [01716] [02545]
κρίναντες [01563]
κρίνε [01108]
κρίνει [01113] [01459]
κρίνειν [00019] [01100] [01107] [01818] [02100]
Κρίνεται [01948]
κρίνοντες [00099]
κρίσει [01111] [01206] [01570] [01570] [01611]
κρίσεως [01420] [01432] [01680]
κρίσιν [00386] [01208] [01227] [01249] [01680]
κρίσις [01212]
Κριταὶ [00016] [00464]
Κριταί [00463]
κριταὶ [00466] [00502]
κριτὰς [00019]
κριτῇ [02438]
κριτικὸν [01071]
κριτοῦ [01661] [02427]
Κριτῶν [00110]
κριτῶν [00464] [00465]
κροκόδειλον [00278]
κρύπτει [01065]
κρύπτεσθαι [01680]
κρυπτόν [02168]
κρυφα [02747]
κρυφίων [00951] [00952]
κρῶν [02396]
κτείνας [00487]
κτῇ [00141]
κτημάτων [01649]
κτήνη [00215]
κτήνους [00219] [01755]
κτηνῶν [00197] [00214] [00250] [00259]
κτῆσίς [01202]
κτίσαντος [01210]
κτίσει [02509] [02568]
κτίσεως [01730] [01756] [02506] [02610]
κτίσιν [01207] [01209] [01272]
κτίσις [01731] [02568]
κτισμάτων [01681] [02508]
κτίστη [02509]
Κυ [00189] [00603] [01231] [01410] [01437] [01438] [01453]
κύ [01198]
κυ [00213]
κυκλωσάντων [00554]
κύκνος [00269]
κυμβάλοις [00845] [00855]
κύνα [01672]

κυοφορούσης [01188]
κυπρίζουσιν [01279]
Κύπρῳ [02413]
κυρίᾳ [00141] [02471]
Κυριακῇ [02712]
κυρίας [00202]
Κύριε [00557]
κυριεύων [00458]
κυρίοις [02591] [02614]
Κύριον [00094] [00979] [01093] [01250] [01563] [01676] [01709] [02388] [02390] [02422] [02454] [02457] [02489] [02570] [02585] [02719] [02719]
Κύριος [00010] [00011] [00015] [00035] [00040] [00067] [00088] [00230] [00416] [00955] [01069] [01069] [01074] [01078] [01122] [01229] [01232] [01243] [01282] [01350] [01390] [01440] [01765] [01776] [02385] [02415] [02491] [02718]
Κυρίου [00015] [00056] [00057] [00061] [00063] [00069] [00077] [00079] [00081] [00083] [00101] [00131] [00136] [00232] [00284] [00313] [00318] [00342] [00375] [00389] [00394] [00414] [00429] [00431] [00574] [00595] [00596] [00742] [00826] [00964] [00991] [01043] [01058] [01067] [01072] [01180] [01375] [01377] [01379] [01386] [01389] [01405] [01414] [01414] [01418] [01426] [01449] [01449] [01565] [01624] [01630] [01646] [01747] [01748] [01756] [01780] [01792] [01952] [02173] [02394] [02405] [02428] [02437] [02450] [02451] [02496] [02633] [02722] [02744] [02769] [02777]
Κυρίῳ [00017] [00038] [00164] [00166] [00556] [00663] [01351] [01522] [01583] [01607] [02077] [02456] [02468] [02629]
Κύρου [00040] [00040] [01458] [01466]
κώ [02111]
κω [01835]
Κωλύει [02549]
κωλύειν [02663]
κωλύεται [01826] [02138]
κωλύοντα [02483]
κώμας [01836]
κῶν [01596]
Κωνσταντίνου [02789]
κὼς [02605]
κωφὸν [02001] [02154]
κωφός [01847]

λ [00579] [00763] [00775] [00862] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [00942] [00961] [02079]
λὰ [00605]
λα [00692] [00864] [00884] [00888] [00932] [00962] [01001] [02537]
Λαβδὼν [00498]
λαβεῖν [01035] [01475] [01535] [01539] [01721] [01879]
λαβεῖσθαι [01740]
λαβόμενος [01618]
λαβόντα [01237]
λαβόντας [01533]
λαβόντι [02545]
λαβόντος [01280] [02560]
λαβόντων [00821]
Λαβὼν [01036]
λαβὼν [00840] [00859] [01335] [01363] [01617] [02348]
Λάζαρον [02329]
Λαζάρου [02205] [02326]
λαιᾶς [00004]
λαίλαπος [01350]
λαιμάργων [01713]
λάκ [01467]
λάκκον [00559] [01442] [01464]
λάκκου [00554] [00554]
λαλεῖς [01044]
λαλῆσαι [00415] [01855]
λαλήσας [00168] [00189]
λαλήσασα [00332]
λαλιᾶς [01715] [01715]
λαλοῦντας [02540] [02663]
λαλῶ [01127]
λαμ [02600]
Λαμβάνει [01952] [02064]
λαμβάνει [01544]
λαμβάνειν [01703] [02566]
λαμβάνοντες [01891]
λαμβάνουσι [00388]
λάμενος [00205]
Λάμεχ [00033]
λανθάνει [01679]
λάντων [01535]
Λαοδίκειαν [02712]
Λαοδικείας [02616]
Λαοδικέων [02615]
λαοὶ [02542]
λαοῖς [01110]
λαὸν [00220] [00221] [00288] [00337] [00422] [00464] [00468] [00470] [00474] [00495] [00529] [00622] [00686] [00720] [01276] [01375] [01589] [01601] [01620] [01768] [02491]
λαόν [00319] [00825]
λαὸς [00285] [00335] [00387] [00515] [00547] [00654] [00693] [00827] [01320] [02653]
λαός [01444]
λαοῦ [00229] [00284] [00312] [00318] [00319] [00334] [00438] [00441] [00445] [00549] [00552] [00614] [01258] [01280] [01370] [01436] [01454] [01518] [01599] [01609] [01719] [01782] [02782]
λαοὺς [01181] [01505] [02684] [02693]
λάρος [00269]
λάσσης [02378]
λασσίου [01387]
λατόμοι [00576]
λατρείαν [01479]
λατρείας [00245] [01596]
λατρευόντων [01559]
λατρεύσαντας [02509]
Λαχεὶς [00462]
λαχοῦσι [00136]
λαῷ [00326] [00326] [00446] [01410]
λαῶν [00834] [01330]
λβ [00301] [00864] [00884] [00939]
λγ [00619] [00864] [00963] [01002]
λδ [00864] [00939]
λέ [01186] [01917] [02473]
λε [00303] [00864] [00876] [00878] [00939] [00941] [00964] [02114] [02722]
λέα [00462] [01095] [01486] [02291]
Λέγει [01191] [01400] [01885] [01890] [01921] [01983] [02037] [02096] [02101] [02110] [02112] [02125] [02130] [02200] [02262] [02287] [02296]
λέγει [00067] [00259] [00270] [00272] [00277] [00457] [00461] [00823] [01076] [01285] [01296] [01318] [01324] [01815] [01818] [01853] [01856] [01856] [01861] [01880] [01884] [01893] [01907] [01937] [01941] [01991] [02004] [02009] [02011] [02014] [02023] [02044] [02045] [02140] [02144] [02153] [02156] [02164] [02167] [02173] [02212] [02216] [02297] [02307] [02311] [02340] [02362] [02484] [02552] [02601]
λέγειν [01203] [01204] [02467] [02477]
λέγεις [01044]
λέγεσθαι [02448] [02448] [02463]
Λέγεται [00284] [01174] [01504]
λέγεται [00505] [02151]
λέγηται [00426]
λεγόμενα [01246]
λεγομένη [01401]
λεγομένης [01612]
λεγόμενοι [01132]
λεγόμενον [01121] [01478]
λεγόμενος [01537] [02388]
λεγομένων [01044] [01120] [01124]

λέγοντα [01370] [01536] [02476]
λέγονται [01120] [02794]
λέγοντες [00017] [01153] [01330] [02448] [02541] [02682]
λεγόντων [01088] [01232] [02596]
λέγουσι [01239] [02228]
Λέγουσιν [02313]
λέγουσιν [01043] [01848] [01979] [02122] [02155] [02187] [02224]
λέγω [01220] [01221] [02745]
λέγων [00015] [00069] [00079] [00081] [00556] [00720] [01115] [01118] [01125] [01194] [01209] [01229] [01370] [01376] [02411] [02447] [02457] [02466] [02469] [02591] [02600] [02741]
λει [00244] [02447] [02615] [02639]
λείαν [01035]
λείας [00105]
λειπόμενα [00274]
λείποντα [02788]
λεῖται [00839] [01281]
λειτουργεῖν [00318] [00322]
λειτουργία [02654]
λειτουργίας [00245] [00321] [00323] [01761]
λειτουργῷ [00015]
λειφθέντα [00784]
λειωθεῖσα [00240]
λέλυνται [02409]
λέλυται [02505]
λεμούμενος [00521]
λέμους [00526]
Λεμῶνα [00355] [00356]
λέοντα [00559]
λέοντι [02766]
λεόντων [01283] [01464] [01467]
λεπίδας [00272] [00276]
λεπίδες [01546]
λέπρας [00248] [00603]
λεπροί [02208]
λεπρὸν [01825] [02090]
λεπρόν [01964] [02046]
λεπρὸς [01800]
λεπροῦ [02084]
λεπτωθέντος [02780]
λετῶντες [00430]
Λευῒ [00244] [00313] [00427] [02091]
Λευῒν [01968]
Λευΐ [00285] [02654]
Λευΐταις [00385]
Λευΐτας [00821]
Λευῗ [00338]
Λευῗται [00316] [00317] [00815]
Λευιτῶν [00321]
λευκὴν [02729]
λευκὸν [02733]
λευκοῦ [02734]
λευκώ [01543]
λευκώματα [01530]
λευταῖον [01455]
Λευϊτικῆς [00244] [00245]
Λευϊτικὸν [00009] [00243]
Λευϊτικόν [00242]
Λευϊτικῷ [00421]
λεχθέντας [02013]
λέως [01436] [01483]
λζ [00864] [00869] [00965]
λή [01898]
λῆ [01124]
λη [00892] [00914] [00923] [00941] [01003] [02285]
Λήγει [00600]
λήγει [00531] [00614]
λήκ [00024]
λήλοις [01068]
λὴμ [01439] [01439] [01455]
λήμ [01414]
λημάτων [00051]
Λῆμμα [00072] [00083] [01393] [01398] [01418]
λῆμμα [00075]
λὴν [00517] [01856] [02153] [02504]
λήν [02603]
ληνῶν [00902] [00950]
λησεν [00088] [00555]
λήψεσθε [01918]
λήψη [00232]
λθ [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941]
Λιὰβ [00225]
λίαν [01046] [01253]
Λιβάνου [00461] [01282] [01283]
Λιβύη [02770]
λιθαρίῳ [00519]
λιθάσαι [02317]
λιθίναις [00224]
λίθον [00484] [00583]
λίθους [02323]
λίθων [01591]
λίμνην [02735] [02738]
λιμὸν [00205]
λιμὸς [00019]
λιν [00910] [02374]
λιοι [00815]
Λό [00124]
λό [01065]
Λοβνᾶ [00462]
λογι [02170]
λόγια [01276] [01370]
λογίας [02556] [02562]
λογικῷ [01098]
λογισθῆναι [01345]
Λογισμοὶ [01584]
λογισμοί [01099]
λογισμῷ [02780]
λογιστικὸν [01115]
Λόγοι [00059] [00877] [00926]
λόγοι [00013] [00416] [01041] [01045] [01046] [01120] [01131] [01139] [01162] [01241] [01358] [01579]
λόγοις [02592] [02641]
Λόγον [00801] [01255] [01255] [01263] [01285] [02455]
λόγον [00040] [00128] [00616] [01653] [01700] [02295] [02438]
Λόγος [00056] [00063] [00077] [00124] [00124] [00435] [01254] [01276] [01281] [01291] [01318] [01379] [01386] [01405] [01449] [01575] [02507] [02609] [02733] [02744]
λόγος [00061] [00069] [00079] [00081] [00183] [01362] [01375] [01389] [01410] [01414] [01426] [01437] [01438] [01440] [02345]
Λόγου [01075] [01222] [01238] [01240] [01242] [01255] [01270] [01273] [01323] [01324] [01332] [01333] [01427] [02455] [02457]
λόγου [00057] [00083] [00139] [01418] [01656]
Λόγους [01368] [01619]

λόγους [00414] [01047] [01051] [01225] [01242] [01441] [01443] [01444] [01639] [02101] [02532] [02556] [02591]
λόγῳ [00603] [00823] [01108] [01686] [01804] [01923] [02312] [02424] [02544]
Λόγων [00793] [00794]
λόγων [00107] [00949] [01051] [01051] [01057] [01060] [01081] [01351]
λοὶ [01233]
λοῖ [01170]
λοι [01330]
λοιδόρησιν [00223]
λοιπὰ [01396]
λοιπὸν [00220] [00229] [00318] [00431] [00441] [00507] [00516] [00775] [00834] [00943] [01211] [01276] [01281] [01289] [01291] [01297] [01330] [01350] [01520] [01549] [02438] [02458] [02459] [02461] [02468] [02476] [02504] [02530] [02536] [02542] [02545] [02553] [02568] [02579] [02580] [02600] [02612] [02614] [02642] [02647] [02665] [02685]
λοιπόν [02523]
λοιποὺς [00841] [00859]
λόμενος [02327]
λομῶντος [01621]
λον [01237] [02084]
λονεικίας [01153]
λοντας [02601]
λος [01639] [02408] [02414] [02563]
λότος [02200]
λού [01538]
λου [02399]
λουθεῖ [01846]
Λουκᾶ [02771]
Λουκᾶν [00121] [02074] [02762] [02766] [02771]
Λουκᾶς [02383] [02393] [02772]
Λουκιανοῦ [02788] [02789]
λους [02459] [02673]
λουσι [02438]
λοφύλους [00550]
λυθή [02738]
λυθῇ [02526]
λύκος [01672]
λυομένας [02720]
λυομένης [02720]
λύπαις [01135]
λύπας [01244]
λυπηθεῖσα [01534]
λυπηθέντος [01496]
λυπηρά [02355]
λυπηρῷ [01686]
λῦσαι [02528]
Λύστροις [02405]
λύτρα [02371]
Λυτρουμένου [02513]
λυτρώσεως [02514]
λύτρωσις [02434] [02526]
λύτων [00576]
λυχνίαι [02717]
λυχνίας [02716]
λύχνον [02161]
λυχρόνιον [00834]
Λὼθ [01587]
λῶν [00589]
λων [01922] [02769]
λῶντας [02097]
λωσίαν [00988]
λωσίας [00815]

μ [00291] [00468] [00478] [00482] [00500] [00618] [00618] [00622] [00648] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00892] [00909] [00912] [00920] [00941] [00941] [01006]
Μα [00460]
μα [00307] [00633] [00759] [00864] [00892] [00909] [00911] [00941] [01202] [01273] [01956] [02092] [02096]
Μαγδαλά [01876]
Μαγδαληνὴ [02063] [02372]
Μαγδαληνή [02368]
Μαγδώλου [00344]
Μαγδωλῷ [01440]
μάγοι [00222] [01807]
μάγῳ [02413]
Μαγώγ [01453]
Μαδιὰν [00481]
Μαδιανῖτιν [00334]
Μαελὲθ [00983]
Μαελέθ [00971]
Μαελώθ [00650]
μάζονται [01984]
μαθη [02049] [02292] [02349]
μαθὴς [01621]
μαθήσεται [01116]
μαθηταὶ [01043] [01832] [01832] [01879] [01892] [01958] [01971] [02045] [02114] [02131] [02136] [02279]
μαθηταί [01907] [01940] [01984] [02327]
Μαθηταὶἑτοιμάσαι [01935]
μαθηταῖς [01798] [01889] [01910] [01917] [01930] [01997] [02004] [02013] [02053] [02068] [02147] [02148] [02216] [02237] [02251] [02355] [02376] [02378]
μαθητὰς [01837] [01859] [01864] [01882] [01941] [01993] [02006] [02032] [02105] [02142] [02153] [02233]
μαθητάς [02117] [02346]
μαθητεύειν [01798]
μαθητευθέντων [00181]
μαθητὴς [01792] [01826] [02360]
μαθητοῦ [01773]
μαθητῶν [01795] [01838] [02235]
Μαθουσάλα [00033]
Μαθὼν [02586]
μαθὼν [00572] [01480] [01481] [02041] [02576] [02596] [02608] [02620] [02635] [02661] [02693]
μάθωσιν [02589]
μαίνει [01376] [01415] [02437]
μαίνετο [00028]
Μακαία [00857]
Μακαρία [02159]
Μακαρίζει [01859]
Μακάριοι [02149]
Μακάριον [01675]
Μακάριος [00043]
μακαρίου [02770] [02771]
μακαρισμοὺς [01815]
μακαρισμῶν [01697]
Μακεδονίαν [02406]
Μακεδονίας [02558] [02619] [02658]
Μακελλὰθ [00358]
Μακελλάθ [00357]
Μακηλὼθ [00361]
Μακηλώθ [00360]
Μακκαβαϊκὰ [02750]
μακρόθεν [01951]
μακροθυμεῖν [02427]

Μακροθυμίᾳ [01589]
μακρόθυμος [01641]
μακρὸν [01662]
Μαλαχίας [00082] [01416]
Μαλελεὴλ [00033]
μάλιστα [01076] [02384] [02449] [02698] [02758]
Μᾶλλον [02683]
μᾶλλον [00003] [01153] [01209] [01487] [01573] [01618] [02426] [02468] [02508] [02509] [02511] [02561] [02569] [02580] [02666] [02669] [02683] [02759]
Μαμ [00222]
Μαμαίας [02787]
Μαμβρὸθ [00462]
Μαν [00707]
Μαναὴμ [00609] [00765]
Μανασσῆ [00300] [00385] [00403] [00445] [00451] [00608] [00801]
Μανασσῆς [00679] [00690]
μανδρῶν [01283]
Μανεδὼθ [00462]
μανθάνειν [02666]
μανθάνοντας [01161]
Μανθάνουσι [02250]
μανθάνουσι [01887]
μάννα [00223] [00441]
Μαξιμιανοῦ [02789]
μαρ [00011] [00182] [02577]
Μαρᾶ [00548]
μαργα [01857]
μαργαρίτας [01820]
Μαρδοχαῖον [01487] [01494]
Μαρδοχαῖος [00103] [01477] [01481]
Μαρδοχαίου [01479] [01487] [01489] [01491]
Μαρδοχαίῳ [01497]
μαρείᾳ [00718]
μαρείας [00712] [01362]
Μάρθα [02152]
Μάρθαν [02326]
Μαρίᾳ [02067]
Μαρία [00329] [01269] [02063] [02335] [02368] [02368] [02372] [02375]
Μαριὰμ [00374]
Μαρίαν [01951] [01954]
Μαρίσης [00640]
Μαρκίωνος [02785]
Μάρκον [00117] [01960] [02762] [02765] [02770]
Μάρκος [01122]
Μάρκου [02770]
μαρτυ [00256]
μάρτυρας [02737]
Μαρτυρεῖ [02272]
μαρτυρεῖ [01616] [02265] [02266] [02543]
μαρτυρεῖν [02685]
μαρτυρίαν [00238] [02789]
μαρτύριον [00418] [00968]
μαρτυρίου [00010] [01462]
μάρτυρος [02788]
μαρτυρούμενον [02481]
μαρτυρῶν [02485]
Μασαίας [00856]
μασε [00409]
μάσθη [01046]
μασι [01292]
μασίαν [00186]
μασκοῦ [01368]
Μασουρὼθ [00366]
Μασουρώθ [00365]
Μασσὲ [00858]
μαστοί [00051] [01260]
μαστοὺς [01264]
μαστούς [01326]
Ματ [00363]
ματα [00602] [01543] [02403] [02699]
ματαίαν [01209]
Ματαιότης [00048] [01176] [01207]
ματαιότης [00048] [01202]
ματαιότητα [01203] [01207]
ματαιοτήτων [00048] [01176] [01207]
ματαίῳ [00232]
μάτην [01189] [02448]
Ματθαίας [00857]
Ματθαῖον [00115] [01791] [01831] [02762] [02764] [02769]
Ματθαῖος [01792] [01799] [02388]
Ματθαίου [02769]
Ματθανὰν [00608]
Ματθίας [02389]
Ματθίου [02386]
ματίας [00564]
ματος [01084]
Ματτεκᾶ [00364]
μάτων [01871]
μαχαί [01297]
μαχαίρᾳ [00470]
μαχαίραις [00440]
μάχας [02681] [02700]
Μαχί [00407]
μβ [00299] [00869] [01794]
μγ [00384] [00892] [00909] [00911] [00941] [01004]
μδ [00892] [00909] [00911] [00941] [00966]
μέ [01538] [02256]
με [00051] [00309] [00430] [00686] [00892] [00909] [00912] [00941] [00952] [00979] [01005] [01091] [01259] [01265] [01266] [01301] [01301] [01303] [01309] [01309] [01309] [01311] [01312] [01315] [01327] [01329] [01558] [01583] [02122] [02169]
μέγα [01478] [01487]
μεγάλα [01795]
μεγάλη [00105] [01570]
μεγάλῃ [01733]
μεγάλην [00070] [00429]
μεγάλης [00252]
μεγαλοδόξου [01756]
μεγάλοι [00568]
μεγάλου [00103] [02788] [02789]
μεγαλουργόν [01785]
μεγάλους [00532]
μεγάλων [00182]
μέγαν [00532]
μέγεθος [01583]
μεγιστάνων [01706]
μεθύσκε [01714]
μείζονα [01736]
μείζων [01892] [02131]

Μείνας [01545]
μείνη [02708]
μείνητε [02312]
μείνωσιν [02475]
Μέλαινά [01300] [01305]
μέλει [01567]
μελέτην [00429] [01618]
μέλισσα [01665]
μέλιτός [01271]
μέλλειν [02685]
μελλόν [01930]
μέλλοντας [01473] [01490]
μελλόντων [01203] [01518] [02231] [02246] [02653]
μέλλουσαν [01227]
μέλλων [00678] [01431]
Μελχισεδὲκ [02654]
μελῳ [00841]
μεμελανωμένη [01301]
μέμφεσθαι [01666]
μέμφεται [01419] [02577] [02601]
Μεμφι [00524]
μεμφομένην [01298]
μέμψιν [00639]
μὲν [00004] [00021] [00026] [00032] [00037] [00084] [00097] [00110] [00113] [00128] [00133] [00138] [00150] [00163] [00170] [00189] [00191] [00193] [00201] [00208] [00220] [00222] [00225] [00226] [00251] [00252] [00257] [00259] [00264] [00266] [00276] [00280] [00288] [00322] [00323] [00333] [00339] [00384] [00386] [00394] [00417] [00420] [00426] [00439] [00442] [00445] [00457] [00477] [00506] [00512] [00513] [00517] [00519] [00521] [00524] [00527] [00532] [00532] [00546] [00550] [00553] [00555] [00558] [00563] [00568] [00571] [00573] [00575] [00578] [00580] [00585] [00589] [00595] [00597] [00603] [00605] [00608] [00610] [00619] [00627] [00676] [00746] [00777] [00778] [00780] [00785] [00787] [00807] [00820] [00823] [00824] [00826] [00839] [00842] [00842] [00843] [00845] [00847] [00855] [00861] [00863] [00865] [00866] [00871] [00876] [00877] [00885] [00893] [00894] [00896] [00910] [00919] [00944] [01036] [01038] [01053] [01055] [01061] [01064] [01071] [01088] [01093] [01095] [01096] [01098] [01100] [01107] [01112] [01113] [01139] [01141] [01153] [01155] [01157] [01159] [01161] [01162] [01171] [01178] [01183] [01184] [01219] [01226] [01228] [01239] [01241] [01258] [01273] [01328] [01344] [01347] [01354] [01355] [01372] [01394] [01398] [01450] [01459] [01461] [01463] [01465] [01467] [01471] [01473] [01487] [01494] [01497] [01498] [01499] [01505] [01509] [01513] [01516] [01520] [01525] [01544] [01547] [01560] [01562] [01605] [01607] [01614] [01622] [01624] [01717] [01718] [01797] [01804] [02301] [02387] [02416] [02434] [02437] [02445] [02455] [02456] [02458] [02461] [02461] [02474] [02481] [02482] [02490] [02499] [02501] [02502] [02506] [02507] [02516] [02520] [02530] [02534] [02540] [02543] [02546] [02554] [02564] [02577] [02583] [02587] [02597] [02601] [02605] [02609] [02621] [02636] [02648] [02663] [02671] [02678] [02683] [02692] [02694] [02716] [02725] [02747] [02748] [02748] [02757] [02769] [02770] [02771] [02772]
μέν [00917] [01041] [01228] [02423] [02479]
μενα [02517] [02756]
μενᾶς [02392]
μένειν [02481]
μένη [01167] [02526]
μένην [02719]
μένης [01803]
μενον [01220]
μενος [01370] [02603]
μένου [02196]
μένους [01505] [02667]
μένουσα [01581]
μέντοι [00109] [00657] [01391] [02615]
μένῳ [02626]
μένων [01709]
Μερα [00849]
μέρει [00788]
μέρη [01544] [02512]
μερίδα [00549] [00550]
μερίδος [00552] [01763]
μερικάς [01619]
μεριμνᾷν [01745] [01818] [02172]
μερίσας [00445]
μέρος [01105]
μέρους [01106]
μεσημβρίᾳ [01287]
μέσον [00345] [00410]
μεσονυκτίῳ [02409]
Μεσοποταμίαν [00976]
μεσουρανήματι [00444] [02729]
μέσῳ [00092] [00417] [01746] [02716] [02718]
Μετ [00475] [00479] [00489] [00491] [00492] [00496] [00497] [00498] [00499] [00647]
μετ [00035] [00101] [00204] [00518] [00528] [00561] [00613] [00627] [00723] [01036] [01401] [01617] [01798] [02015] [02114] [02379] [02638] [02648] [02735]
μεταβαλομένους [02577]
μεταβεβηκέ [02468]
μεταβεβηκέναι [02609]
μεταβολὴ [00223]
μεταδιδόναι [02100]
μετάθεσις [00199]
μεταλαμβανόμενον [01050]
Μεταμορφοῦται [02011] [02127]
μετανοεῖν [01227] [02571]
μετανοήσαντα [00685] [02565]
μετανοήσας [01770]
μετανοίας [01589] [01684]
μεταξὺ [01239] [01241] [01834]
μεταξύ [01401]
μετέβαλε [00210] [01484]
μετέβαλεν [00507]
μετέγνω [01463]
μετεδίδου [01274]
μετέθη [02654]
μετεμορφώθη [01886]
μετενεχθῇ [00205]
μετενόησαν [01390]
μετέστη [00701]
μετέσχε [01178]
μετεφράσθησαν [02755]
μετῆλθεν [00507]
μετρηθείσης [00284]
μετρηθέντων [00287]
μετρῆσαι [00337]
μετωνόμασε [00708]
μετωνομάσθη [00703] [02516] [02518] [02521]
μετώπου [02739]
μέχρι [00434] [00714] [00777] [00779] [01215] [01675] [02579]
μεὼν [00448]
μζ [00892] [00909] [00913] [00922] [01007]
μηδὲ [01058] [01140] [01152] [01639] [01640] [01648] [01653] [01653] [01666] [01666] [01686] [02477] [02484] [02551] [02638] [02638] [02638] [02670]
μηδέ [01162]
μηδεμίαν [02490] [02639]
μηδὲν [01162] [01251] [01667] [02142] [02450] [02622]
μηδένα [01243]
μηδενὶ [02626] [02638]
μηδενὸς [01522]
Μηδίᾳ [01528]
Μηδίαν [01545] [01550] [01552]
Μήδων [00105] [01507]
μηθείσης [02227]
μηκέτι [02580] [02671] [02707] [02736]
μήκοντα [00575]
μῆκος [00470]
μήλοις [01309]

μηλωτῇ [00599] [00604]
μην [02111]
μῆνα [00578]
μῆνας [00700] [00705] [00761]
μηνὶ [00079] [00081] [00092] [00252] [00344] [00375] [00393] [00828] [01410] [01414] [01500]
μηνί [01480]
μηνιῶν [02785]
μηνὸς [00038] [00079] [00252] [00252] [00375]
μηνός [00240] [00253]
μηνυτὰς [02649]
μήποτε [01288] [01290]
μήπω [02501]
μηρυκᾶ [00266]
μηρυκᾶται [00264]
μηρυκισμόν [00260]
μης [01626]
μήτε [00884] [00892] [02483] [02638] [02638]
μητέρα [00234] [02369]
Μήτηρ [01981]
μήτηρ [00647] [01331] [01855] [02113] [02368]
μήτρας [01267]
μητρὸς [01654] [02368]
μητρός [01264] [01266] [01302] [01307]
μητρυιὰν [02537] [02545]
μθ [00864]
μία [00130] [00144] [01581] [01717]
μιᾷ [00079] [00103] [00375] [00605] [00676] [01480]
μίαν [00838] [00859] [01044] [01152] [02450] [02450]
μίας [00702]
μιᾶς [00957] [00985]
μικροί [02549]
μικρολόγων [01674]
μικρὸν [01665]
μικροτάτῳ [00519]
μικρότερον [00532]
μικροῦ [02063]
μικρῶν [01894] [01895] [02017]
μιμνήσκων [02454]
Μιναίων [01343]
μισαν [02417]
Μισὰχ [01462]
μισητά [00280]
μισητὸς [01110]
μισθὸν [02428]
μισθοῦται [01536]
μισοξενίαν [01610]
Μῖσος [01136] [01146]
μῖσος [01153] [02468]
μισοῦν [02468]
μίσους [01148]
μίτιδι [01297]
Μιχαὴλ [02494]
Μιχαήλ [00405]
Μιχαίαν [00061]
Μιχαίας [00060] [00640] [00738] [01230] [01371]
μιῶν [01044]
μνῆμα [00205]
Μνήματα [00351]
Μνημάτων [00352]
μνημεῖον [02253]
μνημείῳ [01796] [02066]
μνημονεύειν [01204] [02597] [02678]
μνημονευόμενα [02790]
μνημονεῦσαι [00279]
μνημόσυνον [01502]
Μνήσθητι [00233]
μό [00865]
Μοάβ [00379]
μογιλάλον [02001]
μόδιον [02161]
μοι [00557] [01091] [01168] [01286] [01583] [01583]
μοία [01126]
μοῖς [00139]
μοιχαλίδος [01694]
μοιχείᾳ [02306]
μοιχεύ [00236]
μοιχεύεις [01118]
μοιχεύσῃς [01118]
μοιχὸς [01142]
μολυσμὸν [01670]
μον [00696] [01565]
μόναι [02796]
μόνην [00505] [01240] [01242]
μόνης [01242] [01268]
μονιζόμενος [01847]
μονόζωνος [00603]
μόνοι [00313]
μόνοις [00661]
μόνον [00097] [00185] [00323] [00840] [00868] [00873] [00878] [00897] [00920] [00923] [01189] [01358] [01471] [01616] [01801] [02490] [02546] [02566] [02567] [02799]
μόνος [00315] [00546] [00549] [00552] [00883] [01465]
μονος [02706]
μόνου [00836] [00942] [01060]
μόνους [02794]
μόντες [01520]
μόνῳ [02424]
μός [00874]
μος [00389]
μόσχοι [00579]
μόσχος [00261]
μόσχου [02652]
μόσχῳ [02765]
μοῦ [00924]
μου [00120] [01193] [01193] [01262] [01264] [01264] [01266] [01271] [01271] [01271] [01271] [01271] [01271] [01271] [01271] [01277] [01277] [01277] [01286] [01302] [01307] [01319] [01326] [01327] [01900] [02010] [02126] [02312] [02774]
μουὴλ [01768]
μοὺς [00838]
μούς [00840]
μοχθήσῃ [01186]
μόχθον [01189]
μυγαλῆν [00278]
μυθολογεῖν [01183]
μύλου [00487]
μύλωνα [00612]
μύρια [01900]
μυρία [00182]
μυριάδας [00520] [00569] [00580]

μυριάδες [00576] [00815]
μύριοι [01499]
μύροις [01309]
μύρον [02047]
μυστήρια [02051]
μυστηρικὸν [01700]
μυστήριον [01937] [02234] [02456] [02475] [02541] [02587]
μυστηρίου [01795]
μυστηρίων [01689] [02294]
μυστικὸν [02797]
μυστικῶς [01215]
μυῶν [01590] [01600]
Μωὰβ [00030] [00333] [00339] [00383] [00416] [00470] [00559] [01225] [01408] [01440]
Μωάβ [01368]
Μωαβῖτις [00506]
Μωδὰδ [02753]
μωμεῖσθαι [01686]
μῶν [00035]
μων [00249]
Μωραθὶ [00061]
μωρὰς [02681]
μωροῦ [01691]
μωρῶν [01689]
Μωσῆς [01228]
Μωϋ [00418]
Μωϋσέως [00224] [00229] [00243] [00283] [00318] [00328] [00335] [01341] [01587] [01760] [01766] [01767] [02753] [02753]
Μωϋσῆ [00015]
Μωϋσῇ [00222] [00337] [00416] [00935]
Μωϋσῆν [00010] [00011] [00415] [00438]
Μωϋσῆς [00013] [00189] [00207] [00223] [00288] [00313] [00315] [00326] [00342] [00385] [00390] [00409] [00413] [00414] [00457] [00460] [00674]

ν [00864] [00864] [00867] [00873] [00876] [00881] [00920] [00933] [00941] [00941] [00969] [00974] [01012] [02783]
να [00864] [00876] [00879] [00932] [00941] [00970] [01009]
Ναβὰθ [00590] [00718] [00726]
Ναβὶ [00406]
Ναβί [00406]
νάβλαις [00845] [00856]
Ναβουχοδονόσορ [01440] [01507]
Ναβουχοδονόσωρ [00105] [00708]
Ναζαρὲθ [01810] [01961]
Ναζαρέτ [02082]
Ναθὰν [00572] [00592] [00621] [00624] [00789] [00790] [00969] [01355] [01769] [02791]
Ναθαναὴλ [00294] [02271]
ναι [00335] [02428] [02446] [02450] [02468] [02585]
ναια [00367]
ναϊκα [00527] [01544] [02395]
ναιξὶ [02614]
ναιος [01770]
ναίους [00018]
Ναμεσσῆ [00749]
ναν [01459]
ναοῦ [01455] [02231]
Ναοὺμ [00071] [00073] [01392]
ναοὺμ [01813]
νας [01723]
νασσῆ [00460]
ναυαγήσαντας [02664]
Ναυῆ [00014] [00015] [00327] [00341] [00400] [00409] [00431] [00433] [00437] [00438] [00444] [00446] [00461] [00464] [00829] [01766] [01767]
Ναυσῆ [00409]
Ναυσῆς [00400]
ναῷ [00661]
νβ [00658] [00864] [00876] [00879] [00932] [00941] [00971]
νγ [00311] [00876] [00880] [00930] [00941] [00972] [01010]
νδ [00295] [00864] [00876] [00880] [00930] [00941] [01011]
νε [00679] [00864] [00876] [00881] [00933] [00941] [00973] [02396]
Νέα [01262]
Νεαιμὰν [00603]
νέαν [00572]
νεανί [02057]
νεανίσκου [01715]
νεανίσκους [02458]
Νέας [00184] [02746] [02754] [02758]
νέας [02699]
ΝΕΑΣ [00001]
Νεεμὰν [02084]
Νεεμία [00807]
Νεεμίας [00820] [01781]
Νεεμίου [00824]
Νει [00103]
νει [01118] [02590] [02694]
νεία [01658]
νεῖκος [01136] [01146]
νεκροί [02395]
νεκρόν [02416]
νεκρὸς [00603]
νεκρῷ [01726]
νεκρῶν [01208] [02610] [02627]
νεν [01372]
νενίκηκε [00811]
νενίκηται [02458]
νεομη [00252]
νεομηνίᾳ [00240]
νέος [01567] [01660]
νεότητι [01169]
νεότητος [01099] [01582] [01646]
νερώσαντος [02507]
νέσας [02639]
νεται [02238] [02254]
νετο [00090] [01391] [02199]
νεφέλαις [01187]
νεφέλην [02729]
νέφη [01079] [01130]
Νεφθαλεὶμ [00107] [00310] [00406] [00456]
Νεφθαλείμ [00428] [01525]
νεφῶν [01350] [01750]
Νεχαὼ [00698]
Νεχαώ [00701]
νέῳ [01660]
νεωτέραν [02694]
νεωτέρας [02669]
νεώτερον [02456] [02475] [02587]
νζ [00297] [00864] [00876] [00881] [00933] [00941]
νη [00864] [00876] [00881] [00933] [00941] [00975] [01013] [01547]
νηὸς [01169]

νηπίων [01605]
Νηρίου [01440]
νης [01333]
νηστείαν [00822] [00828]
νηστείας [00252] [01381] [01971]
νηστεύ [01518] [01832]
νηστεύουσιν [02092]
νηστεύσασα [01482]
νηστεύων [01481]
νήσῳ [02418] [02418] [02712] [02773]
νητα [01109]
νθ [00864] [00876] [00881] [00933] [00941] [00976] [01014]
νίᾳ [00252]
νιαίου [00313]
νίαν [02706]
νικᾷν [00810] [00810] [00810]
Νικάνωρ [02392]
νίκην [00494] [01333]
νίκης [01401]
νικῆσαι [01508]
νικήσας [01338]
Νικόδημον [02278]
Νικόδημος [02303] [02371]
Νικόλαος [02392]
Νικομηδείᾳ [02789]
Νικοπόλει [02787]
Νικοπόλεως [02689]
νικῶντα [00809]
Νινευΐ [01386] [01386] [01393] [01396] [01408] [01526] [01550] [01552] [02160]
Νινευΐ [01389]
Νινευΐται [01852]
Νινευὶ [00070] [00105]
Νινευί [00072]
νιον [01203]
νιός [02469]
νίου [02298]
Νίπτει [02346]
νισαν [01423]
νισεν [01363]
νό [00389] [00696] [01565]
νόει [01086]
νοῇ [01168]
νοήμων [01084]
νόησιν [01186]
Νόησις [01060]
νόησις [01051] [01051] [01087]
νοητῶς [01086]
νόθα [02757]
νοιαν [01488]
νοίας [01381]
νοις [00159]
νομάδες [00579]
νόμε [01311]
νόμενος [01116]
νομένων [00716]
νομί [00249]
νόμιζε [01680]
νομίζειν [02638]
νομίζοντες [01056]
νομίζουσι [01053]
νομίζων [01493]
νομικὰς [02700]
νομικὸς [02151]
νομικός [01926]
νομικούς [02166]
νόμιμά [00421]
νόμιμα [00229]
νόμιμον [00389]
νομίμων [00256] [01058]
νομίμως [00606] [00822]
νόμισμα [01924]
νομοθεσία [00223] [00224]
νομοθεσίαν [00200]
νόμον [00246] [00414] [00425] [00752] [00821] [00830] [00832] [01107] [01252] [01321] [02506] [02510]
νόμος [00248] [00249] [00325] [02567] [02653]
νόμοςκαὶ [01247]
νόμου [00821] [01157] [01322] [01683] [01716] [02425] [02505] [02511] [02530] [02561] [02566] [02566] [02578] [02579] [02596] [02600] [02612] [02647] [02655] [02660] [02663] [02693]
νόμυιαν [00213]
νόμῳ [00821] [01280] [01716] [01818] [02203] [02515] [02524] [02607] [02646]
νὸν [01079]
νον [00865]
νόντα [00603]
νός [02109]
νος [00285] [01398] [01618]
Νοσήσας [00678]
νοσήσας [01431]
νοσφισαμένους [02395]
νοσῶν [02782]
νου [01621] [01715]
νοῦν [01082] [01163] [01171] [01335]
νοῦς [01216] [02567]
νους [02591]
νύθη [02434]
νύκτα [01488]
νυκτερίς [00269]
νυκτὶ [00676]
νυκτί [00605] [02348]
νυκτικόραξ [00269]
νυκτὸς [01866]
νυμφεύσεως [01331]
νύμφευσις [01333]
νύμφη [01271] [01282]
νύμφην [01518]
Νυμφίου [01243]
νῦν [00183] [01044] [02456] [02504] [02796]
νυχθήμερα [02414]
Νῶε [00033] [00199] [01587] [01758]
νωνται [02426]
νῶς [00837]
νωσκομένων [01471]

ξ [00205] [00579] [00864] [00876] [00882] [00920] [00920] [00929] [00931] [00937] [00941] [00941] [01015] [01018] [01548] [02497]
ξα [00914] [00920] [00941] [01016]
ξάμενος [02656]

ξάμην [01307]
ξβ [00305] [00864] [00869] [00977]
ξγ [00864] [00873] [00875] [00920] [00941]
ξδ [00864] [00867] [00872] [00920] [00921] [00941]
ξε [00920] [00924] [00937] [00941] [00978] [01017]
ξεις [02382]
ξενίαν [02708]
ξενοδόχου [02773]
ξένον [01483] [02622]
ξένος [02774]
ξζ [00864] [00867] [00920] [00922] [00941] [01019]
ξη [00193] [00864] [00876] [00878] [00941] [00967]
ξηρά [00192]
ξηραίνει [01917]
ξηρὰν [01844] [01974] [02094]
ξηρᾶς [01753]
ξηρῷ [00220] [00439]
ξησθε [01315]
ξθ [00864] [00876] [00878] [00941] [00979]
ξιν [01132]
ξους [02716]
ξυλίνων [01591]
ξύλον [00194] [00537] [00560] [01487] [01497]
ξύλου [01451] [01592]
ξύλῳ [02408]

ὁ [00006] [00014] [00027] [00035] [00042] [00053] [00067] [00075] [00103] [00124] [00124] [00124] [00128] [00151] [00153] [00161] [00168] [00177] [00179] [00189] [00191] [00195] [00198] [00199] [00201] [00201] [00201] [00204] [00207] [00209] [00220] [00220] [00229] [00230] [00244] [00248] [00248] [00265] [00268] [00268] [00268] [00268] [00268] [00271] [00271] [00271] [00284] [00285] [00287] [00289] [00291] [00293] [00295] [00297] [00299] [00301] [00303] [00305] [00307] [00309] [00311] [00312] [00314] [00315] [00320] [00325] [00325] [00326] [00331] [00332] [00333] [00334] [00335] [00335] [00336] [00337] [00337] [00341] [00375] [00387] [00411] [00433] [00437] [00438] [00444] [00446] [00446] [00461] [00464] [00491] [00492] [00495] [00497] [00498] [00507] [00515] [00517] [00518] [00519] [00520] [00521] [00521] [00524] [00528] [00528] [00532] [00534] [00536] [00541] [00547] [00548] [00555] [00566] [00571] [00572] [00574] [00582] [00584] [00603] [00605] [00622] [00625] [00629] [00632] [00640] [00640] [00649] [00654] [00659] [00666] [00685] [00689] [00690] [00691] [00693] [00705] [00725] [00725] [00738] [00738] [00746] [00747] [00792] [00794] [00794] [00797] [00800] [00809] [00810] [00820] [00821] [00824] [00826] [00827] [00848] [00849] [00850] [00851] [00852] [00853] [00855] [00857] [00859] [00874] [00877] [00882] [00885] [00886] [00889] [00891] [00899] [00902] [00903] [00904] [00913] [00917] [00945] [00946] [00946] [00947] [00948] [00949] [00951] [00952] [00953] [00955] [00956] [00957] [00958] [00959] [00960] [00961] [00962] [00963] [00964] [00965] [00966] [00967] [00968] [00969] [00970] [00971] [00972] [00973] [00974] [00975] [00976] [00977] [00978] [00979] [00980] [00981] [00982] [00983] [00984] [00985] [00986] [00988] [00989] [00990] [00991] [00992] [00993] [00994] [00994] [01057] [01069] [01069] [01105] [01113] [01118] [01119] [01122] [01122] [01138] [01142] [01149] [01158] [01174] [01176] [01177] [01190] [01195] [01195] [01195] [01195] [01206] [01216] [01229] [01230] [01232] [01243] [01247] [01254] [01276] [01278] [01278] [01281] [01291] [01301] [01307] [01322] [01323] [01343] [01343] [01343] [01350] [01356] [01357] [01357] [01357] [01378] [01392] [01393] [01402] [01434] [01440] [01444] [01463] [01473] [01475] [01479] [01481] [01488] [01492] [01492] [01492] [01496] [01502] [01505] [01507] [01513] [01514] [01515] [01517] [01529] [01532] [01532] [01534] [01536] [01537] [01538] [01545] [01546] [01547] [01549] [01550] [01555] [01566] [01574] [01575] [01586] [01598] [01616] [01617] [01617] [01620] [01621] [01641] [01660] [01665] [01666] [01719] [01767] [01780] [01792] [01801] [01808] [01810] [01812] [01826] [01829] [01833] [01836] [01839] [01846] [01847] [01851] [01872] [01883] [01888] [01897] [01899] [01900] [01906] [01926] [01934] [01936] [01943] [01943] [01948] [01961] [01972] [01985] [01986] [02021] [02032] [02040] [02042] [02048] [02057] [02058] [02062] [02064] [02067] [02078] [02079] [02079] [02103] [02104] [02106] [02109] [02110] [02114] [02132] [02137] [02170] [02182] [02213] [02215] [02218] [02237] [02240] [02241] [02261] [02264] [02268] [02269] [02270] [02272] [02281] [02284] [02284] [02293] [02303] [02304] [02315] [02318] [02321] [02322] [02332] [02336] [02343] [02345] [02349] [02360] [02361] [02366] [02383] [02383] [02385] [02388] [02388] [02388] [02388] [02388] [02388] [02388] [02390] [02393] [02400] [02415] [02418] [02454] [02458] [02459] [02463] [02465] [02467] [02469] [02491] [02494] [02507] [02529] [02534] [02563] [02567] [02567] [02576] [02586] [02596] [02608] [02609] [02635] [02638] [02638] [02646] [02653] [02653] [02654] [02661] [02677] [02693] [02706] [02712] [02718] [02718] [02726] [02733] [02735] [02735] [02738] [02741] [02744] [02744] [02762] [02763] [02772] [02772] [02774]
ὃ [00075] [00090] [00126] [00139] [00139] [00375] [00811] [01076] [01201] [01338] [01611] [01898] [01918]
ὅ [00050]
Ὁ [00141] [00143] [00408] [00410] [00573] [00606] [00838] [00944] [01077] [01110] [01117] [01118] [01126] [01142] [01148] [01318] [01332] [01346] [01478] [01484] [01487] [01491] [01493] [01494] [01497] [01511] [01516] [01535] [01539] [01544] [01552] [01616] [01800] [01826] [01878] [01933] [01945] [02015] [02018] [02031] [02145] [02151] [02163] [02218] [02273] [02299] [02383] [02403] [02516] [02619]
Ὃ [00139] [01221]
ο [00228] [00484] [00864] [00884] [00889] [00892] [00895] [00896] [00923] [00941] [00980] [01022] [01339]
οα [00936] [00981]
οβ [00892] [00895] [00898] [00920] [02776] [02780]
ογ [00892] [00895] [00901] [00932]
Ὀγδόη [02616]
ὀγδόην [00217] [00237]
ὀγδόης [00948]
ὀγδόῳ [00081] [01414]
οδ [00293] [00892] [00895] [00896] [00904] [00941] [01020]
οδεύει [01537]
ὁδεύοντες [00342]
ὁδεύων [01118]
ὁδοὶ [01069]
ὁδοιπορία [01609]
ὁδοιπορίας [00319]
ὁδοιποροῦσιν [02254]
ὁδοῖς [01046]
Ὀδολλὰμ [00462]
ὁδὸν [01118] [01511] [01536] [02625]
ὁδόν [00120] [01536]
ὀδόντες [01452]
ὁδὸς [01187]
ὁδός [01511]
ὁδοῦ [01823]
ὁδοὺς [01046] [01047] [01169] [01169]
ὁδῷ [00694] [02013] [02070]
οε [00203] [00892] [00895] [00896] [00899] [00929] [00941] [00982] [01021]
οζ [00892] [00895] [00901] [00932]
Ὀζᾶ [00688] [00691]
Ὀζία [00663]
Ὀζίαν [01373]
Ὀζίας [00658] [00857]
Ὀζιὴλ [00640] [00856]
Ὀζιὴλκαὶ [01357]
Ὀζίου [00056] [00059] [00087] [00608] [00797] [01360] [01367] [01424]
οη [00892] [00895] [00898] [00920]
οθ [00892] [00895] [00896] [00900] [00903] [00941] [00968]
ὅθεν [01153]
Ὅθεν [01202]
Οἱ [00225] [00288] [00384] [00394] [00446] [00847] [00863] [00868] [00884] [00894] [00908] [00915] [01352] [01452] [01570] [01828] [01879] [01912] [01971] [01987] [02024] [02252] [02309] [02374]
οἰ [01078] [01617]
οἱ [00013] [00017] [00064] [00064] [00084] [00092] [00099] [00221] [00221] [00222] [00244] [00251] [00316] [00317] [00338] [00346] [00416] [00502] [00554] [00578] [00595] [00602] [00650] [00676] [00691] [00699] [00714] [00721] [00721] [00723] [00771] [00773] [00775] [00777] [00777] [00778] [00778] [00780] [00787] [00787] [00789] [00790] [00791] [00815] [00815] [00817] [00820] [00847] [00848] [00849] [00850] [00851] [00852] [00853] [00854] [00854] [00856] [00858] [00865] [00865] [00866] [00871] [00873] [00875] [00878] [00879] [00880] [00881] [00887] [00888] [00890] [00892] [00893] [00893] [00893] [00893] [00893] [00896] [00897] [00900] [00901] [00905] [00910] [00912] [00913] [00914] [00918] [00950] [00954] [00973] [01033] [01043] [01046] [01048] [01059] [01061] [01062] [01099] [01130] [01139] [01140] [01141] [01144] [01193] [01193] [01210] [01210] [01210] [01234] [01247] [01250] [01330] [01358] [01442] [01463] [01468] [01499] [01502] [01510] [01520] [01520] [01563] [01565] [01565] [01570] [01579] [01610] [01610] [01767] [01797] [01832] [01832] [01832] [01848] [01860] [01877] [01891] [01892] [01907] [01913] [01919] [01923] [01925] [01932] [01932] [01935] [01940] [01953] [01957] [01958] [01970] [01977] [01979] [01984] [02003] [02035] [02045] [02049] [02069] [02078] [02092] [02114] [02122] [02131] [02136] [02149] [02149] [02184] [02199] [02208] [02217] [02257] [02267] [02279] [02281] [02283] [02286] [02292] [02293] [02298] [02299] [02301] [02301] [02313] [02322] [02327] [02330] [02333] [02337] [02339] [02345] [02379] [02414] [02416] [02425] [02425] [02426] [02437] [02513] [02542] [02549] [02575] [02679] [02683] [02761] [02775]
οἳ [00059] [00087] [02792]
Οἷα [00681]
οἷά [00261] [00263] [00271] [00273] [00275] [01083] [01145]
οἵδε [00863]
οἶδεν [00432]
οἴεσθαι [01640]
οἰκείας [00186] [02642]
οἰκείοις [02788]
οἰκείων [01411] [02195]
οἰκέτης [02706]
οἰκέτου [01664] [01707]
οἰκετῶν [01649]
οἰκίᾳ [01858] [02101]
οἰκίαν [01933] [02108] [02477]
οἰκίας [00248] [01204] [01824] [01908] [01931]

οἰκοδεσπότῃ [01859]
οἰκοδομεῖ [00574]
οἰκοδομηθείσης [01824]
οἰκοδομηθῆναι [00811]
οἰκοδομὴν [01455]
οἰκοδομῆς [00824] [01410]
οἰκοδομοῦντες [00820]
οἰκοδομοῦντος [02196]
οἶκον [00574] [00785] [00833] [00970] [00975] [01266] [01309] [01362] [01384] [01440] [01522] [01780]
οἰκονομίαν [01245]
οἰκονόμος [02530]
οἰκονόμου [02201]
οἶκος [00988]
οἴκου [00500] [00960] [01307]
Οἴκους [01074]
οἴκῳ [00650] [02193]
οἰκῶν [00094]
οιμαθηταὶ [01995]
οἶνόν [01271]
οἶνον [00051] [00810] [01260]
οἶνος [01660]
οἴνου [00325] [01274] [01309]
οἴνῳ [01714]
Οἶοί [01133] [01164]
οἶοί [01140]
οἰόμενοί [01055]
οἷον [01141] [01228] [01587]
οίονεὶ [00180]
οἷς [00327] [00342] [01036] [01187] [01612] [02315] [02672]
οἵτινές [01563]
οἵτινες [00861] [00863] [01162] [01211]
ὀκνηρὲ [01116]
ὀκτα [00542]
ὀκτὼ [00781]
ὀκτώ [00576] [00693]
ὅλῃ [00752]
ὅλης [02459] [02468] [02774]
Ὀλιβᾶς [01453]
ὀλίγα [02437]
ὀλίγοι [02184]
ὀλιγωρεῖν [02449]
ὀλιγωρήσας [01058]
ὁλκῆς [00567]
Ὁλο [01508] [01515] [01519]
ὁλοκλήρου [00444]
ὅλον [01255]
Ὅλον [01104] [01215]
ὁλοῤῥίζους [01480]
ὅλου [01518]
ὁλου [02641]
Ὁλοφέρνῃ [01510] [01514]
Ὁλοφέρνην [01505]
Ὁλοφέρνης [01513] [01517]
Ὁλοφέρνου [01505] [01511] [01521]
ὀλύνθους [01279]
ὅλῳ [01217]
ὅλων [00190] [01037]
ὅλως [01153] [02638]
ὁμίχλης [01752]
ὅμοια [00268] [00269] [00269] [00269] [00269] [00271] [00273] [01087] [01130] [01335]
ὁμοίοις [01335]
ὅμοιον [01671] [02716] [02729] [02764] [02765] [02766] [02767]
ὁμοιοπαθὲς [02529]
ὁμοιοπαθὴς [01576]
ὅμοιός [02101]
ὁμοιότητα [01121]
ὁμοίωμα [00231]
ὁμοίων [00279] [01597]
ὁμοίως [00863] [01471] [02772]
Ὁμοίως [01847] [02441]
ὁμοίωσιν [00197] [01124]
ὁμοιώσω [01123]
ὁμολογεῖ [01883] [02007]
Ὁμολογεῖ [02060] [02122]
Ὁμολογοῦσιν [01977]
ὁμονοίᾳ [01054]
ὁμοῦ [00588] [00815] [00837] [00920] [02382]
Ὁμοῦ [00095] [00714]
ὁμοφροσύνην [02436]
ὄμφακα [01452]
ὁμωνύμως [01614]
ὅμως [00281] [00515] [01163] [01482] [02534]
ὃν [00143] [00411] [00674] [01237] [01286] [01440] [02609]
Ὃν [01091]
ὀνάριον [02338]
Ὀνειδίζει [01419] [01840] [01889] [02143]
ὀνειδίσαντα [00540]
Ὀνήσιμον [02707]
Ὀνήσιμος [02706]
Ὀνησιφόρον [02680]
Ὀνίου [01784]
ὀνο [00186]
ὄνοι [00819]
ὄνομα [00022] [00053] [00094] [00094] [00232] [02520] [02522] [02728] [02733] [02739]
ὀνομάζεται [00511] [01040]
Ὀνομάζεται [00244] [01501] [01524]
ὀνομασίαν [02441]
ὀνομασίας [00186] [00420]
ὀνόματά [02387]
ὀνόματα [00008] [00289] [00395] [00533] [00616] [00656] [02391]
ὀνόματι [01531] [01618] [02015] [02134] [02394] [02405]
ὀνόματος [01618] [01741] [02728]
ὄνον [01415] [01914]
ὄνος [00332]
ὄνου [00500]
ὄντα [00540] [00560] [00693] [01545] [01736] [02153] [02405] [02610] [02790]
ονται [02513]
ὄντας [00598]
ὄντες [00787] [01056] [01139] [02777]
ὄντος [01063] [02467] [02773]
ὄντων [00839] [02537] [02539] [02693]
ὀνυχίζει [00266]
ὀνυχίζοντα [00260]
ὀνυχιστῆρας [00260]
ὀξύ [02729]
ὀξύθυμον [01152]

ὀξύθυμος [01151]
ὀξυθύμου [01156]
Ὀολᾶς [01453]
Ὀπαδὸς [01621]
ὅπερ [00191] [00419] [00661] [00809] [01040] [01113] [01497] [02642]
ὀπίσω [00547] [01199] [02010] [02126] [02141] [02295]
ὁπλὴν [00260]
ὁπλήν [00264]
ὁποίαν [01721]
ὁποίας [01492] [02668] [02699]
ὁποίους [01722] [02667] [02696]
Ὁπότε [00945] [00963] [00973] [00975] [00976]
ὅπου [00346] [02308] [02325]
ὀπτασίᾳ [02713]
ὀπτασία [02720]
ὀπτασίαν [02404]
ὀπτασίας [02406] [02570] [02716] [02762]
οπτικῶς [00186]
ὅπως [00717] [00807]
ὁρά [00073]
ὁρᾷ [01450]
ὅρα [01450]
ὅραμα [01429] [01429] [01429]
ὁράσεις [00092] [01415] [01461]
ὁράσεως [01393]
ὅρασιν [01429] [01429]
Ὅρασιν [01383] [01425]
Ὅρασις [00066] [00087]
ὀργὴ [00530] [01572]
ὀργή [00334]
ὀργὴν [00529] [01390] [01770]
ὀργῆς [00814] [01241]
ὀργίλῳ [01103]
ὀργισθεὶς [01515]
ὀργισθέντος [01496]
ὄρει [00224] [00331] [00426] [00428] [01795] [01918] [02011]
ὀρεινὸν [01085]
ὄρεσι [00564]
ὀρέων [00383] [01283]
ὄρη [00382]
ὀρθὴ [01135]
ὀρθὴν [01152] [02663]
ὁρίζει [01723]
Ὁρίζει [00425]
ὁρίζονται [01049]
ὅριον [01074]
ὁρίων [00379] [00459]
Ὁρκίζω [01315]
ὅρκον [00200] [01692]
ὀρνίθων [00579]
ὄρος [00367] [00375] [00431] [01231] [01377] [01453] [01815] [01865] [01874] [01886] [02291]
ὅρος [00321]
ὄρους [00022] [00229] [00368] [00376] [00390] [00457] [00459] [00461] [01825] [02128]
ὅρους [01090]
ὀρτυγομήτραν [00326] [01598]
ὀρτυγομήτρας [00223]
ὄρυξ [00261]
ὀρφανῶν [01634]
ὁρῶν [01194] [01318] [02502]
Ὁρῶν [02473]
ὁρῶντες [02679]
ὁρώντων [00801]
ὁρῶσα [01296] [01298] [01324]
ὃς [00043] [00045] [00056] [00063] [00077] [00090] [00105] [00105] [00107] [00120] [00385] [00458] [00459] [00459] [00703] [00794] [01199] [01437] [01616] [01768] [01773] [02769]
ὅς [01695] [01782] [02589]
Ὃς [00684] [01137] [01618] [01894] [01908] [02017] [02134] [02168]
ὅσα [00239] [00272] [00416] [01169] [01186] [01188] [01192] [01199] [01586] [01595] [01734] [01734] [02386] [02619]
Ὀσηὲ [00610]
ὁσίοις [01604]
ὅσιον [01674]
ὅσοι [00837] [00861] [00863] [01033]
Ὅσοι [00940]
ὅσον [00185] [01729] [02757]
ὀστᾶ [00603] [01188]
ὀστέων [00205] [00603] [01453] [01779]
ὅστις [01500] [02456] [02735] [02744] [02788]
ὅσων [01586] [01658]
ὅταν [00991] [01321] [02517] [02615]
Ὅταν [01854] [02157]
ὅτε [00224] [00229] [00329] [00419] [00986] [00994] [01043] [01079] [01441] [01444] [01548] [01860] [02517]
Ὅτε [00946] [00955] [00988] [00989] [01333] [01547]
ὅτι [00051] [00088] [00191] [00201] [00204] [00326] [00333] [00341] [00440] [00441] [00444] [00571] [00594] [00595] [00602] [00610] [00639] [00751] [00787] [00824] [00824] [00834] [01075] [01076] [01092] [01142] [01153] [01178] [01179] [01180] [01181] [01189] [01194] [01196] [01200] [01207] [01207] [01260] [01268] [01278] [01299] [01301] [01301] [01310] [01329] [01373] [01386] [01431] [01442] [01463] [01464] [01480] [01549] [01557] [01564] [01565] [01566] [01646] [01666] [01671] [01674] [01676] [01717] [01719] [01748] [01764] [01778] [01796] [01832] [01832] [01852] [01940] [01955] [02053] [02053] [02092] [02101] [02155] [02163] [02188] [02199] [02203] [02250] [02255] [02265] [02287] [02299] [02302] [02309] [02415] [02424] [02434] [02435] [02437] [02438] [02446] [02458] [02463] [02465] [02468] [02469] [02490] [02504] [02505] [02513] [02516] [02526] [02529] [02530] [02531] [02547] [02554] [02566] [02568] [02580] [02589] [02589] [02590] [02598] [02599] [02600] [02609] [02610] [02611] [02620] [02636] [02651] [02653] [02654] [02679] [02683] [02698] [02700] [02717] [02722] [02738] [02744]
Ὅτι [00829] [01193] [01199] [01206] [01571] [01576] [01578] [01583] [01592] [01598] [01599] [01601] [01602] [01603] [01610] [01611] [01655] [01662] [01665] [01667] [01678] [01679] [01712] [01731] [01733] [01734] [01745] [01765] [01766] [01783] [01784] [01785]
ὁτοῦ [00640] [00857]
Οὐ [00231] [00232] [00235] [00236] [00237] [00238] [00392] [00663] [00848] [00972] [01185] [01190] [01195] [01216] [01267] [01293] [01297] [01320] [01938] [02525] [02528] [02530] [02625]
οὐ [00097] [00183] [00264] [00266] [00274] [00432] [00434] [00528] [01111] [01117] [01131] [01167] [01187] [01187] [01188] [01192] [01195] [01195] [01195] [01195] [01207] [01220] [01315] [01323] [01358] [01568] [01616] [01672] [01675] [01744] [01832] [02003] [02018] [02092] [02217] [02308] [02424] [02521] [02523] [02529] [02566] [02567] [02568] [02589] [02652] [02653]
οὔ [00552]
οὕ [00495] [02709]
οὗ [00005] [00007] [00009] [00011] [00012] [00014] [00016] [00018] [00042] [00044] [00046] [00049] [00052] [00055] [00058] [00060] [00062] [00065] [00068] [00071] [00074] [00076] [00078] [00080] [00082] [00086] [00089] [00091] [00093] [00098] [00100] [00102] [00104] [00106] [00115] [00117] [00121] [00123] [00127] [00178] [00408] [00466] [00470] [00537] [00549] [00805] [00915] [01314] [01525] [02507] [02527] [02609] [02638] [02650] [02654] [02773]
οὐδὲ [00155] [00231] [00694] [01044] [01131] [01236] [01566] [02018] [02463] [02465] [02522] [02524]
Οὐδεὶς [02141] [02161]
οὐδεὶς [00340] [00719] [01198]
Οὐδέν [02168]
οὐδὲν [00126] [01200] [01202] [01242] [01370] [01621] [01679] [02758]
οὐδέν [02768]
οὐδένα [02249] [02653]
οὔθ [00239]
Οὐκ [00003] [00239] [00687] [01212] [01327] [01862] [01992]
οὐκ [00028] [00043] [00155] [00276] [00432] [00555] [00595] [00631] [00654] [00656] [00660] [00667] [00694] [00728] [00733] [00745] [00752] [00753] [00829] [01033] [01116] [01148] [01150] [01166] [01167] [01168] [01187] [01219] [01234] [01245] [01245] [01252] [01253] [01265] [01304] [01315] [01316] [01370] [01482] [01527] [01530] [01532] [01549] [02134] [02134] [02135] [02163] [02208] [02302] [02324] [02446] [02463] [02490] [02492] [02516] [02526] [02544] [02589] [02654] [02655] [02700] [02728] [02796]
οὐν [00084] [00184] [00225] [00339] [00477] [00502] [00568] [00571] [00573] [00587] [00616] [00777] [00787] [00847] [00860] [00877] [00894] [00919] [01045] [01051] [01128] [01181] [01228] [01245] [01251] [01258] [01347] [01478] [01487] [01494] [01509] [01516] [01544] [01547] [01560] [01615] [01616] [01617] [01619] [02387] [02393] [02449] [02452] [02460] [02493] [02506] [02520] [02549] [02563] [02661] [02683] [02716] [02725] [02748] [02769] [02775]
οὔπω [02583]
οὐρα [01079]
οὐρανὲ [00088]

οὐρανίου [02468]
οὐρανοὶ [00092]
οὐρανὸν [00006] [00191] [02570] [02733] [02739]
οὐρανόν [01078]
οὐρανοῦ [00190] [00223] [02175] [02342] [02397] [02736]
οὐρανῷ [02719] [02723]
Οὐρίου [00527]
οὖς [00013] [00059] [00141] [00457] [00461] [00859] [01587] [02499] [02500]
οὖσα [01581]
ουσα [01518]
οὖσαν [00549] [01209] [01502]
οὔσας [02700]
οὔσῃ [00151] [00153]
οὔσης [01124] [01135] [02027] [02298]
οὖσιν [00157] [00159] [02432]
ουσιν [01832]
οὐσῶν [00919]
οὔτε [00876] [01510] [01672]
Οὗτοι [00013] [00084] [00416] [00568] [00721] [02777]
οὗτοί [02792]
οὗτοι [00055] [00085] [00343] [00859] [00861] [00866] [00868] [00876] [00884] [00892] [00894] [00896] [00897] [00905] [00908] [00910] [00940] [01140] [01153] [01359] [02255]
Οὗτος [00125] [00312] [00476] [00560] [00649] [00674] [00750] [00771] [00773] [00806] [01372] [01403] [01410] [01423] [01435] [01448] [01529] [01615] [02271] [02779] [02782] [02785]
οὗτος [00266] [00289] [00468] [00473] [00484] [00493] [00500] [00535] [00537] [00538] [00540] [00542] [00544] [00546] [00552] [00563] [00681] [00994] [01054] [01064] [01092] [01096] [01138] [01184] [01362] [01366] [01369] [01383] [01413] [01417] [01424] [01443] [01458] [01614] [01621] [02763]
Οὕτω [00505] [00784] [01043] [01106] [01116] [01122] [01161] [01473] [01521] [01792] [02382] [02499] [02712]
οὕτω [00112] [00220] [00258] [00284] [00334] [00507] [00854] [00860] [01520] [02556] [02581] [02592] [02687] [02702]
Οὕτως [02454]
οὕτως [00190] [00208] [00244] [00414] [00415] [00619] [00722] [00829] [00833] [00834] [00843] [00847] [00861] [01048] [01049] [01119] [01129] [01130] [01162] [01174] [01188] [01245] [01248] [01253] [01275] [01315] [01504] [01524] [01623] [01655] [01673] [01804] [02253] [02429] [02439] [02452] [02455] [02455] [02477] [02506] [02512] [02526] [02529] [02531] [02580] [02624] [02627] [02629] [02676] [02682]
οὑτωσὶ [00185]
οὐχ [00653] [00773] [01075] [01132] [01186] [01236] [01295] [01486] [01510] [02249] [02425] [02494] [02605] [02790] [02793]
Οὐχὶ [02168]
ὀφεί [02438]
ὀφείλει [00247]
ὀφείλομεν [02462]
ὀφείλοντος [01900]
ὀφειλόντων [00254]
ὀφειλούσας [02699]
ὀφειλούσης [00255]
Ὀφὲκ [00462]
Ὀφὲρ [00462]
ὄφεων [00335] [01590] [01597] [01599]
ὄφεως [00279] [01169] [01599]
ὀφθαλ [00139]
ὀφθαλμοὶ [01067] [02149]
ὀφθαλμός [01895]
ὀφθαλμοῦ [01818]
ὀφθαλμοὺς [01530] [01546]
ὀφθαλμῶν [00431] [00612] [01069]
ὄφιν [00335] [00674]
ὀφιομάχος [00271]
οχὴν [01622]
ὄχλοι [02293]
ὄχλοις [01839] [01929]
ὄχλον [01967] [02002]
ὄχλος [01846] [02245] [02343]
ὄχλου [01943]
ὄχλους [01871] [01996] [02120] [02290]
ὄχλῳ [02106]
Ὀχοζίᾳ [00639]
Ὀχοζίας [00645] [00739]
Ὀχοζίου [00600] [00602] [00609] [00648] [00714]
Ὀχοσίου [00608]
ὀχουμένῳ [02338]
ὄψεσθε [01297]
ὄψεται [01332]
ὀψίας [01803] [02027]

π [00471] [00852] [00892] [00892] [00895] [00896] [00902] [00909] [00913] [00922] [00941] [00950] [01023] [01028]
Πα [00004]
πά [00910] [02374]
πᾶ [00129]
πα [00168] [00691] [00892] [00895] [00898] [00920] [01024] [01654] [01856] [02561]
παγγενεὶ [01473]
παγιδεῦ [01923]
παθεῖν [00682] [02587]
πάθῃ [01290]
πάθος [02008]
Παθούρης [01440]
πάθους [01884] [01890] [02023] [02124] [02130] [02216]
παθὼν [02619]
παθῶν [01427]
παι [01048] [01052] [01589] [01692]
παιδαρίου [01943]
παιδαρίῳ [01538]
παιδείᾳ [01058]
παιδείαν [00045] [01053] [01054] [01180] [01621]
παιδείας [01051] [01646] [01696] [01716] [01742]
παῖδες [00691] [00816]
παίδευε [01312]
παιδεύειν [01705]
παιδεύεσθαι [01056]
παιδευθῶσι [02664]
παιδεύονται [01059] [01912]
παιδὶ [01617]
παιδία [01809] [01905] [01916] [02020] [02214] [02458]
παιδίοις [02107]
παιδίον [01893]
παιδίσκαι [00816]
παιδὸς [01540] [02787]
παιδός [02200]
παῖς [00777] [01534] [01536] [01538] [01544] [01546] [01801]
πάλαι [00168] [00178] [00326]
παλαιὰ [01262] [02612]
Παλαιᾶς [00095] [00097] [00113] [00184] [01469] [01471] [02746] [02748] [02751] [02752]
παλαιὰς [01619]
ΠΑΛΑΙΑΣ [00001]
παλαιοῖς [00183] [02759]
παλαιὸν [01276] [02568]
παλαιοῦ [01255] [01258] [02600]
παλαιῶν [00109]
πάλην [02591]
Πάλιν [00256] [00865] [00892] [01149] [01247] [02304] [02307] [02315] [02330] [02482] [02654]
πάλιν [00025] [00097] [00112] [00114] [00186] [00250] [00267] [00326] [00337] [00338] [00386] [00421] [00422] [00461] [00523] [00565] [00571] [00576] [00616] [00685] [00778] [00779] [00823] [00863] [00870]

[00885] [01067] [01073] [01077] [01084] [01085] [01129] [01150] [01167] [01209] [01255] [01261] [01290] [01338] [01338] [01389] [01391] [01435] [01617] [01804] [02266] [02355] [02355] [02378] [02440] [02469] [02470] [02475] [02478] [02526] [02557] [02581] [02603] [02616] [02630] [02656] [02674] [02675] [02752] [02754] [02780] [02788]
παλλακῆς [00483]
παμπόλλων [00183]
πάν [00190] [00588] [00815] [01480] [02414] [02452] [02513] [02628] [02740]
πᾶν [00194] [01671]
πᾷν [01148] [02599]
παν [00429] [02390]
παναγίου [01273]
Παναρέτου [01612]
Πάντα [00126] [02450]
πάντα [00048] [00064] [00184] [00225] [00270] [00320] [00421] [00434] [00606] [00618] [00622] [00695] [00777] [00779] [00810] [00821] [00834] [01075] [01099] [01194] [01202] [01204] [01235] [01333] [01338] [01339] [01396] [01406] [01509] [01521] [01522] [01581] [01581] [01582] [01677] [01734] [01798] [02203] [02435] [02507] [02542] [02552] [02570] [02600] [02609] [02610] [02612] [02650] [02699] [02757] [02759]
Πάντας [00526]
πάντας [00440] [00445] [00569] [00830] [00838] [01036] [01108] [01137] [01147] [01243] [01369] [01380] [01478] [01498] [02385] [02444] [02451] [02506] [02529] [02529] [02585] [02591] [02592]
πανταχόθεν [01140] [01520]
πανταχοῦ [01330] [02502]
πάντες [00064] [00502] [00525] [00713] [00723] [00777] [00780] [00782] [00822] [00832] [00915] [01047] [02416] [02438]
παντὶ [00013] [00619] [01067] [01197] [01206] [01405] [01643] [01668] [01733]
παντί [01143]
παντὸς [00231] [00284] [01297] [01755] [02397]
πάντοτε [01745] [02210]
Πάντων [02415]
πάντων [00128] [00183] [00219] [00616] [00837] [00839] [00859] [00940] [00955] [01037] [01232] [01248] [01263] [01475] [01507] [01508] [01578] [01594] [02195] [02438] [02481] [02529] [02542]
πάντως [00920] [02757]
πάνυ [01534]
πάππος [01616]
πάππου [01618]
Παρ [01270] [02392]
παρ [00096] [00109] [00112] [00181] [00805] [00838] [00972] [01073] [01079] [01116] [01132] [01469] [01470] [01481] [01498] [01640] [02091] [02393] [02448] [02496] [02532] [02615] [02617] [02624] [02639] [02706]
Παρὰ [01047] [02768]
Παρα [01225]
παρὰ [00101] [00186] [00199] [00202] [00202] [00243] [00383] [00383] [00435] [00461] [00515] [00777] [00809] [00837] [00840] [00863] [00940] [01046] [01180] [01443] [01482] [01499] [01507] [01549] [01559] [01670] [01795] [01795] [01799] [01874] [01955] [02250] [02287] [02368] [02391] [02428] [02437] [02441] [02446] [02496] [02521] [02561] [02575] [02585] [02637] [02663] [02694] [02744] [02746] [02759] [02789]
παρά [00229] [02528] [02561] [02575] [02786]
παρα [00425] [00784] [01896] [02211]
παραβαίνουσι [00257]
παραβάλλων [01859]
παραβάλωμαι [01124]
παραβάντων [02447]
παραβάσεσι [01419]
παραβάσεως [02511]
παράβασις [00199]
παραβάται [02530]
παραβο [01124] [01856] [02153]
Παραβολαὶ [01120]
παραβολαί [01128]
παραβολαῖς [01127]
παραβολὰς [01036] [01051] [01619]
Παραβολὴ [01900]
παραβολὴ [01822] [01824] [01909] [01931] [02151] [02179] [02183] [02195] [02196] [02213] [02220] [02226]
παραβολὴν [01857] [01921] [01983] [02101] [02110] [02112] [02200] [02340]
παραβολῆς [01124] [01451]
παραβολῶν [01689]
Παραγ [02123] [02681]
παραγγείλας [01535] [02571] [02673] [02700]
Παραγγέλ [02615]
παραγγέλ [02447] [02639]
Παραγγέλλει [02477]
παραγγέλλει [02426] [02427] [02436] [02449] [02490] [02556] [02580]
παραγγέλλειν [02670]
παράγγελμα [00252]
παραγεγραμμένα [02757]
παραγενέσθαι [02448]
Παραγίνεται [01833]
παράδειγμα [02600]
Παράδεισον [02570]
παραδείσου [00190] [00199] [01315]
Παραδίδοται [02244]
Παραδίδωσι [01937] [02051]
Παραδίδωσιν [01959]
παραδό [02716]
παραδοθεὶς [00657]
παραδοθείσῃ [02475] [02490]
παραδοθέντος [01813] [01962]
παραδοθέντων [02760]
παραδοθή [01570]
παράδοξος [01609]
παραδόσεις [02639] [02775]
παράδοσιν [01795]
παραδοὺς [02388]
παράθεσις [01573]
παραι [02639]
παραινέ [02545]
Παραινεῖ [01817] [02098] [02172] [02185] [02195] [02468]
παραινεῖ [01204] [02147] [02452] [02475] [02629] [02683] [02699]
παραινέσας [02142] [02437] [02581] [02614] [02624]
παραινετικοὺς [02556] [02591]
παραιτεῖσθαι [02681]
παραιτησαμένων [02195]
παρακαλεῖ [02490]
παρακαλεῖται [02139]
παρακαλέσαι [01343]
παρακαλέσασα [01519]
παρακελεύεται [02237]
Παρακληθεὶς [01291]
παρακληθέντος [00530]
Παρακλήτου [02300] [02353]
παρακύψαι [02435]
Παραλειπομέναις [01358] [02794]
Παραλειπομένων [00031] [02795]
παραλελυμένοι [02403]
παραλελυμένον [02285]
Παραλή [01266]
Παραλιπόμεναι [00783]
Παραλιπομέναις [00685]
Παραλιπομένων [00788]
παραλυτικόν [01830] [01966] [02090]
παραμενούσης [01729]
παραμυθεῖται [02530] [02637]
παραμυθησάμενος [02427]
παραμυθούμενος [01443] [02624]
παρανομήσαντα [02564]
παρανομίᾳ [02512]
παράνομοι [00249]
παράνομον [00831]

παράνομος [01084]
παρανόμῳ [01496]
παράπτωμα [02505]
παρασκευάζει [02591]
παρασκευαζο [02196]
παρασχεῖν [01491]
παρατήρησις [00224]
παρατι [02707]
παρατιθέμενά [01086]
παρατίθεται [02369]
παραχρῆμα [02395]
παρδάλεων [01283]
παρέβη [00517]
παρέβησαν [02673] [02682]
παρεβλέποντο [02537]
παρέβλεψέ [01301]
παρεγγυᾷ [02531]
παρεδόθη [01796]
παρέδωκε [02664]
παρέθετο [01528] [01677]
παρει [01695]
Παρεικάζει [02107]
παρεῖναι [02638]
παρεισάγοντες [01250]
Παρεισελθόντων [02489]
παρεκάλει [01484] [01496]
παρεκάλεσεν [01346]
παρελεύσεως [01411]
παρεμβολὰς [01297]
παρεμβολὴν [00554] [01776]
παρεμβολῶν [01297]
Παρέμεινε [01436]
παρενέβαλον [00383]
παρεπιδήμοις [00134]
παρετάσσετο [01513]
παρεφρόνησαν [01063]
παρέχει [01586]
παρεχείμασεν [02690]
παρέχειν [01162]
παρέχοντα [02483]
παρεωραμένῳ [01206]
παρήγ [01550]
παρήγαγε [01390]
παρήγγειλε [02641]
παρῆλθε [02505]
παρῆλθεν [01278]
Παρήνεσε [02686]
παρθένια [00494]
παρθενίας [02547]
Παρθένος [01230]
Παρθένου [01268] [01272]
παρθένου [01745]
παρθένων [01931] [02729]
παριδόντες [02560]
παρίστησι [01170]
παρόδιον [01050]
παροι [01044]
παροικίας [00208]
Παροιμία [01046]
Παροιμίαι [00044] [00045] [01034] [01039] [01042]
παροιμίαι [01041]
παροιμίαν [01044]
Παροιμίας [01041] [01045]
παροιμίας [02795]
παροινησάντων [01383]
παρὸν [00437] [01041]
παρόντας [02385]
παρόντος [01243]
παροξυσμὸν [00392]
παρορᾶν [01657]
παρου [02427] [02627] [02647]
παρουσίᾳ [02579]
παρουσίαν [01242] [01249] [01376] [02448] [02473] [02638]
παρουσίας [01222] [01364] [01370] [01381] [01391] [01399] [01401] [01420] [01427] [01461] [01461] [01885] [02209] [02457] [02633] [02638] [02649]
παῤῥησίᾳ [01044]
παῤῥησιαζό [01370]
παρῴκησαν [00208]
παρῶν [01244] [01801]
πᾶς [00195] [00285] [01151]
Πᾶσα [00002] [00101] [01222]
πᾶσα [01101] [01612]
πᾶσαι [00549]
πάσαις [01152]
πᾶσάν [00245]
πᾶσαν [00244] [00445] [00457] [00943] [01100] [01601] [01601] [02458]
πάσας [00423] [01070] [01798] [02451]
πάσῃ [00211] [00218] [00694] [01224] [01248]
πάσης [00202] [00245] [00614] [01624] [01787] [02642]
πᾶσι [00159] [00280] [00855] [01095] [01379] [01687] [01785] [02629] [02647] [02647]
πᾶσιν [00834] [01036] [01196] [01209] [02506] [02568] [02653]
πασσάλῳ [00477]
Πάσχα [00038] [00223] [00344] [00606] [00697] [00822] [00827] [01935] [02275] [02289] [02334]
πάσχα [02049] [02233]
πασῶν [00315] [00785]
πατάξαντος [00593]
πατάξας [00657] [00738] [01357] [01776]
Πάτερ [02342]
Πατέρα [00234] [02352] [02356] [02455] [02457] [02464] [02465]
πατέρα [01545] [02418]
πατέρας [01414] [02655]
πατέρες [01315] [01452]
Πατέρων [00178] [00182]
πατέρων [00205]
Πατὴρ [00659]
Πατήρ [01076]
πατὴρ [00495] [00666] [00690] [02516] [02522]
Πάτμῳ [02712] [02773]
πατρά [02759]
πατραδέλφου [00489]
πατράσι [02591]
Πατρὶ [00145] [00164] [00166] [02148]
Πατρί [01841] [02054]
Πατριάρχαι [02753]
πατριάρχας [00204]
πατριαρχῶν [00200]
πατριὰς [00785]

πατρίδα [01860] [01990]
πατρίδι [01862] [01992]
πατρικῇ [00507]
Πατρὸς [00134] [01618]
Πατρός [00155]
πατρὸς [00388] [00571] [00631] [00777] [01035] [01546] [02753]
ΠΑΤΡΟΣ [00001]
Παῦ [02408] [02414]
Παύει [01827]
παύει [01184]
παύεσθαι [02519]
παυέτωσαν [02520]
Παῦλον [02416]
Παῦλος [00148] [00151] [00153] [00155] [00157] [00159] [00161] [00164] [00166] [00171] [00173] [00175] [00177] [02390] [02404] [02405] [02406] [02407] [02411] [02413] [02418] [02499] [02534] [02611] [02646] [02773]
Παύλου [00146] [02386] [02410] [02451] [02497] [02585] [02771]
Παύλῳ [02384] [02596] [02677] [02706]
παυσεν [02653]
παύσεσθαι [02517]
πάχνης [01752]
πβ [00887] [00892] [00895] [00900] [00924] [01025]
πγ [00892] [00909] [00911] [00941] [00950] [01026]
πδ [00892] [00909] [00911] [00941] [01027]
πέ [01109] [02619]
πε [00284] [00440] [00606] [00864] [00884] [00934] [00954]
πεδίῳ [00461] [01085]
πεζῇ [00604]
πει [01337] [02151]
πείθει [01480]
πείθεσθαι [02638]
πειθοῖ [02547]
πειράζεται [01812]
πειράζοντος [02619]
Πεῖραν [01289]
πειρασθῆναι [01961]
πειρασθῶσιν [02619]
πειρασμὸν [00223]
πειρασμοὺς [01795]
πειρασμῶν [01628] [02423]
πεῖσαι [01522]
πείσας [02656]
πελεκὰν [00269]
πέμπε [02242]
Πέμπει [01864] [01993] [02105] [02233]
πέμπει [02142]
Πέμπονται [01956] [02049]
Πέμπουσιν [02326]
Πέμπτη [00156] [02470] [02582] [02786]
πέμπτῃ [00196]
πέμπτην [00214] [00234]
πέμπτος [01342]
πέμπτῳ [00375] [00393] [01448]
πέμψαι [02700] [02712]
Πεμψάντων [02596]
Πεν [02385]
πεν [00602] [01499] [01530] [01825]
πενθε [01963]
πενθεῖν [01243] [01726]
πενθερὰ [01802]
πενθερὰν [02086]
πενθεροὺς [01552]
πενθήσας [00830]
πεντάκις [01029]
Πεντακισχιλίας [02795]
πεντακισχιλίους [01036] [01863]
πεντακόσιοι [00287] [00291] [00299] [00307] [00312]
πεντάπηχυν [00560]
Πενταπόλει [02770]
πέντε [00322] [01931] [02168]
πεντήκοντα [00287] [00309] [00312] [00323]
πεντηκοντάρχους [00742]
πεξι [00500]
πεπαίδευμαι [01576]
πεπαιδευμένος [01058] [01180]
πεπαῦσθαι [02647]
πέπαυται [00334] [00610] [00611] [00775] [02504] [02515]
πεπιστευκέναι [02588]
πεπλη [00122]
πεπλήρωκε [00603] [01333]
πεποίηκε [00596] [00696] [01333]
πεποίηκεν [02507]
πεποιηκότος [01210]
πεποιημένον [01185]
Πέπονθε [01339]
πέπονθε [01337] [02570]
πέπονθεν [02619]
πεπονθέναι [02622]
πέπτωκεν [00442]
πεπτωκότα [01781]
Περ [00806]
περ [01173]
πέραν [00013] [00379] [00385] [00386] [00457] [01878] [01988] [02288]
περάσαι [00461]
περάσαντος [00441]
Πέργαμον [02712]
Περὶ [00279] [00436] [01577] [01585] [01594] [01595] [01596] [01597] [01640] [01643] [01653] [01666] [01668] [01670] [01674] [01676] [01680] [01681] [01682] [01683] [01688] [01689] [01690] [01692] [01694] [01696] [01701] [01708] [01710] [01713] [01715] [01716] [01717] [01719] [01725] [01727] [01729] [01730] [01735] [01736] [01737] [01738] [01740] [01741] [01742] [01747] [01748] [01749] [01750] [01751] [01752] [01753] [01754] [01755] [01756] [01757] [01763] [01778] [01779] [01787] [01788] [01904] [01999] [02004] [02019] [02099] [02100] [02173] [02194] [02206] [02209] [02210] [02216] [02222] [02231] [02353] [02546] [02671] [02707]
Περί [02426]
περὶ [00061] [00122] [00128] [00139] [00183] [00186] [00200] [00205] [00223] [00248] [00248] [00249] [00254] [00255] [00281] [00319] [00324] [00325] [00434] [00505] [00593] [00593] [00610] [00617] [00716] [00738] [00789] [00790] [00791] [00792] [00793] [00793] [00794] [00795] [00796] [00797] [00798] [00799] [00800] [00801] [00802] [00803] [00823] [00824] [00824] [00834] [00860] [00965] [00995] [01037] [01058] [01060] [01063] [01064] [01182] [01183] [01184] [01186] [01189] [01189] [01194] [01194] [01202] [01210] [01222] [01225] [01239] [01239] [01256] [01256] [01298] [01357] [01362] [01364] [01370] [01379] [01380] [01381] [01381] [01393] [01394] [01395] [01398] [01399] [01401] [01406] [01407] [01410] [01411] [01411] [01415] [01420] [01427] [01432] [01439] [01440] [01444] [01451] [01451] [01453] [01453] [01453] [01461] [01461] [01462] [01462] [01471] [01473] [01493] [01495] [01504] [01524] [01552] [01556] [01563] [01583] [01593] [01621] [01624] [01625] [01626] [01627] [01627] [01628] [01629] [01630] [01631] [01632] [01633] [01634] [01634] [01636] [01637] [01638] [01643] [01644] [01646] [01647] [01648] [01649] [01649] [01650] [01651] [01652] [01654] [01654] [01657] [01659] [01661] [01663] [01664] [01669] [01670] [01676] [01684] [01685] [01686] [01689] [01689] [01689] [01691] [01691] [01691] [01693] [01693] [01695] [01697] [01698] [01699] [01700] [01702] [01703] [01704] [01704] [01705] [01705] [01706] [01707] [01709] [01709] [01711] [01715] [01715] [01724] [01728] [01739] [01744] [01745] [01746] [01753] [01758] [01759] [01760] [01761] [01762] [01768] [01769] [01771] [01772] [01773] [01774] [01782] [01814] [01817] [01818] [01818] [01818] [01818] [01821] [01822] [01823] [01823] [01839] [01870] [01871] [01872] [01880] [01882] [01884] [01885] [01887] [01890] [01910] [01911] [01920] [01925] [01929] [01929] [01930] [01951] [01954] [01957] [01962] [02006] [02011] [02013] [02013] [02015] [02023] [02025] [02036] [02038] [02039] [02042] [02043] [02044] [02045] [02084] [02092] [02098] [02098] [02101] [02101] [02106] [02118] [02124] [02130] [02134] [02171] [02172] [02173] [02173] [02175] [02201] [02202] [02203] [02204] [02205] [02225] [02227] [02228] [02229] [02231] [02235] [02246] [02262] [02263] [02267] [02294] [02300] [02306] [02319] [02326] [02340] [02350] [02423] [02427] [02444] [02445] [02446] [02455] [02459] [02460] [02462] [02475] [02490] [02501] [02504] [02507] [02541] [02545] [02547] [02548] [02550] [02553] [02556] [02562] [02566] [02569] [02577] [02578] [02583] [02588] [02590] [02600] [02605] [02607] [02612] [02612] [02624] [02626] [02626] [02638] [02647] [02648] [02663] [02664] [02665] [02665] [02666] [02667] [02668] [02669] [02670] [02695] [02762] [02773] [02792]
περί [00247] [00425] [01451] [01619]
περι [00440] [01622] [01643] [02504] [02517] [02520] [02523]
Περιάγει [01836]
περιβαλλομένη [01288]

περιγενέσθαι [01508]
περιγένοιτο [01515]
περιέβαλλον [00028]
περιεγένετο [00526]
περιεζωσμένος [00567]
περιεπάτει [02321]
περιέρ [02640]
περιερχόμενοι [02633]
περιερχομένους [02473]
περιερχομένων [02596]
Περιέχε [00517]
Περιέχει [00200] [00229] [00253] [00607] [01442] [01795]
περιέχει [00186] [00190] [00208] [00244] [00257] [00438] [00465] [00505] [00511] [01337] [01473] [01504] [01524] [01619] [02382]
περιέχεται [00222] [00571] [00784]
περιεχομένων [00839]
περιῆγε [01963]
περικεχρισμένῳ [02789]
περιλειπομένους [02627]
περιλειφθέντων [00464]
Περίοδοι [02755] [02755] [02755]
περιουσίας [01202]
περιοχὴ [01560]
περιπα [01494]
περιπατήσουσι [02448]
περιπατήσωμεν [02490]
περιπατοῦντα [02474]
περισσεία [01202]
περισσεύῃ [01114]
περιστερά [01277]
περιστεράς [02276]
περιτέμνεσθαι [02521] [02575]
περιτέμνεται [02782]
περιτομὴ [02515]
περιτομή [01316]
περιτομῇ [02516]
περιτομὴν [02517] [02579] [02600] [02601]
περιτομήν [02568] [02580] [02612]
περιτομῆς [00200] [02516] [02596] [02600] [02607] [02647] [02698]
περιττὰ [02788]
περιττὸν [00279]
Πέρσου [01458]
Περσῶν [00040] [00040] [01410]
πεσόντα [02147] [02411]
πετεινοῖς [01665]
πετεινῶν [00196] [00250] [00267] [00270]
πετόμενον [02729]
πετομένου [01169]
πέτραν [01824] [02101]
πέτρας [00223] [00326] [01169] [01587]
Πέτρον [01814] [01867] [01962] [02268] [02360] [02373]
Πέτρος [00134] [00136] [01872] [01883] [01899] [01943] [01945] [02007] [02031] [02056] [02061] [02122] [02239] [02253] [02297] [02358] [02365] [02388] [02394] [02395] [02396] [02397] [02399] [02432] [02442] [02772]
Πέτρου [00132] [01802] [01825] [01963] [02086] [02088] [02388] [02398] [02430] [02440] [02755] [02770]
Πέτρῳ [01884] [02053] [02351] [02380]
πεύθησαν [02403]
πεφανερῶσθαι [02456]
πεφορ [01842]
πζ [00892] [00909] [00913] [00922] [00983]
πῃ [01311]
πη [00270] [00913] [00932] [01029]
πηγῆς [00439]
πηλίκης [01492]
πηλῷ [02318]
πημένοις [00145]
πήν [02147]
πης [01310]
πθ [00934] [00935]
πί [00136] [00175] [01296]
πι [00161] [02277]
πιάσαι [01932] [02324]
πιεῖν [00554] [00555]
πίεται [01201]
πιθανῷ [01131]
πίθοις [02786] [02787]
Πικρίας [00346]
Πικριῶν [00346]
πικροῦ [00223] [01738]
Πιλᾶτον [01946] [02062] [02242] [02243] [02366]
Πιλάτου [01949] [02178]
Πιλάτῳ [01796]
πίομαι [00558]
πιπρασκομένων [00255]
πίστει [00171] [02473] [02491] [02523] [02611] [02621] [02655] [02697]
πίστεις [02490]
πιστεύ [02589]
πιστεύειν [01573] [01716] [02032]
πιστευθέντα [01276]
πιστεύοντας [01586] [02468]
πιστεύοντες [01918]
πιστεύοντος [01567] [01569]
πιστεύουσι [01592]
Πιστεύουσιν [02283]
πιστεύσα [02422]
πιστεῦσαι [02344]
πιστεύσαντας [02454] [02468]
πιστεύσαντες [02575] [02585]
πιστεύσασιν [02442] [02487] [02647]
πιστεύσητε [02530]
πιστεύωμεν [01321]
πίστεως [00180] [01283] [01295] [01308] [02445] [02452] [02496] [02525] [02577] [02578] [02580] [02607] [02672] [02678]
πίστιν [01284] [01318] [01324] [02213] [02424] [02502] [02516] [02517] [02585] [02597] [02636] [02663] [02664] [02673] [02694]
πίστις [02434]
πιστοῖς [00157]
πιστὸς [01129]
πιστοῦ [01645] [02173]
πίω [01938]
πλά [01682]
πλαγίων [00418]
πλάκες [00417]
πλανᾷν [02613]
πλανᾶσθαι [02613]
πλανηθέντας [02427]
πλάνης [01709] [02461]
πλανήσῃ [02736]
πλάνους [02473] [02490] [02640]
πλανῶντας [01375]
πλαξὶ [00224] [00229] [00414]

πλάσις [00197]
πλάστης [01268]
πλατύτερον [00186]
πλειόνων [02797]
πλεῖστοι [01045]
πλεῖστον [01139] [01427]
πλείω [00824]
πλέον [00737] [01200] [01202]
πλεονάζειν [02569]
πλεονεκτῇ [01113]
πλέουσι [01866]
Πλέουσιν [02114]
πλέων [02414]
πλῆ [02397]
πλη [01319] [01670]
πληγὰς [00209] [01338] [01340] [02730]
πληγὴν [01343]
πληγῆς [01698]
πλῆθος [01976] [02379]
πλήθους [01566]
πληθυνθείη [00134]
πλημμελείας [01699]
πλημμελήματος [00247]
Πλὴν [00185] [00752]
πλὴν [00341] [00416] [00660] [00667] [00773] [01268]
πλῆρες [01255]
πλήρη [00549]
πληρωθῇ [02345]
πληρωθῆναι [02203]
πλησίον [00013] [00238] [00239] [00239] [00375] [00462] [01277] [01323] [01703] [01704] [01818] [02033] [02098] [02206] [02463]
πλοῖον [01387] [01856] [01864] [01982]
πλοίου [02088] [02416]
πλοίῳ [02414]
πλοίων [00639]
πλού [02021]
πλου [01738]
πλούσιοι [02426]
πλουσίοις [02670]
πλούσιον [01675]
Πλούσιος [01068]
πλούσιος [01906] [02170] [02215]
πλουσίου [01664] [02205]
πλουσίους [02097]
πλουσίων [02426]
πλουτίζων [01666]
Πλοῦτον [00581]
πλοῦτον [01035]
πλοῦτος [01195] [01571]
πλούτου [01712]
πλούτῳ [01674] [02670]
πνεύ [02403]
Πνεῦμα [01583] [02168] [02265] [02376]
πνεῦμα [00040] [00602] [00840] [01854] [02157] [02407] [02461]
πνευμά [02460]
πνεύματα [01804]
Πνεύματι [00859] [01184]
πνεύματι [00602] [02731]
πνευματικά [01582] [01736]
πνευματικαί [01328]
πνευματικῶν [02550]
Πνεύματος [00134] [01231] [01380] [02385] [02552] [02634] [02638]
πνεύματος [01181] [01187] [01773] [02567]
πνευματοφόρων [00178]
πνίγονται [01987]
πο [00521] [00526] [00834]
πόαν [01085]
πόδας [02408]
ποδὶ [00220] [00439] [00599]
ποδῶν [00270]
πόθεν [00186] [01563]
πόθον [02503]
πόθῳ [01557] [01640]
Ποία [01927]
ποίᾳ [01124] [01920] [02035] [02225]
ποία [02040]
Ποῖαι [02775]
ποίας [02462]
ποίει [01099]
ποιεῖ [01075] [01407] [02035]
ποιεῖν [00128] [00532] [01200] [01497] [01652] [02072]
ποιεῖς [01920] [02225]
ποιεῖται [00258] [01069] [02504]
ποίηκε [00606]
ποίημα [01185] [01206]
ποιήματα [01188] [02509]
ποιημάτων [02507]
ποιῆσαι [00387] [00557] [02291] [02734]
ποιησάμε [01618]
ποιήσαντες [00778] [00778]
ποιήσαντος [00424]
ποιήσας [00751] [01478] [01487] [02021] [02215]
ποιήσει [01188]
ποιήσεις [00231]
ποιήσωσι [02615]
ποιηταὶ [02425]
ποικίλα [01194]
ποικίλας [01415]
Ποικίλως [01177]
ποίμαινε [01292]
ποιμαίνειν [02380]
ποιμαίνεις [01287]
ποιμένας [01454]
ποιμένος [02319]
ποιμένων [01292]
ποιμνίων [01292]
ποίοις [00995]
ποῖον [02461] [02461]
ποῖος [02423] [02423]
ποιότητα [00245]
ποιοῦνται [01225]
ποιοῦντας [02544]
ποιοῦντος [02173]
ποιούντων [02561]
ποίῳ [02380]
ποιῶσι [00252]
πολ [00605] [01233]

πόλει [00105] [00687]
πόλεις [00385] [00386] [01840] [02692]
πολεμεῖν [01514]
πολεμίους [01521]
πολεμιστὰς [00569]
πολεμιστοῦ [00312]
πόλεμον [00285] [01507] [01508] [01513] [02196] [02734]
πόλεμος [01195]
πολέμου [00528]
πολεμου [01505]
πολέμῳ [00494]
πόλεσι [02143] [02619]
πόλεων [00385]
πόλεως [00614] [02030] [02222]
πόλιν [00070] [01517] [01518] [01519] [01829] [02034] [02111] [02135]
πολιορκουμένους [01505]
πόλις [00713]
πολιτείαν [01194]
πολιτείας [02468]
πολιτεύεσθαι [02517]
πολιτεύωνται [02548]
Πολλὰ [02624]
πολλὰ [00558] [00784] [01043] [01050] [01194] [01289] [01519] [01837] [02045] [02315] [02354] [02403] [02483] [02685] [02686]
πολλά [01993] [02312] [02713]
πολλάκις [01438] [02503]
Πολλὰς [01415] [02716]
πολλὰς [02619]
πολλῆς [01508] [01616]
Πολλοὶ [02150] [02277]
πολλοὶ [00122] [00738] [02310]
πολλοί [01869]
πολλοὺς [00532] [01815] [01963] [02418] [02473]
πολλούς [00487] [01825] [01874] [01902] [01998] [02086]
πολλῷ [01557]
πολλῶν [00836] [01415] [01438] [01670] [02516] [02522] [02693]
πολὺ [00528]
πολύ [01976]
πολυ [01621]
Πολυμε [00168]
πολὺν [01406]
πολύν [00581]
πολυπειρίας [01709]
πολυπράγμονα [01666]
πολυτρόπως [00168]
πολυχρόνιον [01568]
πομεν [01470] [02748]
πονη [00755] [00757]
πονηρὰ [01678]
πονηρᾶς [01694]
πονηρὸν [00690] [00701] [00706] [00719] [00737] [00771] [00773] [00778] [00782] [01200]
πονηρόν [00623] [00626] [00642] [00646] [00670] [00680] [00704] [00710] [00727] [00730] [00732] [00735] [00740] [00744] [00760] [00761] [00764] [00766] [00768] [01206]
πονηροὺς [02037]
πονηρούς [01669]
πονηρῶν [01637] [01921] [02226]
πονθε [02619]
Ποντικοῦ [02785]
ποντοπορούσης [01169]
Πόντου [00134] [02779]
πόνῳ [01557]
πόνων [01093]
πορ [00269] [01658]
πορεύε [02157]
Πορεύεται [02093]
Πορευθέντες [02190]
πορευθέντων [00558]
πορευθῆναι [01642]
πορευόμενα [00270]
πορνείαν [01746]
πορνείας [00334]
πόρνη [00443]
πόρνης [01363]
πόρνου [01693]
πὸς [01665]
πος [00022] [01186]
πόσα [00717]
πόσαι [02775]
Ποσάκις [01900] [02192]
ποσάκις [00995]
ποσὶν [00540]
Ποσοῦνται [00502]
πόσων [02668]
ποταμοῖς [00272] [01695]
ποταμὸν [00210] [01538] [02739]
ποταμόν [00599]
ποταμοῦ [00092] [00439]
ποταμῶν [00468]
πότε [01116] [02461] [02461] [02775]
ποτηρίου [02165]
ποῦ [01287] [01287] [02665] [02708]
που [01284] [02529]
Πουπλίου [02418]
πους [01257]
πρά [02382]
πρᾶ [01141]
πράγματα [02452]
πραγματείαν [00639]
πράγματος [01137] [01655]
πραγμάτων [00122]
πρακτι [01190]
πράξαν [02577]
Πράξεις [00127] [02381] [02772]
πράξεις [00438] [00465] [00511] [00587] [00607] [00616] [00786] [00787] [02393] [02715]
πράξεων [00615] [01144] [01208] [01212] [01488]
πράξεως [01141] [01153] [01656]
πρᾶξιν [01106] [01489]
πρᾶξις [00533]
πρᾳό [01632]
πρᾳότητα [01484]
πράσσει [01151]
πράτ [01161]
πρε [01653]
πρεσβύτεροι [00064]
πρεσβυτέροις [01379]
πρεσβύτερος [00027] [00141] [00143] [02471]
πρεσβυτέρους [01459] [02427] [02656] [02719]
πρεσβυτέρων [01715] [02667]

πρεσβύτιδας [02699]
Πρὶν [02316]
Πρὸ [00958]
πρὸ [00059] [00120] [00229] [00773] [01036] [01341] [01354] [01367] [01420] [01616] [01639] [02334] [02516] [02777]
πρό [01488] [02584] [02606]
προ [00079] [00243] [00435] [00610] [01399] [01427] [01451] [01563] [01634] [01884] [02045] [02150] [02427] [02649] [02762] [02762]
προϊστασθαι [02701]
προαγοραστὴς [01528]
προαιρέσεως [01202] [01718]
προαίρεσιν [01491]
προαπαγγέλλου [01144]
προαπήγ [00185]
προαπήγγελ [01237]
προάστεια [00385]
πρόβατα [00579] [01085] [02380]
πρόβατον [00261]
προβάτου [01606] [02200]
προβάτων [01896] [01931] [02319]
προβεβηκὼς [00027]
προβλέποντα [02684]
προβλήματι [00809]
προβλημάτων [00823]
προγεγραμμέναις [02788]
προγνώσεως [01730]
πρόγνωσιν [00134]
προγόνων [02678]
προδεδήλωται [01214] [01471]
προδιδόναι [01648]
προδότου [02386] [02389]
πρόδρομοι [00410]
προεί [01470] [02748]
προειδέναι [02452]
Προεῖπεν [01852]
προείπομεν [01423] [01435]
προειρημένα [00421] [01145]
προειρημέναις [02619]
προειρημένοι [00854]
προειρημένοις [00563]
προειρημένων [01372] [02715]
προείρηται [00859] [01040] [01173]
προεκόμισε [00821]
προεκτεθεῖσαν [00186]
προετοιμάζεσθαι [01687]
Προετρέψατο [02708]
προεφήτευσαν [01361] [02792]
προεφήτευσε [00595] [01373]
προεφήτευσεν [00664]
προηγεῖται [01153] [01154] [01155] [01156] [01158] [01160]
προηγούμενον [01224]
Προηγουμένως [01093]
προηγουμένως [01107]
προῆλθεν [00195]
προήνεγκε [00834]
προθέμενον [02503]
προθέσει [02481]
πρόθεσιν [02482]
προκαταλαβὼν [01517]
προκρί [02426]
προκρίνωσι [02551]
προλαβόντων [00182]
προλέ [01228]
προλε [02746]
Προλέγει [01940] [02013] [02053] [02124] [02351]
προλέγει [01231] [01406] [02160] [02209] [02222] [02231] [02237] [02310] [02344] [02353] [02355] [02380]
προλέγουσι [01144]
προλεχθέντας [00841]
προληφθέντας [01227]
Προμηνύει [02448]
προνοητικὸν [01066]
προνοίᾳ [01194] [01536]
προοιμίοις [01562] [01624]
προορᾷν [01655]
προπέμπειν [02481]
προπέτεια [01160]
προπετεύεσθαι [01687]
προπετοῦς [01633]
προπετῶς [00386]
προῤῥηθεὶς [00207]
Πρὸς [00149] [00162] [00169] [00429] [00982] [00990] [00993] [02356] [02563] [02629]
πρὸς [00011] [00013] [00018] [00056] [00061] [00063] [00069] [00077] [00085] [00124] [00125] [00147] [00154] [00156] [00158] [00160] [00167] [00174] [00176] [00185] [00200] [00335] [00389] [00532] [00532] [00583] [00698] [00969] [00969] [00988] [01046] [01240] [01255] [01255] [01255] [01255] [01255] [01256] [01257] [01262] [01263] [01270] [01285] [01332] [01333] [01347] [01348] [01348] [01362] [01363] [01375] [01379] [01386] [01389] [01405] [01414] [01414] [01419] [01426] [01437] [01437] [01438] [01449] [01479] [01482] [01492] [01507] [01519] [01545] [01601] [01601] [01602] [01611] [01618] [01635] [01672] [01673] [01838] [01944] [01946] [01956] [01958] [01975] [01981] [01995] [02022] [02046] [02058] [02062] [02084] [02105] [02110] [02113] [02162] [02164] [02191] [02200] [02236] [02242] [02242] [02243] [02246] [02264] [02264] [02269] [02271] [02298] [02337] [02344] [02364] [02366] [02458] [02458] [02458] [02458] [02464] [02480] [02498] [02501] [02533] [02534] [02542] [02545] [02557] [02558] [02572] [02576] [02582] [02586] [02591] [02593] [02602] [02604] [02614] [02616] [02620] [02630] [02643] [02657] [02661] [02674] [02675] [02677] [02685] [02688] [02700] [02700] [02703] [02757] [02783] [02785] [02787]
πρός [01441]
πρὸςαὐτόν [02268]
πρὸςτὸν [02359]
Προσ [01281] [01888]
πρόσ [02739]
προσ [00335] [00992] [01080] [01431] [01481] [02481] [02683]
προσαβ [00986]
Προσάγε [02012]
προσαγορεύονται [02421]
προσδέ [01315]
προσδοκᾷν [01219] [01245] [01249] [01251] [01253]
προσδοκῶμεν [01245]
προσδοκώντων [02415]
προσδραμὼν [02780]
προσεδοκᾶτο [01232]
Πρόσεισιν [02103]
προσεῖχον [02561]
προσελαμβά [02199]
προσελθόντας [01915]
προσενέγκας [02529]
Προσέρχεταί [02169]
Προσέρχεται [01906] [02215]
προσέρχεται [01873] [02284]
Προσέρχονται [01891]
προσετέθησαν [00525]
προσευξάμενος [01607] [01941]
προσεύχεσθαι [02210] [02629] [02665]
Προσεύχεται [02054]
Προσευχὴ [00887] [00934] [00935] [00991] [02753]
Προσευχή [00954]
προσευχὴ [01401]

προσευχῆς [01788] [02665]
προσευχομένων [01465]
προσέχειν [02447] [02451] [02580] [02668] [02672]
προσέχῃ [02707]
προσέχητε [01311]
προσέχωσιν [02626]
Προση [01376]
προση [00576]
προσήγγειλεν [01490]
προσήκει [01217] [01243]
προσῆλθε [02706]
προσηλύτων [00575]
προσημαίνει [01384] [01395]
προσημαῖνον [01236]
προσήνεγκαν [01803]
προσηύχετο [01465]
προσθήκην [00678]
προσθήκης [01696]
προσιέναι [01627]
προσκα [01281]
προσκαί [01207]
προσκαλεῖσθαι [02427]
Προσκαλεῖται [01978]
προσκαλεῖται [01276] [01284] [02214]
προσκύνει [02742]
προσκυνεῖν [01478]
προσκυνῆσαι [02740]
προσκυνοῦντας [02719]
προσκυνοῦντος [01479]
προσκυνοῦσι [01807]
προσκυνῶν [01496]
προσλάβου [01311]
προσμεῖναι [02661]
προσμείναντα [02680]
πρόστα [01132]
προστά [00284]
πρόσταγμα [00389] [00431]
προστάγματα [00421]
προστάγματι [01496]
προστάγματος [00189] [00394] [00414] [00429]
προσταγμάτων [00256] [00375]
πρόσταξις [00319]
προστεταγμένων [01633]
προστί [01858]
προστίθησι [01857]
προστρέχει [02782]
προσφέρεσθαι [00254]
προσφερόμενοι [01132]
προσφερομένων [00247]
προσφορῶν [00245] [00321] [01710] [01710]
προσφωνοῦσιν [02107]
πρόσωπον [00963] [01111] [01134] [02175]
προσώπου [00120] [00431] [00945] [00974]
προσώπῳ [01080] [02561] [02570]
προτέραν [02560]
πρότερον [00205] [00340] [00494] [00515] [01043] [01293] [02491] [02587] [02617] [02638] [02638] [02748]
Προτρέπει [02611]
προτρέπει [02344] [02436] [02481] [02661]
Προτρέπεται [02032]
προτρέπεται [01261] [02569] [02599] [02671]
προτρέπονται [01227] [02298]
προτρέπων [02629]
προτρεψά [02603]
προτρεψάμενος [02656] [02685]
Προτροπὴ [01573] [01821]
προτροπὴ [01562]
προφανεῖ [01216]
προφάσει [02538] [02596] [02660] [02693]
προφάσεις [02561]
προφάσεως [00389]
πρόφασιν [01495]
πρόφασις [00808] [02472] [02488] [02535] [02559] [02574] [02595] [02618] [02632] [02645] [02659] [02676] [02691] [02705]
προφή [00750]
προφῆ [00640]
προφη [01379] [01413]
Προφῆται [00054]
προφῆται [00621] [00624] [00629] [00636] [00655] [00671] [00699] [00738] [00771] [00787] [00789] [00790] [00791] [01210] [01247] [01311] [01352] [01354] [02792]
προφήταις [00168] [01224] [01246] [01766] [01768]
προφήτας [00598] [01250] [01375] [01451] [01615] [02648]
Προφητεία [01695]
προφητεία [01556]
προφητεῖαι [02446]
προφητείας [02798]
Προφητεύει [01364] [01380] [01407] [01408] [01411] [01420] [01428] [01432] [01439]
προφητεύει [01222] [01362] [01368] [01375] [01393] [01398] [01400] [01405] [01410] [01410] [01414] [01415] [01418] [01425] [01455] [02331]
προφητεύειν [01374] [01448]
προφητεῦόν [01236]
προφητεύοντες [00769] [01234]
προφητεύσαντος [00593]
προφητεύσας [00738] [01357]
προφήτη [00119] [01442]
Προφήτην [01229]
προφήτην [00081] [00572] [00969] [01245] [02798]
προφήτης [00075] [00632] [00725] [00792] [00794] [00797] [00800] [01862] [01992] [02763]
προφῆτις [00699]
προφήτου [00602] [00603] [00603] [01401] [01550] [01769] [01772] [01773] [01778] [02753] [02753]
προφητῶν [00591] [00594] [00738] [00748] [01779] [01823] [02434] [02445]
προχείρησιν [02386]
Πρόχορος [02392]
πρώ [00230]
πρῶ [02769]
πρωΐας [00595] [01492]
πρωτείων [01911] [02013] [02235]
Πρώτη [02776]
πρώτῃ [00147] [00191] [00512]
πρώτη [00020] [00420] [00510] [00522] [01927] [02040] [02420] [02498]
πρώτην [00210]
πρώτης [00021] [00133] [00138] [00150] [00163] [00170]
πρωτογεννημάτων [01763]
πρῶτοι [01359]
πρωτοκαθεδρίας [02229]
πρωτοκλισίας [02194]
πρῶτον [00031] [00128] [00494] [00617] [01276] [01465] [02434] [02445] [02455] [02474] [02481] [02490] [02502] [02507] [02543] [02564] [02577] [02597] [02609] [02621] [02636] [02648] [02663] [02678] [02694] [02715]
πρωτόπλαστον [01586]
Πρῶτος [00718]
πρῶτός [00840]

πρῶτος [00036] [00042] [00055] [00467] [00840] [02388]
πρωτότοκα [00315]
πρωτότοκον [02610] [02610]
πρωτοτόκων [00219] [00316] [01605] [01606]
πρώτου [00032] [00037] [00038] [00240] [01280]
πρώτῳ [00040] [00344] [00785] [00807]
πρώτων [00980] [02443]
πρωϊνὸν [00841]
πται [00512] [01215]
πτει [01147]
πτέρναις [01292]
πτερνισμῷ [00750]
πτερύγια [00272] [00276]
πτης [02592]
πτοεῖσθαί [01160]
Πτολεμαίου [02777]
Πτολεμαϊκὰ [02750]
πτον [01332]
πτωμα [02528]
πτώματι [01570]
πτῶσιν [01430]
πτωχείᾳ [01674]
πτωχοῖς [02483]
πτωχὸς [01068]
πτωχοῦ [01739]
πτωχοὺς [01419]
πτωχῷ [00991]
πτωχῶν [02426]
πύγαργος [00261]
Πύθονος [02407]
πύλῃ [02394]
πυνθάνεσθαι [01493]
πυνθανομένου [01540]
Πῦρ [02174]
πῦρ [00216] [00486] [01167] [01772] [02018] [02136] [02726]
πυργίσκῳ [02789]
πύργον [00481] [02196]
πυργοποιία [00199]
πύργου [02178]
πυρέσσουσα [01802]
πυρὶ [00602] [00742]
πυρὸς [01227] [01602] [02724] [02738]
πυρός [01604] [02735]
πω [02448]
πῶλον [01415] [02027] [02221]
πωλοῦν [02029]
πωλοῦντας [01915] [02223] [02276]
πων [00190] [01194]
Πῶς [01586] [01726]
πῶς [00202] [00222] [00229] [00244] [00247] [00320] [00439] [00515] [00517] [00595] [00602] [00603] [00605] [00717] [01202] [01337] [01473] [01505] [01573] [01575] [01580] [02228] [02385] [02665] [02667] [02668] [02696] [02699]

ϱ [00227] [00579] [00864] [00884] [00888] [00892] [00906] [00932] [00938]
ϱα [00934] [00937] [00991]
Ῥαὰβ [00443]
ῥάβδος [00330]
ῥάβδῳ [00500]
ϱαβολαῖς [01856]
ϱαγμα [02736]
Ῥαγουὴλ [01531] [01544]
Ῥαγουήλ [00308]
ϱάζει [02151]
Ῥαθαμὰ [00354]
Ῥαθαμά [00353]
ϱαὶ [01328]
ϱαις [00027] [00056]
ϱακαθέζεσθαι [02561]
ϱακε [02499]
ϱακὼς [02491]
Ῥαμεδῶν [00540]
Ῥαμεσσῆ [00344]
ῥάμνου [00486]
Ῥαμψάκη [01775]
ϱὰν [00193] [01963]
ῥαντισμὸν [00134]
ϱᾶς [02423]
ϱας [00444] [01297] [01432]
ϱασθεὶς [01337]
Ῥαφᾶ [00535] [00538] [00540] [00566]
Ῥαφαὴλ [01536]
Ῥαφαήλ [01534]
Ῥάφακα [00348] [00349]
Ῥαφιδεὶμ [00350]
Ῥαφιδείμ [00349]
Ῥαφοῦ [00401]
Ῥαψάκης [00605] [00676]
Ῥαψάκου [01430]
ϱβ [00864] [00884] [00939]
ϱγ [00864] [00884] [00939]
ϱδ [00892] [00906] [00938]
ϱε [00892] [00906] [00938] [01522]
ϱεῖ [00849]
ϱει [01146]
ϱεὶμ [00390]
ϱεῖσθαι [00386]
ϱειτῶν [01786]
ϱεμίου [01441]
Ῥεμμὼν [00355]
Ῥεμὼν [00354]
ϱεν [00597]
ϱες [02397]
ϱετο [01487]
ῥεῦμα [00439]
ϱέωμα [00191]
ϱζ [00864] [00869] [00883] [00925] [01552]
ῥή [00602]
ϱη [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941]
ῥῆμα [00090] [01050] [01550]
ῥημά [00342]
Ῥῆμα [01437]
ῥήματα [00595] [00596] [02305] [02788]
Ῥήματα [00047] [01175] [02298]
ῥήματι [00742]
ῥήματος [00431]

ῥήσεις [01051]
Ῥήσεις [01131]
ῥῆσιν [01161]
ῥητά [02567]
ρητε [01314]
ῥητέον [00716] [01112]
Ῥητέον [01471]
ῥητοῖς [02567]
ρθ [00864]
ρι [00205] [00445] [00848] [00892] [00906] [00906] [00938] [00938]
ρία [01599]
ρια [00892] [00906] [00938]
ρίαν [00081]
ριβ [00853] [00892] [00906] [00938]
ριγ [00892] [00906] [00938]
ριδ [00892] [00906] [00938]
ριε [00892] [00906]
ριέχεται [00284]
ριζ [00892] [00906] [00938]
ῥίζαν [02531]
ριη [00892] [00906] [00938]
ριὴλ [00848]
ριθ [00916] [00923]
ρίθμηνται [02749]
ρική [01558]
ρινθίους [02534]
ριοι [01520]
ριον [00521] [02266]
ριός [01198]
ρίου [00189] [00321] [00603] [01231] [01410] [01437] [01438] [01453]
ρισαίων [02092]
ρίσασθαι [02169]
ριστεῖν [02629]
ριστῶν [02609]
ρίτου [01857]
ῥίφη [00603]
ῥιψάσης [00487]
ρίων [00256]
ρκ [00431] [00583] [00916] [00916] [00917] [00923] [00923]
ρκα [00916] [00923]
ρκβ [00916] [00923]
ρκγ [00375] [00393] [00916] [00923]
ρκδ [00916] [00923]
ρκε [00916] [00923]
ρκζ [00916] [00923]
ρκη [00916] [00923]
ρκθ [00916] [00923]
ρλ [00864] [00884] [00916] [00918] [00923] [00939]
ρλα [00916] [00918] [00923]
ρλβ [00916] [00918] [00923]
ρλγ [00916] [00923]
ρλδ [00892] [00906] [00938]
ρλε [00892] [00906] [00938]
ρλζ [00201] [00864] [00884] [00939]
ρλη [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941]
ρλθ [00864] [00867] [00873] [00920] [00941] [01031]
ρμ [00864] [00869] [00892] [00906] [00938]
ρμα [00884] [00888] [00932] [00992]
ρμβ [00869] [00946] [01032]
ρμγ [00864] [00884] [00993]
ρμδ [00864] [00884] [00891] [00928]
ρμε [00892] [00906] [00907] [00938]
ρμζ [00204] [00892] [00906] [00907] [00938]
ρμη [00892] [00906] [00907] [00938]
ρμθ [00892] [00906] [00938]
ρν [00850] [00892] [00906] [00938] [02794]
ρνα [00041] [00862] [00942] [00994]
ρνη [01551]
ρο [01340]
ροβάβελ [01410]
Ῥοβοὰμ [00584] [00589] [00625] [01356] [01771]
ῥοιαί [01325]
Ῥομελίου [00610] [00770]
ῥομφαίαν [00542] [00544]
ρὸν [00515]
ρόν [00755] [00757]
ρον [01466] [01724]
ρος [00719]
ροῦ [02579]
ρου [00734]
Ῥουβὶμ [00290] [00385] [00396] [00428] [00460]
Ῥοὺθ [00018] [00110] [00505] [00506] [00508]
Ῥούθ [00504]
ρους [01113]
ροῦσαι [01951]
ρουσαλὴμ [00586] [00685] [01438]
ρουσαλήμ [00811]
ροῦται [02247]
ροφορημένων [00122]
ρπ [00201]
ρπε [00605] [00676]
ρυγμα [01330]
ῥυθμιζόμενα [01611]
ῥυθμίζων [01106]
ρὼθ [00459]
Ῥωμαίοις [02773]
Ῥωμαίους [00147] [02498] [02501] [02501]
Ῥώμῃ [02414] [02598] [02770]
Ῥώμην [02386] [02680]
Ῥώμης [02573] [02583] [02594] [02605] [02631] [02675] [02704]
ρὼν [00244]
ρων [01207] [01288] [01820]
ρῶντό [02607]
ρῶς [00168]

ς [00433] [02419]

σ [00851]
Σα [00712] [00718] [01362] [01768]
Σαβὰ [00583]
σάββατα [00252]
Σάββατον [02065]

Σαββάτου [00965] [00984]
σαββάτου [00224]
Σαββάτῳ [02093] [02094] [02180] [02285] [02299]
Σαββάτων [00957] [00985] [00987]
σαββάτων [00233] [00252]
σαγήνης [01858]
Σαδδουκαῖοι [00775] [01925]
Σαδδουκαίους [01811]
Σαδὼκ [00572]
Σαθοὺρ [00405]
σαι [00129] [01168] [01923] [02111]
Σαλαμιὴλ [00292] [00396]
Σαλαμιήλ [00448]
σαλεύεσθαι [02621]
σαλευθῶσι [01204]
σαλὴμ [01375]
Σαλμανὰ [00481]
Σαλο [00035]
Σαλομὼν [00574] [00917] [01035] [01331]
Σαλομῶν [00622] [01300]
Σαλομῶνα [00572] [00936]
Σαλομῶνος [00584] [00588]
Σαλπαὰδ [00388]
σάλπιγγας [02721]
σαλπίγγων [00252] [00319]
σάλπιγξι [00858]
σάλπιγξιν [00846]
σαλπίζοντες [00858]
σαλπίζοντος [02721] [02722]
σαλὼμ [00528]
Σαλώμη [02063]
Σαμα [01786]
Σαμαίας [00629] [00791] [00851] [01356]
Σαμαρείᾳ [00590] [00609] [00628] [00716] [00779] [02403]
Σαμαρεία [00775]
Σαμάρειαν [00585] [00682] [01375]
Σαμαρείας [00061] [00592] [00610] [00616] [00774] [01368] [01370] [02281]
Σαμαρεῖται [00775] [02283]
Σαμαρείτης [02314] [02782]
Σαμαρεῖτιν [02282]
Σαμαρειτῶν [02135] [02783]
Σαμειραμωθὶθ [00856]
σάμενος [01276]
Σαμουὴλ [00515] [00621] [00789] [01355]
Σαμουήλ [00514]
Σαμψὼν [00499]
σᾶν [00103]
σαν [00220] [02717]
Σανεὶρ [01283]
σαντας [01270]
σαντες [02589] [02634]
Σαοὺλ [00024] [00515] [00517] [00520] [00520] [00521] [00524] [00618] [00970] [00972] [00974] [00975]
Σαπφεῖραν [02395]
σαρ [02473]
Σαραίᾳ [01440]
Σάρδεις [02712]
Σαρεφθὰ [00596]
σάρκα [01237] [01270] [01793] [02517] [02522] [02541] [02580] [02769] [02777]
σαρκὶ [01258] [02476] [02517]
σαρκικὰ [01582] [01735]
σαρκὸς [01238]
σαρκωθείς [02744]
σαρκωθέντα [02651]
σὰρξ [01254] [01575] [02554]
Σαρουίας [00562]
Σαρουχαῖος [00548]
Σάῤῥα [01531]
Σάῤῥαν [01544]
Σάῤῥας [01549]
σᾶς [02730]
σας [00431] [02545]
σασθαι [01538]
Σατανᾶ [01812] [02638]
Σατανᾷ [02664]
Σατανᾶν [02147] [02736]
Σατανᾶς [02237] [02738]
σατο [00722] [02299]
Σαυ [01343]
σαῦραν [00278]
Σαφὰρ [00359]
Σαφάρ [00358]
Σαφὰτ [00397]
σαφέστερον [01872]
σαφῶς [00860]
σβέννυται [02018]
σβυτέρων [01653]
σὲ [01897] [02415]
σε [01099] [01264] [01265] [01265] [01266] [01266] [01895] [02188]
σεαυτὸν [01117]
σεαυτῷ [00231]
σέβειαν [01210] [01562]
Σεβήρου [02783]
σεβομένοις [01445]
Σεβοχαὶ [00534]
Σεβρῶνα [00369] [00370]
Σεδε [00777]
Σεδεκίᾳ [00611]
Σεδεκία [00608]
Σεδεκίαν [00708]
Σεδεκίου [01436] [01477]
Σεδιούρ [00290]
Σεδρὰχ [01462]
σει [01229] [01900] [02543]
Σεῖν [00371] [00372]
Σεὶρ [00347] [00348]
σεις [00236] [00238]
σεισμὸς [01954] [02409]
σεισμοῦ [00059] [01367] [01957]
σεισμῶν [01751]
σελήνη [00195]
σελήνης [01749]
σεληνιαζόμενον [02129]
σεληνιαζόμενος [01888] [02012]
Σελλῆ [00699]
Σελλοὺμ [00609] [00763]
Σελμῶνα [00364] [00376]

Σελμῶνος [00365] [00377]
Σεμεεὶ [00103] [02791]
Σεμεσεὶ [00539]
σεμιδάλεως [00579]
σεν [00701] [02402]
Σεναχηρεὶμ [00605] [00676] [01430]
Σὲρ [00535]
σεσοφισμένοι [01131]
σεται [01116] [02738]
σεως [00073] [01051] [01680] [01682] [01685] [02013]
ση [01415] [02437]
Σηεὶρ [00657] [00657] [01453]
Σὴθ [00033] [01783]
Σηλωνίτης [00629] [00725]
Σηλωνίτου [00592]
Σὴμ [01783]
Σημαί [02590]
σημαί [02694]
σημαίνει [01208] [01242] [01363] [01420] [02503] [02597] [02609] [02638] [02655]
σημαίνεται [00224] [00320]
σημαινό [01220]
σημαινόμενα [01245] [01246] [01248]
σημαινόμενον [01245]
σημαινομένων [01248] [02519]
σημαῖνον [02519]
σημαίνων [01399] [02611]
σημάνας [02685]
σημεῖα [00423] [01795] [01799] [02072] [02393] [02401]
σημείοις [02638]
Σημεῖον [02003]
σημεῖον [01391] [01850] [01877] [02517] [02642] [02721]
σημείων [00248] [01381]
σηπίαι [00275]
Σηρὰχ [01614] [01617] [01788]
Σηράχ [01613]
σῆς [00418]
σης [00552] [00714]
Σηὼν [00385] [00458]
σθαι [01481] [01675] [01714] [02098]
σθη [02458]
σί [00228]
σιαγόνι [00500]
σίαν [02627]
σίας [02427] [02647]
σιγᾷν [02666]
σίδος [00806]
Σιδῶνα [01453]
Σιδωνίας [00596]
σιε [00208]
σίκλοι [00226] [00227]
σίκλων [00567]
Σίλας [02408]
σιλέα [00462] [00462] [00462] [01492]
σιλείαν [00584]
σιλεύοντος [00103]
σιλεὺς [01494]
σίλευσεν [00709]
Σιλουανὸς [00164] [00166]
Σιλωνίτου [02791]
Σίμων [01784] [02089] [02388] [02388]
Σίμωνά [02236]
Σίμωνα [02046]
Σίμωνι [02255]
Σίμωνος [01933]
σὶν [00836]
σιν [01144] [01212] [01450] [02422] [02759]
Σινᾶ [00011] [00224] [00350] [00351]
σινάπεως [01857] [01983] [02183]
Σινώπης [02779]
σίον [01319] [01670]
σιος [02021]
σίου [01738] [02019]
Σιρὰχ [00100]
Σισάρα [00476] [00477]
σιτευτῶν [00579]
σίτου [02340]
Σιφᾶ [00022]
Σιὼν [01429]
σιωπᾷν [02123]
σκαν [02619]
σκανδαλίζει [01895]
σκανδαλίζονται [01860] [01990]
σκανδαλίζωνται [02549]
σκανδαλίσῃ [01894] [02017]
σκανδαλισθήσονται [01940] [02053]
σκάνων [01713]
σκάρος [00273]
σκει [02153] [02663]
Σκεὶρ [00461]
σκέλη [00270]
σκεύη [00318] [00758]
σκεῦος [01748] [02390] [02397]
σκευῶν [00713]
σκηνὴ [00240]
σκηνῇ [00010] [00011]
σκηνὴν [00320]
σκηνήν [00323]
σκηνῆς [00224] [00318] [00319] [00959]
Σκηνοπηγίαν [00253] [00828]
Σκηνοπηγίας [02298]
Σκηνοποιία [00419]
σκηνώ [01292]
σκηνώματα [01300]
σκιὰ [02398] [02505]
σκιά [02515]
σκιαῖς [02646]
σκιὰν [01280] [02579] [02647] [02653]
σκιᾶς [02524] [02596]
σκλη [01328]
σκληροκαρδίου [01634]
σκνῖφας [00212]
σκνιφῶν [01590]
σκόμεθα [02461]
σκομένους [02627]
σκοπεῖ [01662]
σκοπεῖν [01656]

σκοπεύει [01070]
σκοπεύουσι [01067]
σκοποῦ [02452]
σκος [02057]
σκοτεινοὶ [01162]
σκοτεινοὺς [01051]
σκότος [00218] [01603]
σκότους [02609]
σκοῦ [01428]
σκουσα [02554]
σκυθρωπάζει [01135]
σκυλεύσαντες [01521]
σκωληκόβρωτος [02400]
σκώληξ [02018]
Σλωνίτης [01356]
σμ [01339]
σματα [01054] [02536]
σμε [00817]
σμένου [00579]
σμου [02587]
Σμύρναν [02712]
σμύρναν [01271]
σμύρνης [02371]
σμῷ [00134]
σν [00849]
σξ [00779]
Σο [01621]
σο [00101] [01131] [01144] [01616]
Σοδομῖται [01610]
Σοδόμων [00200] [02495]
σοὶ [00663]
σοι [00751] [01086] [01262] [01677]
σοις [01474]
Σολομὼν [01173] [01770]
Σολομών [00050] [01177] [01555]
Σολομῶνα [00981]
Σολομῶνος [00098]
Σολομῶντός [01214]
Σολομῶντος [00044] [00045] [00790] [01034] [01040] [01553] [01554] [01612] [02321] [02748] [02750] [02795]
Σομοὼν [00462]
σὸν [01108]
σονται [01570]
Σού [01474]
σοῦ [00116] [00153] [00164] [00173]
σου [00051] [00120] [00120] [00230] [00232] [00234] [00234] [00238] [00239] [00239] [01099] [01260] [01288] [01292] [01312] [01895] [01895] [01897] [02177] [02192] [02342] [02743]
σουδάρια [02410]
Σουδί [00402]
Σουνα [01297]
Σουναμίτιδος [00603]
Σοὺρ [01453]
Σουρεί [00397]
Σουρισαδαί [00292]
σοῦς [00341]
Σουσάν [01459]
Σουσάννα [00094]
Σουσσί [00403]
Σοφὰρ [01343] [01348]
σοφῆς [01648]
σοφί [01054]
Σοφία [00098] [00100] [01040] [01554] [02748] [02748]
σοφίᾳ [01077] [01519] [01577] [01675]
σοφία [01557] [01574] [01580] [01695]
Σοφίαν [01618]
σοφίαν [00045] [01035] [01053] [01054] [01582] [01621]
Σοφίας [01553] [01612] [01613]
σοφίας [01051] [01052] [01054] [01075] [01178] [01583] [01585] [01618] [01624] [01626] [01636] [01689] [01729]
σοφιζομένων [02613]
σοφίσμασιν [02607]
σοφοὶ [01055] [01059] [01193]
σοφοῖς [02759]
Σοφονίας [00699] [01402] [01435]
Σοφονίου [02753]
σοφὸς [01036] [01057] [01058] [01105] [01178] [01190] [01192] [01770]
σοφός [01119]
σοφοῦ [01661] [01664] [01727]
σοφῷ [01195]
σοφῶν [01041] [01051] [01140] [01657] [01689]
Σοφωνίαν [00077]
Σοφωνίας [00076]
σοφωτάτων [00182]
σοφώτερος [01057]
Σοχὼθ [00344] [00344]
σπείραντος [02112]
σπείροντος [01856] [01983]
σπένδεσθαι [02685]
σπερεῖ [01187]
σπέρματος [00107] [01663] [01793]
σπήλαιον [00974]
σπηλαίῳ [00992]
σπορίμων [01843] [01973] [02093]
σπουδάζει [02500]
σπουδάζειν [02427]
σπουδαίους [01556]
σπουδαίων [02786]
σπουδὴν [01529]
σπώμενος [01618]
σταθμοὶ [00384]
σταθμὸς [00582]
σταθμοῦ [00567]
σταθμοὺς [00342]
στάσιν [00841]
στάτου [01634]
Σταυ [02247]
σταυρόν [01884]
σταυροῦ [01381]
Σταυροῦται [02367]
σταυροῦται [01950] [02062]
σταυρῷ [02368]
σταυρωθῆναι [02244]
σταυρῶσαι [01563]
σταφυλῆς [00410]
στε [00191]
στενῆς [01823] [02185]
στενῶς [00185]
στεῤῥᾶς [01691]
στεύουσιν [02277]

στέφανον [02729]
Στέφανος [02392] [02401]
στεφάνῳ [01331]
στεως [01296]
στῇ [00386]
στήκειν [02639]
στήλην [00750]
στηλογρα [00953]
Στηλογραφία [00886]
στηλογραφίαν [00881] [00933]
στήματα [00193]
στημάτων [01246]
στήριγμα [01782]
στηρίζει [02621]
στήριξον [01312]
στηριχθῆναι [01289]
στῆσαι [00416] [02162]
στήση [02692]
στιν [00136] [00175]
στοᾷ [02321]
στοιβάσατέ [01309]
στοῖς [00161]
στοιχεῖα [00096] [01470] [01611]
στοιχειολαρῶν [01590]
στολῇ [02591]
στολὴν [02452] [02496] [02656]
στολος [00136] [00157] [02576]
στόλου [02451] [02575]
στόμα [01108] [01136] [01159]
στόματος [00040] [00051] [01259] [01441] [01443]
στομίζει [01871]
στὸν [02587]
στόν [02457] [02636]
στοῦ [00136] [02075]
στου [02715]
στρατιῶται [00809] [01797]
στρατιώτας [00542]
στρατιωτῶν [01519] [02399]
στρέφεται [02141]
στρέφων [01082]
στρουθία [02168]
στρουθὸς [00269]
Στροφαὶ [01081]
στροφαὶ [01051]
στροφὴν [00200]
στῦλον [01604]
Συ [00448]
σύ [01312]
συ [00193]
συγ [00787] [01214]
συγγεγράφθαι [00435]
συγγενείᾳ [00507]
συγγενὴς [01477]
συγγενομένων [00181]
συγγενοῦς [00386] [01531]
συγγράμματα [01358] [01359]
συγγραφαὶ [00434]
συγγραφή [00283]
συγγράφων [02383]
συγγράψασιν [01359]
συγκα [02565]
συγκατηριθμήθη [02389]
συγκλείει [01369] [02512]
συγκλείσας [01363]
συγκοπιάση [01583]
συγκρίνεται [01660]
συγκρίσεως [01735]
συγκύπτουσαν [02180]
συγχωρεῖν [02033] [02206]
συγχωρη [00494]
συζυγίᾳ [01238]
συζυγίαν [00389] [01240] [02546]
συζῶντα [01675]
συκῇ [01279]
συκῆν [01917] [02028] [02031]
συκῆς [02179]
συκοφάντας [01459]
συκοφαντηθεὶς [00202]
συλλαβούσης [01266]
συλλαμβά [02238]
συλλαμβάνεται [02055] [02357]
Συμβαίνει [01090]
συμβέβληται [01571]
σύμβολα [01144]
συμβουλεύει [01949] [02544] [02613]
συμβουλεύσας [02436] [02614]
συμβουλίᾳ [01544]
συμβούλοις [01723]
Συμεὼν [00136] [00292] [00334] [00397] [00427]
Συμεών [02076]
συμμαχίαν [01507]
Συμμάχου [02781]
σύμπαν [01193] [01193] [01206]
σύμπαντα [01188]
συμπαρήμην [01079]
συμπεραίνεται [00241]
συμπληροῦσθαι [00112]
συμπληροῦται [00522]
συμπόσια [02549]
συμποσουμένων [01469]
συμπτώματα [01194]
συμπτώματι [00500]
συμφέ [01724]
συμφωνήσωσιν [01898]
συμφωνίαν [00182]
σὺν [00159] [00221] [00288] [01559] [02749]
συν [00186] [00186] [00192] [00805] [01103] [01217] [01537] [02217] [02485]
συνάγαγε [01085]
συναγαγὼντούτους [00838]
συναγόμενοι [02536]
Συνάγονται [00777] [01932]
Συναγωγῇ [02083]
συναγωγὴ [00328]
συναγωγῆς [00386]
συναντήσεται [01196]
συναπαχθῶσι [01445]

Συναπεδήμει [02384]
συναποδημησάντων [02677]
συνάπτειν [01335]
συναφθῆναι [01258]
συναχθέντων [00546]
συνάψῃ [02610]
σύνδουλός [02743]
συνδρα [01520]
συνεβούλευσε [01514]
συνεγράφη [00243] [02771]
συνεγράψατο [00207] [02772]
Συνέγραψε [01038]
συνέγραψε [01792]
συνεδρεύειν [01746]
συνέθηκε [00838] [00840]
συνεῖδεν [01189]
συνελθόντων [00486] [01069]
συνέπινε [00613]
συνεργίᾳ [01544]
συνεργῷ [00177]
συνέσει [01675]
Συνέσεως [00879] [00888] [00901] [00913] [00932] [00962]
συνέσεως [00880] [00930] [01616]
σύνεσιν [00966]
συνετήρει [01527]
συνετίζοντες [00825]
συνετοῖς [01195] [01195]
συνετὸς [00649]
συνετοῦ [01634]
συνέτριψε [00750]
συνέτριψεν [01509]
συνετῶν [01616]
συνεχόμενον [02418]
συνεχρό [01423]
συνεχρόνισαν [01403] [01435]
συνεχρόνισε [01366] [01374]
συνεχωρήθη [01346]
συνήγαγεν [01616]
συνῆκεν [00827]
συνήντησαν [01068]
συνῆπτο [01273]
συνηρίθμησε [00859]
σύνης [01331]
συνήσθιε [00613]
συνθεὶς [00859]
συνίσταται [01153] [01190]
συνίστησι [02555]
συνίστησιν [01194]
συνοδοιπόρον [01536]
ΣΥΝΟΨΙΣ [00001]
σύνταγμα [01618]
συντάξαι [00385]
συντεθέντες [00863]
συντελείᾳ [01211]
συντελείας [01798]
Συντίθε [01934]
Συντίθεται [02048] [02232]
συντριβὴν [01670]
συντρίψαντες [01297]
Συρὰχ [02748]
Συρίαν [00976]
Συρίας [00468] [00738] [00976] [01357]
σύριον [00982]
Σύρον [00603]
Συροφοινικίσσης [02001]
συστάντος [00528]
σφάλλονται [01250]
σφάξαντι [00610]
σφῆκας [01588]
σφηκῶν [01590]
σφόδρα [00094]
σφραγῖδας [02720]
σχί [02536]
σχισθείσης [00718]
σχίσμα [02320]
σχίσματα [02544]
σχισματοποιῶν [01771]
σχισμάτων [02537] [02561]
σχολάζειν [02546]
Σω [00379]
σῳ [02256]
σῶ [01273]
Σωβὰλ [00976]
Σωβώθ [00378]
Σωγάρ [00294]
σώζει [01586]
σωζόμενοι [02184]
σωθέν [01521]
σωθῆναι [01907] [02587]
σῶμα [00204] [01061] [01240] [01263] [01267] [01268] [01272] [01274] [01276] [01332] [01796] [01952] [02064] [02168] [02248] [02370] [02529]
σώματι [01796] [02437]
σώματος [01333] [01693] [01705] [02444] [02651]
σωματωθεὶς [02529]
σῶν [01093] [01093]
σῶος [01391]
σῶσαί [00979]
Σωσάννα [02750]
Σωσῆ [00545]
Σωσθένης [00151]
σωτη [01599]
σωτηρία [01592] [01606]
σωτηρίαν [02652]
σωτηρίας [01502] [02437]
σωτηρίου [00247]
Σωτῆρος [00171] [01239] [01245] [01364] [01370] [01376] [01380] [01381] [01391] [01395] [01399] [01401] [01407] [01415] [01420] [01420] [01461] [01793] [01795] [02446] [02448] [02599] [02638] [02648] [02700]
σωφρονεῖν [02669]
σωφρονίζειν [02699]
σωφροσύνη [00506]

Τὰ [00114] [00259] [00272] [00274] [00434] [01279] [01509] [01593] [01768] [01769] [01771] [01772] [01773] [01774] [01782] [02020] [02075] [02219] [02221] [02227] [02748] [02752]
τὰ [00003] [00008] [00048] [00095] [00096] [00108] [00113] [00113] [00180] [00183] [00184] [00192] [00193] [00215] [00226] [00260] [00261] [00268] [00269] [00269] [00269] [00269] [00270] [00271] [00273] [00289] [00315] [00318] [00318] [00320] [00382] [00382] [00385] [00395] [00414] [00415] [00421] [00423] [00423] [00442] [00494] [00503] [00511] [00511] [00515] [00533] [00578] [00587] [00603] [00603] [00606] [00606] [00616] [00616] [00635] [00638] [00654] [00656] [00660] [00667] [00695] [00695] [00758] [00777] [00779] [00784] [00789] [00790] [00791] [00792] [00793] [00794] [00795] [00796] [00797] [00798] [00799] [00800] [00801] [00802] [00803] [00805] [00807] [00814] [00821] [00823] [00824] [00834] [01048] [01054] [01079] [01086] [01087] [01130] [01145] [01153] [01161] [01161] [01181] [01188] [01188] [01189] [01190]

[01194] [01194] [01199] [01200] [01202] [01205] [01207] [01218] [01219] [01241] [01245] [01246] [01248] [01251] [01252] [01252] [01253] [01275] [01276] [01317] [01334] [01335] [01339] [01359] [01370] [01396] [01406] [01406] [01439] [01459] [01460] [01470] [01488] [01496] [01509] [01517] [01518] [01521] [01543] [01544] [01545] [01549] [01581] [01582] [01603] [01611] [01616] [01656] [01735] [01735] [01736] [01736] [01772] [01781] [01797] [01798] [01804] [01809] [01849] [01863] [01900] [01905] [01908] [01914] [01916] [01921] [01922] [01951] [01980] [01994] [02027] [02033] [02037] [02051] [02067] [02076] [02134] [02141] [02159] [02192] [02203] [02206] [02214] [02278] [02282] [02295] [02305] [02306] [02363] [02380] [02387] [02391] [02409] [02435] [02437] [02450] [02451] [02452] [02457] [02473] [02474] [02485] [02496] [02507] [02509] [02512] [02517] [02520] [02521] [02532] [02544] [02549] [02556] [02581] [02603] [02609] [02610] [02610] [02612] [02614] [02614] [02614] [02646] [02650] [02656] [02673] [02685] [02685] [02699] [02736] [02746] [02747] [02747] [02751] [02755] [02756] [02760] [02768] [02788] [02790]
τά [00113] [00180] [00184] [02760]
τα [01535] [02496] [02740]
ταάθ [00361]
Τάδε [00067]
ταὶ [02292]
ταί [02049]
ται [00266] [00338] [00517] [00640] [00834] [01192] [01581] [01934] [02012] [02053] [02148] [02157] [02242] [02303] [02425] [02468] [02529] [02529]
ταιοτήτων [01202]
ταῖς [00105] [00131] [00131] [00414] [00445] [00461] [00481] [00540] [00558] [00631] [00685] [00784] [00858] [01046] [01187] [01231] [01241] [01246] [01314] [01314] [01358] [01358] [01377] [01419] [02143] [02349] [02426] [02536] [02619] [02646] [02788] [02790]
ταις [01559]
τακισχίλιοι [01499]
ταλανί [01929]
Ταλανίζει [02097]
ταλανίζει [02166]
τάλαντα [00226] [00227] [00228] [00582] [00583] [01528] [01545] [01900]
ταλάντων [01931]
ταλειψάντων [02677]
Ταμεγὰρ [00472]
ταμεῖον [01266]
ταμιεύεται [01105]
τᾷν [02448] [02660]
τανεύει [02565]
τάνουσιν [01056]
τανοῶν [00686]
τάξατε [01309]
ταξε [00604] [01440]
τάξιν [00186] [00841] [02492]
τάξις [01210]
ταπεινοῦ [01632]
ταπεινοφροσύνης [02025]
ταπεινόφρων [01775]
ταπόδοσιν [01249]
Ταρὰθ [00363]
Ταράθ [00362]
τάρταρος [01167]
τὰς [00229] [00334] [00385] [00423] [00431] [00434] [00438] [00465] [00511] [00520] [00520] [00616] [00753] [00810] [00821] [00831] [00943] [00943] [01046] [01047] [01144] [01145] [01161] [01204] [01244] [01244] [01292] [01297] [01297] [01328] [01338] [01340] [01438] [01451] [01451] [01798] [01818] [01823] [01836] [01840] [02246] [02276] [02382] [02393] [02451] [02538] [02561] [02570] [02596] [02621] [02622] [02636] [02639] [02666] [02669] [02673] [02679] [02681] [02699] [02699] [02699] [02700] [02712] [02715] [02730]
τάς [00787]
τας [00750] [01480] [02029] [02410] [02452] [02577] [02734]
Ταῦτα [00008] [00805] [02526] [02576] [02600] [02608] [02635] [02665] [02740] [02751] [02756] [02757]
ταῦτά [00267]
ταῦτα [00004] [00064] [00097] [00114] [00264] [00272] [00277] [00280] [00289] [00331] [00395] [00512] [00530] [00613] [00639] [00657] [00676] [00681] [00784] [00788] [00811] [01058] [01202] [01203] [01235] [01246] [01258] [01270] [01285] [01428] [01445] [01539] [01540] [01610] [01799] [01920] [02035] [02225] [02387] [02390] [02391] [02393] [02532] [02563] [02671] [02684] [02740] [02744] [02749] [02752] [02754] [02768]
ταύτας [00209] [00229] [00386] [02383] [02499] [02668] [02712]
ταύτη [00920] [02190] [02455] [02466]
Ταύτην [01059] [01532] [02471] [02487] [02501] [02534] [02573] [02583] [02594] [02605] [02617] [02631] [02644] [02658] [02675] [02689] [02704]
ταύτην [00252] [00430] [00859] [00943] [01284] [01445] [01502] [01617] [01622] [01857] [02422] [02442] [02454] [02527] [02541] [02558] [02586] [02587] [02608] [02629] [02638] [02647] [02662] [02694] [02712] [02775]
ταύτης [00432] [01618] [01938] [02473] [02534] [02596] [02620] [02676] [02732]
ταφὴν [00432]
Τάφναις [01440]
τάφον [01954] [02249] [02372]
τάχει [00179]
ταχεῖαν [02444]
ταχέως [01058] [02451] [02685]
ταχοῦ [02390]
τέ [00173]
τε [00113] [00114] [00128] [00184] [00186] [00190] [00199] [00199] [00200] [00202] [00223] [00224] [00224] [00229] [00240] [00245] [00247] [00249] [00250] [00256] [00272] [00289] [00320] [00321] [00327] [00421] [00421] [00423] [00425] [00430] [00431] [00481] [00487] [00507] [00511] [00515] [00549] [00552] [00596] [00603] [00686] [00696] [00717] [00777] [00787] [00836] [00840] [00841] [00841] [01036] [01036] [01037] [01039] [01058] [01067] [01194] [01224] [01247] [01337] [01360] [01387] [01390] [01429] [01430] [01440] [01441] [01451] [01454] [01455] [01460] [01486] [01549] [01556] [01616] [01618] [01619] [01619] [01642] [01710] [01795] [02384] [02385] [02386] [02414] [02415] [02426] [02436] [02512] [02570] [02579] [02611] [02613] [02619] [02647] [02649] [02655] [02662] [02663] [02678] [02698] [02699] [02701] [02760] [02773]
τεθείσης [00809]
τείας [01761] [02538]
τεὶν [00401]
τεῖν [01494]
τειν [00323] [01161]
τείνει [01818]
τείχη [00442] [01781]
τεῖχος [00574]
τείχους [00487] [01530]
τεκᾶ [00363]
τέκνα [01338] [01678] [01705] [02192] [02461] [02473] [02474] [02517]
τέκνοις [00141] [02471] [02591] [02614]
τέκνῳ [00171]
τέκνων [01324] [01452] [01650] [02460] [02460]
τέκτονος [01728]
τέλει [01432] [02469]
τελείᾳ [00620]
τελεία [00631]
τελείας [01461]
τελειοῖ [02429] [02439] [02452] [02477] [02496] [02532] [02556] [02571] [02581] [02592] [02603] [02614] [02629] [02642] [02656] [02673] [02687] [02702] [02709]
τέλειος [02745]
τελειότη [01274]
τελείως [00673]
τελεσθῆναι [00040]
τελευ [00017]
τελευτᾷ [01809]
τελευταία [02788]
τελευτὴν [00015] [00714] [01569]
τελευτῆς [01675]
τελευτήσει [02018]
τελευτώντων [02624]
Τέλος [01469]
τέλος [00865] [00866] [00868] [00870] [00876] [00883] [00884] [00896] [00910] [00912] [00914] [00940] [01118] [01204] [01205] [01248] [01655] [01796] [02386] [02427] [02438] [02541] [02556] [02700] [02714]
τέλους [00777] [01141] [01215] [01383] [01396] [01442]
τελώνας [02199]
τελώνου [02213]
τελωνῶν [01832] [01969]
τεμεῖν [01539]
Τέμνει [02056]
τέμνεσθαι [02520] [02523]
τέξεται [01230]
τέρασι [02638]
τέρατα [00423] [01795] [02401]
τέρες [00388]
τες [00815] [00908] [01210] [01521] [02414] [02513] [02562] [02619]
Τέσσαρα [02763]
τέσσαρα [02761] [02768]
τεσσαράκοντα [00411]

τεσσαρακοστῷ [00375] [00393]
τέσσαρας [00569] [00580]
τέσσαρες [00085] [00815]
Τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτη [00176] [02703]
τεσσαρεσκαιδεκάτη [00038]
τεσσάρων [00270] [02760] [02762]
τεταγμέναι [01319]
Τετάρτη [00154] [02453] [02572] [02784]
τετάρτη [00195] [00602]
τετάρτῃ [00025] [00570] [01166]
τετάρτην [00213] [00233]
τετάρτης [00029]
τέταρτοι [00751] [00762]
τέταρτον [01168] [02767]
τετάρτῳ [00092]
τετελείωκε [01254]
τετηρημένοις [00145]
Τετράδι [00987]
τετράκις [01019]
τετρακισχιλίους [01875]
τετρακόσιοι [00295] [00297] [00303] [00311]
τετραπόδων [00197]
τετραπροσώπου [01450]
τέτρωμαι [01313]
τετρωμένη [01310]
τεύει [01379] [01413]
τεχνί [01661]
τέως [00185] [00436] [02503]
Τῇ [01165] [02265] [02266] [02269] [02270]
τῇ [00010] [00011] [00011] [00011] [00013] [00019] [00038] [00067] [00103] [00105] [00105] [00131] [00151] [00151] [00153] [00153] [00164] [00166] [00191] [00191] [00192] [00195] [00196] [00197] [00198] [00218] [00221] [00229] [00252] [00253] [00272] [00419] [00421] [00440] [00507] [00507] [00512] [00521] [00523] [00546] [00571] [00596] [00599] [00602] [00604] [00628] [00685] [00827] [00920] [00976] [00977] [01054] [01058] [01077] [01082] [01211] [01224] [01248] [01258] [01279] [01279] [01297] [01311] [01312] [01313] [01329] [01401] [01405] [01410] [01410] [01419] [01429] [01440] [01440] [01440] [01440] [01443] [01445] [01448] [01451] [01458] [01475] [01477] [01480] [01481] [01482] [01487] [01500] [01501] [01516] [01519] [01519] [01521] [01522] [01526] [01526] [01527] [01528] [01546] [01570] [01577] [01604] [01611] [01778] [01858] [01862] [01890] [01963] [01984] [01985] [01986] [01992] [02013] [02070] [02083] [02101] [02153] [02190] [02321] [02385] [02394] [02399] [02404] [02418] [02418] [02432] [02437] [02448] [02455] [02466] [02473] [02475] [02475] [02481] [02490] [02491] [02506] [02509] [02516] [02517] [02523] [02548] [02548] [02560] [02579] [02591] [02611] [02615] [02621] [02622] [02627] [02629] [02642] [02660] [02668] [02672] [02683] [02697] [02700] [02712] [02713] [02729] [02769] [02773] [02787] [02791]
τήγησε [00438]
τήθη [02184]
τηκόνταρχοι [00602]
τηκοστῇ [02385]
Τὴν [00258] [00313] [00527] [01582] [01623] [02180] [02506] [02555]
τὴν [00006] [00015] [00017] [00017] [00035] [00064] [00070] [00070] [00099] [00109] [00110] [00111] [00120] [00182] [00186] [00190] [00190] [00193] [00200] [00200] [00203] [00204] [00208] [00208] [00208] [00208] [00208] [00220] [00222] [00233] [00234] [00239] [00244] [00245] [00245] [00252] [00253] [00258] [00278] [00278] [00278] [00320] [00323] [00325] [00328] [00334] [00347] [00371] [00372] [00389] [00390] [00394] [00418] [00429] [00429] [00431] [00432] [00438] [00445] [00446] [00457] [00460] [00461] [00494] [00494] [00505] [00517] [00523] [00527] [00542] [00544] [00549] [00553] [00554] [00554] [00555] [00578] [00584] [00589] [00596] [00600] [00600] [00659] [00682] [00682] [00685] [00750] [00758] [00777] [00782] [00795] [00805] [00806] [00806] [00806] [00810] [00811] [00811] [00822] [00828] [00828] [00834] [00841] [00847] [00861] [00863] [00877] [00943] [00976] [00976] [00984] [00986] [00988] [00991] [01035] [01054] [01058] [01064] [01077] [01092] [01097] [01097] [01100] [01106] [01106] [01118] [01121] [01123] [01148] [01152] [01153] [01180] [01186] [01189] [01194] [01200] [01207] [01207] [01208] [01209] [01210] [01227] [01231] [01237] [01240] [01242] [01245] [01245] [01249] [01256] [01270] [01272] [01280] [01280] [01280] [01281] [01284] [01296] [01298] [01314] [01318] [01320] [01324] [01324] [01332] [01333] [01337] [01343] [01363] [01366] [01376] [01379] [01389] [01390] [01410] [01414] [01417] [01430] [01430] [01439] [01443] [01453] [01453] [01455] [01473] [01475] [01475] [01479] [01484] [01488] [01491] [01496] [01502] [01504] [01510] [01511] [01517] [01518] [01519] [01522] [01522] [01524] [01536] [01536] [01539] [01539] [01544] [01544] [01545] [01550] [01550] [01552] [01569] [01570] [01578] [01615] [01617] [01618] [01621] [01640] [01670] [01680] [01770] [01776] [01793] [01793] [01794] [01795] [01824] [01825] [01829] [01833] [01844] [01856] [01856] [01857] [01857] [01857] [01857] [01857] [01857] [01858] [01858] [01860] [01874] [01901] [01917] [01918] [01921] [01921] [01953] [01958] [01961] [01962] [01963] [01963] [01963] [01974] [01975] [01983] [01983] [01983] [01990] [02001] [02028] [02031] [02034] [02071] [02075] [02081] [02086] [02087] [02094] [02101] [02101] [02107] [02110] [02112] [02116] [02135] [02141] [02153] [02191] [02200] [02200] [02200] [02204] [02211] [02211] [02213] [02237] [02270] [02279] [02281] [02282] [02319] [02324] [02327] [02332] [02333] [02340] [02351] [02360] [02369] [02385] [02386] [02386] [02386] [02395] [02396] [02407] [02407] [02423] [02424] [02427] [02429] [02431] [02432] [02439] [02441] [02444] [02444] [02448] [02450] [02451] [02452] [02464] [02473] [02473] [02477] [02482] [02487] [02489] [02492] [02495] [02496] [02501] [02502] [02504] [02507] [02516] [02517] [02517] [02531] [02532] [02537] [02541] [02544] [02545] [02546] [02546] [02547] [02554] [02556] [02560] [02560] [02560] [02561] [02566] [02568] [02571] [02579] [02579] [02580] [02581] [02585] [02585] [02586] [02591] [02592] [02597] [02599] [02600] [02602] [02603] [02608] [02612] [02614] [02616] [02626] [02627] [02628] [02629] [02635] [02636] [02638] [02642] [02647] [02652] [02656] [02656] [02662] [02663] [02663] [02664] [02673] [02673] [02677] [02680] [02682] [02685] [02687] [02692] [02694] [02694] [02702] [02709] [02712] [02714] [02723] [02725] [02735] [02736] [02738] [02739] [02762] [02777] [02780] [02783] [02789] [02789]
τήν [00200] [00229] [00423] [00841] [01430] [01795] [02386]
την [00230] [00232]
τὴνἔρημον [00350]
τὴϱ [00691]
τηϱεῖν [01539]
τηϱησάντων [02492]
τηϱήσατέ [01309]
τηϱίων [00386]
τηϱούμενος [02399]
Τηϱῶν [01187]
Τῆς [00023] [00029] [00135] [00140] [00142] [00152] [00165] [00172] [00957] [00985] [01391] [02514] [02754]
τῆς [00004] [00013] [00021] [00026] [00087] [00087] [00087] [00092] [00095] [00097] [00097] [00105] [00107] [00113] [00114] [00133] [00138] [00139] [00150] [00163] [00170] [00171] [00173] [00175] [00180] [00180] [00183] [00184] [00184] [00186] [00189] [00199] [00200] [00200] [00201] [00202] [00207] [00208] [00208] [00208] [00208] [00218] [00223] [00224] [00240] [00241] [00244] [00244] [00245] [00245] [00252] [00255] [00270] [00277] [00285] [00318] [00319] [00319] [00321] [00323] [00342] [00344] [00345] [00348] [00351] [00352] [00375] [00385] [00385] [00386] [00389] [00390] [00392] [00393] [00396] [00397] [00398] [00399] [00400] [00401] [00402] [00403] [00404] [00405] [00406] [00407] [00416] [00416] [00417] [00418] [00419] [00420] [00425] [00425] [00432] [00439] [00441] [00442] [00448] [00449] [00450] [00451] [00452] [00453] [00454] [00455] [00456] [00457] [00459] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00465] [00505] [00507] [00508] [00562] [00589] [00592] [00596] [00596] [00603] [00603] [00603] [00611] [00614] [00615] [00616] [00616] [00685] [00712] [00714] [00714] [00718] [00738] [00777] [00778] [00807] [00808] [00814] [00815] [00821] [00823] [00824] [00841] [00947] [00948] [00956] [00956] [00977] [01047] [01054] [01078] [01106] [01141] [01144] [01148] [01153] [01153] [01155] [01158] [01159] [01159] [01182] [01198] [01199] [01204] [01204] [01210] [01222] [01225] [01238] [01255] [01256] [01256] [01266] [01270] [01272] [01274] [01275] [01279] [01289] [01307] [01308] [01328] [01332] [01333] [01339] [01357] [01362] [01362] [01364] [01368] [01368] [01370] [01370] [01379] [01379] [01380] [01380] [01381] [01383] [01393] [01396] [01398] [01398] [01399] [01401] [01401] [01407] [01408] [01410] [01410] [01411] [01411] [01419] [01420] [01420] [01420] [01420] [01425] [01427] [01427] [01429] [01429] [01432] [01432] [01436] [01438] [01439] [01440] [01444] [01448] [01451] [01451] [01453] [01453] [01453] [01455] [01461] [01461] [01461] [01469] [01471] [01473] [01477] [01477] [01487] [01494] [01497] [01504] [01518] [01535] [01545] [01545] [01549] [01550] [01552] [01552] [01563] [01573] [01583] [01585] [01596] [01612] [01612] [01618] [01618] [01631] [01636] [01654] [01654] [01654] [01670] [01682] [01683] [01689] [01717] [01718] [01729] [01761] [01761] [01774] [01787] [01788] [01810] [01823] [01824] [01827] [01857] [01858] [01880] [01885] [01925] [01931] [01938] [01957] [01971] [01988] [02001] [02004] [02013] [02024] [02030] [02043] [02044] [02084] [02084] [02104] [02115] [02124] [02152] [02179] [02183] [02185] [02200] [02209] [02211] [02222] [02222] [02227] [02231] [02263] [02281] [02288] [02306] [02319] [02368] [02378] [02378] [02395] [02395] [02395] [02411] [02423] [02427] [02437] [02437] [02445] [02452] [02457] [02459] [02461] [02463] [02468] [02468] [02469] [02472] [02484] [02490] [02496] [02506] [02507] [02511] [02515] [02516] [02524] [02524] [02534] [02534] [02535] [02538] [02556] [02559] [02562] [02562] [02569] [02574] [02578] [02580] [02584] [02588] [02592] [02595] [02596] [02596] [02600] [02602] [02606] [02607] [02607] [02609] [02610] [02618] [02619] [02620] [02632] [02633] [02638] [02638] [02645] [02647] [02649] [02651] [02653] [02659] [02672] [02676] [02678] [02678] [02685] [02685] [02691] [02695] [02705] [02723] [02729] [02729] [02734] [02746] [02748] [02751] [02752] [02758] [02761] [02762] [02774] [02775] [02777] [02780] [02783] [02785] [02785] [02785] [02788] [02789]
ΤΗΣ [00001] [01789]
τήσασαν [00494]
τητος [01632]
Τί [01249] [01297] [01929]
τί [00186] [01187] [01540] [01723] [01924] [02021] [02215]
τι [00262] [00274] [01041] [01245] [01485]
Τιβεϱιάδος [02288] [02378]
Τίγϱιν [01538]
τίθησιν [02161] [02457] [02591]
Τίμα [00234] [01095]
τίμα [01093]
τιμᾷν [01321] [01725] [02436] [02656]
τιμηθεὶς [02782]
τιμὴν [01491]
τιμῆς [01492] [01494] [01631] [01654] [02395]
τίμιον [00583] [01568]
Τιμόθεον [00169] [02620] [02657] [02661] [02674] [02675] [02677]
Τιμόθεος [00153] [00159] [00161] [00164] [00166] [00177]
Τιμοθέῳ [00171] [00173]
Τίμων [02392]
τιμωϱίαν [01640]
Τίνα [02122] [02790]
τίνα [01735] [01736] [02298]
τινὰ [01478] [01530] [02477]
τινα [00876] [01160] [01162] [01170] [01488] [01616]
τίνας [02194]
τινας [01619] [02448] [02682]
Τινὲς [00109] [01049] [02539] [02633]
τίνες [00249] [02775]
τινὲς [00837] [01565] [02598] [02660]

τινες [01055] [01088] [01565] [02607] [02672] [02673]
Τίνι [01123]
τινι [00262] [00564]
τίνος [00186]
τινος [01050] [02786] [02787]
τίνων [00251] [00251] [02665]
τινῶν [01239] [02489]
τινων [00533] [00943] [02561] [02575] [02596]
τίοις [00387]
Τίς [00018] [01264] [01572] [01574] [01580] [01907] [02208]
τίς [01199] [01892] [02131] [02158]
τις [00053] [01054] [01082] [01088] [01113] [01148] [01150] [01293] [01335] [01622] [02010] [02126] [02138] [02169] [02523] [02525] [02684] [02720]
τισεν [00649]
Τίσι [01720]
τίσι [01691] [01723]
τισμένους [01842]
τίσομαι [01091]
τίτλον [02367]
Τίτον [00174]
Τῖτον [02688] [02692]
τλ [02780]
Τὸ [00075] [00090] [00186] [00189] [00226] [00437] [01066] [01075] [01236] [01542] [02769] [02770] [02771] [02773] [02797]
τὸ [00024] [00030] [00038] [00040] [00191] [00191] [00202] [00204] [00205] [00207] [00223] [00229] [00232] [00241] [00243] [00252] [00283] [00284] [00319] [00367] [00375] [00410] [00415] [00418] [00431] [00431] [00431] [00439] [00439] [00441] [00459] [00461] [00464] [00470] [00505] [00506] [00515] [00515] [00518] [00531] [00537] [00546] [00555] [00561] [00574] [00579] [00592] [00599] [00602] [00604] [00606] [00614] [00618] [00620] [00623] [00626] [00634] [00637] [00642] [00646] [00649] [00653] [00659] [00666] [00670] [00673] [00680] [00690] [00694] [00697] [00701] [00704] [00706] [00710] [00719] [00725] [00727] [00730] [00732] [00735] [00737] [00740] [00744] [00750] [00751] [00755] [00757] [00758] [00760] [00761] [00762] [00764] [00766] [00768] [00771] [00773] [00778] [00778] [00781] [00782] [00821] [00822] [00827] [00836] [00837] [00840] [00846] [00855] [00866] [00870] [00876] [00883] [00896] [00910] [00912] [00914] [00940] [00963] [00974] [00979] [01039] [01039] [01041] [01045] [01064] [01071] [01088] [01088] [01089] [01092] [01092] [01095] [01095] [01102] [01113] [01115] [01118] [01121] [01141] [01157] [01159] [01159] [01168] [01173] [01185] [01185] [01203] [01205] [01206] [01214] [01220] [01223] [01231] [01238] [01240] [01240] [01251] [01253] [01253] [01254] [01255] [01255] [01257] [01263] [01266] [01267] [01268] [01272] [01273] [01274] [01276] [01290] [01330] [01332] [01337] [01377] [01387] [01388] [01427] [01442] [01443] [01444] [01455] [01465] [01466] [01473] [01476] [01483] [01497] [01504] [01508] [01514] [01518] [01524] [01535] [01539] [01550] [01554] [01556] [01568] [01583] [01583] [01583] [01622] [01655] [01671] [01686] [01718] [01719] [01724] [01740] [01772] [01772] [01792] [01792] [01795] [01796] [01815] [01816] [01816] [01833] [01851] [01854] [01856] [01865] [01874] [01874] [01878] [01886] [01891] [01895] [01903] [01915] [01924] [01933] [01935] [01937] [01943] [01952] [01959] [01982] [01988] [02008] [02018] [02027] [02032] [02047] [02049] [02056] [02064] [02065] [02088] [02108] [02109] [02157] [02165] [02168] [02168] [02168] [02168] [02173] [02175] [02198] [02233] [02234] [02248] [02253] [02265] [02289] [02291] [02344] [02348] [02358] [02370] [02382] [02383] [02397] [02415] [02437] [02438] [02448] [02450] [02451] [02456] [02457] [02457] [02466] [02467] [02468] [02475] [02490] [02505] [02517] [02519] [02520] [02522] [02528] [02529] [02541] [02547] [02551] [02556] [02566] [02566] [02568] [02587] [02590] [02600] [02609] [02623] [02646] [02681] [02700] [02712] [02726] [02727] [02728] [02733] [02734] [02735] [02736] [02739] [02739] [02762] [02762] [02762] [02762] [02764] [02764] [02765] [02765] [02766] [02766] [02767] [02767] [02769] [02775] [02789] [02797]
τό [01150] [01896] [01897] [02017] [02176]
τόδε [02551] [02551]
τοί [00182]
τοι [00466] [00915]
Τοιαῦτα [01334]
τοιαῦτά [01169]
τοιαῦτα [00113] [00259] [00261] [01189] [01190]
τοιαῦται [01128]
τοιαύτης [01148] [01494]
τοίνυν [00437] [00810] [01036] [01194] [01285] [01330] [01481] [01482] [01491] [01511] [01535] [01621] [02576] [02586] [02608] [02635] [02707]
τοιοῦτοί [01045]
τοιοῦτοι [01046]
τοιοῦτόν [01221]
τοιοῦτον [01493] [01560] [02560]
τοιοῦτος [01393]
τοιούτους [01090] [02477] [02484] [02490] [02490] [02640]
τοιούτῳ [01491]
τοιούτων [01042] [01189] [01194] [02493]
Τοῖς [00893] [00908] [02321]
τοῖς [00095] [00097] [00136] [00139] [00141] [00145] [00157] [00157] [00159] [00159] [00161] [00168] [00168] [00179] [00183] [00196] [00257] [00257] [00272] [00272] [00273] [00318] [00385] [00385] [00387] [00416] [00418] [00418] [00421] [00425] [00425] [00540] [00563] [00564] [00577] [00654] [00657] [00657] [00661] [00663] [00663] [00663] [00787] [00830] [00859] [00910] [00913] [00966] [01095] [01095] [01195] [01195] [01195] [01195] [01196] [01224] [01226] [01246] [01335] [01359] [01379] [01379] [01432] [01440] [01440] [01440] [01440] [01443] [01445] [01445] [01453] [01454] [01511] [01559] [01573] [01573] [01588] [01592] [01603] [01604] [01691] [01717] [01731] [01732] [01782] [01798] [01837] [01839] [01889] [01910] [01917] [01925] [01929] [01930] [01934] [01957] [01997] [02004] [02013] [02048] [02053] [02068] [02070] [02070] [02107] [02147] [02148] [02173] [02216] [02227] [02237] [02251] [02254] [02296] [02320] [02349] [02355] [02376] [02376] [02378] [02384] [02389] [02390] [02422] [02432] [02435] [02435] [02442] [02447] [02449] [02451] [02471] [02483] [02487] [02514] [02514] [02517] [02526] [02531] [02551] [02561] [02567] [02580] [02592] [02598] [02620] [02629] [02629] [02641] [02647] [02647] [02652] [02670] [02697] [02698] [02699] [02699] [02759] [02780] [02782] [02785] [02788] [02788] [02788]
τοις [00614] [00784] [01561]
τοίχῳ [02789]
τοίχων [00248]
τοκάδων [00580]
τόκους [01703]
τολῶν [02186]
τομὴ [02504]
τομὴν [02517]
τομῆς [01279]
Τὸν [00128] [00477] [02418] [02680]
τὸν [00006] [00024] [00056] [00061] [00063] [00069] [00077] [00081] [00081] [00083] [00090] [00094] [00101] [00112] [00120] [00124] [00125] [00200] [00200] [00205] [00220] [00221] [00234] [00246] [00278] [00278] [00278] [00278] [00288] [00319] [00321] [00327] [00327] [00334] [00335] [00337] [00386] [00388] [00392] [00392] [00409] [00409] [00422] [00425] [00431] [00440] [00461] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00462] [00464] [00464] [00465] [00468] [00468] [00470] [00470] [00471] [00474] [00476] [00476] [00478] [00481] [00481] [00482] [00493] [00494] [00495] [00500] [00501] [00508] [00509] [00509] [00515] [00515] [00519] [00520] [00529] [00532] [00532] [00535] [00535] [00537] [00550] [00559] [00565] [00565] [00571] [00572] [00572] [00572] [00574] [00593] [00596] [00597] [00598] [00599] [00599] [00600] [00600] [00603] [00603] [00603] [00604] [00610] [00613] [00613] [00616] [00618] [00618] [00622] [00674] [00674] [00684] [00686] [00720] [00722] [00738] [00752] [00771] [00773] [00809] [00809] [00810] [00810] [00815] [00821] [00825] [00830] [00832] [00833] [00840] [00841] [00841] [00841] [00843] [00969] [00970] [00970] [00975] [00982] [00993] [00994] [01039] [01061] [01076] [01079] [01079] [01082] [01093] [01104] [01107] [01110] [01148] [01150] [01152] [01162] [01163] [01171] [01185] [01247] [01250] [01252] [01255] [01255] [01263] [01272] [01276] [01285] [01306] [01315] [01321] [01321] [01328] [01335] [01346] [01357] [01362] [01362] [01362] [01375] [01384] [01388] [01418] [01419] [01420] [01441] [01442] [01464] [01466] [01466] [01468] [01469] [01473] [01473] [01479] [01480] [01482] [01482] [01484] [01486] [01486] [01487] [01493] [01493] [01494] [01494] [01497] [01497] [01502] [01505] [01508] [01514] [01518] [01519] [01522] [01534] [01536] [01536] [01538] [01542] [01545] [01545] [01560] [01563] [01563] [01565] [01586] [01587] [01587] [01587] [01587] [01587] [01589] [01598] [01601] [01618] [01620] [01670] [01675] [01675] [01676] [01680] [01687] [01709] [01768] [01769] [01776] [01780] [01785] [01786] [01786] [01818] [01825] [01825] [01827] [01830] [01831] [01844] [01863] [01867] [01884] [01884] [01914] [01930] [01936] [01939] [01946] [01954] [01958] [01963] [01964] [01966] [01967] [01968] [01968] [01974] [02001] [02002] [02005] [02027] [02037] [02046] [02050] [02052] [02066] [02076] [02086] [02090] [02090] [02091] [02094] [02098] [02129] [02147] [02153] [02153] [02154] [02154] [02161] [02169] [02193] [02196] [02219] [02221] [02228] [02236] [02242] [02242] [02243] [02249] [02261] [02268] [02269] [02270] [02271] [02285] [02295] [02310] [02318] [02329] [02330] [02340] [02342] [02344] [02347] [02352] [02356] [02357] [02359] [02360] [02361] [02367] [02372] [02373] [02373] [02375] [02388] [02389] [02390] [02394] [02394] [02395] [02402] [02402] [02416] [02416] [02422] [02437] [02450] [02454] [02455] [02455] [02457] [02457] [02457] [02463] [02464] [02465] [02465] [02467] [02467] [02476] [02476] [02484] [02489] [02491] [02503] [02506] [02506] [02508] [02510] [02511] [02530] [02537] [02551] [02555] [02564] [02570] [02570] [02570] [02575] [02578] [02585] [02587] [02600] [02607] [02610] [02622] [02625] [02636] [02641] [02642] [02650] [02651] [02651] [02654] [02656] [02661] [02677] [02685] [02685] [02686] [02692] [02707] [02719] [02719] [02728] [02732] [02733] [02736] [02780] [02798]
τόν [00481] [00696] [02402]
τον [00584]
τονηθῆναι [00596]
τόξου [01749]
τόποις [02788]
τόπον [00440] [01589] [02389]
τόπος [00408] [01252]
τόπῳ [01067]
τόπων [00841] [02157]
τὸς [00429] [00824] [00841]
τος [00470] [00549] [00999] [01258] [01274] [01525] [02769]
Τοσ [01470]
Τοσαῦτα [00096] [00108] [00180]
τοσαῦτα [00113] [00208]
τοσοῦτοι [00317]
Τότε [00409] [00814] [01848] [01853] [01861] [01884] [01893] [01907] [01923] [01979] [02140] [02144] [02155] [02164] [02212] [02224] [02254] [02294] [02297] [02311] [02317] [02335] [02339] [02340] [02369]
τότε [01333] [02160] [02385] [02517]
ΤΟΥ [00001]
Τοῦ [00034] [00039] [00283] [00810] [00861] [00942] [00960] [01152] [01214] [01258]
τού [00614] [00784] [00893] [01261] [01561]
τοῦ [00010] [00011] [00013] [00014] [00032] [00037] [00038] [00038] [00040] [00040] [00040] [00046] [00049] [00056] [00056] [00059] [00059] [00061] [00063] [00069] [00073] [00077] [00077] [00077] [00079] [00079] [00081] [00090] [00090] [00092] [00103] [00103] [00103] [00103] [00103] [00107] [00107] [00107] [00107] [00107] [00118] [00118] [00136] [00139] [00151] [00153] [00178] [00179] [00181] [00186] [00190] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00199] [00200] [00200] [00200] [00203] [00208] [00208] [00223] [00223] [00223] [00224] [00224] [00224] [00229] [00229] [00232] [00238] [00239] [00240] [00243] [00247] [00247] [00248] [00252] [00252] [00253] [00279] [00284] [00285] [00312] [00318] [00319] [00320] [00321] [00324] [00324] [00324] [00327] [00327] [00334] [00334] [00339] [00341] [00344] [00375] [00376] [00383] [00385] [00385] [00385] [00386] [00386] [00386] [00387] [00388] [00390] [00390] [00396] [00410] [00414] [00417] [00420] [00424] [00430] [00431] [00431] [00433] [00434] [00437] [00438] [00438] [00439] [00441] [00444] [00444] [00445] [00446] [00457] [00457] [00461] [00461] [00461] [00462] [00462] [00464] [00477] [00487] [00500] [00513] [00514] [00515] [00515] [00517] [00517] [00527] [00530] [00531] [00535] [00535] [00537] [00538] [00540] [00540] [00549] [00549] [00550] [00552] [00554] [00554] [00554] [00554] [00554] [00559] [00566] [00571] [00571] [00572] [00574] [00582] [00592] [00592] [00593] [00593] [00593] [00596]

[00596] [00598] [00600] [00602] [00602] [00603] [00603] [00608] [00614] [00631] [00640] [00698] [00712] [00714] [00714] [00716] [00728] [00733] [00738] [00745] [00750] [00774] [00777] [00777] [00777] [00788] [00789] [00794] [00807] [00809] [00810] [00820] [00821] [00824] [00824] [00830] [00834] [00836] [00836] [00836] [00840] [00840] [00842] [00847] [00851] [00856] [00859] [00861] [00868] [00883] [00894] [00935] [00940] [00945] [00951] [00958] [00960] [00966] [00968] [00975] [00983] [00984] [00986] [00994] [00994] [00995] [01035] [01043] [01043] [01051] [01058] [01060] [01063] [01069] [01075] [01080] [01084] [01107] [01112] [01123] [01126] [01141] [01149] [01154] [01156] [01157] [01157] [01158] [01160] [01161] [01181] [01185] [01186] [01187] [01188] [01190] [01190] [01192] [01192] [01197] [01200] [01202] [01204] [01210] [01220] [01222] [01223] [01227] [01231] [01238] [01239] [01240] [01242] [01245] [01247] [01249] [01255] [01255] [01255] [01270] [01273] [01279] [01280] [01280] [01307] [01309] [01314] [01315] [01317] [01321] [01322] [01323] [01324] [01325] [01332] [01333] [01333] [01333] [01335] [01337] [01342] [01347] [01348] [01348] [01348] [01349] [01349] [01349] [01355] [01356] [01357] [01357] [01357] [01360] [01362] [01364] [01367] [01367] [01368] [01370] [01370] [01370] [01375] [01375] [01376] [01378] [01380] [01380] [01381] [01381] [01383] [01384] [01391] [01391] [01392] [01395] [01396] [01396] [01399] [01401] [01401] [01401] [01402] [01404] [01407] [01415] [01420] [01420] [01427] [01427] [01436] [01439] [01439] [01451] [01451] [01451] [01453] [01454] [01454] [01454] [01455] [01458] [01460] [01461] [01461] [01462] [01462] [01466] [01467] [01479] [01482] [01483] [01483] [01484] [01487] [01489] [01491] [01496] [01496] [01496] [01502] [01505] [01508] [01518] [01521] [01524] [01528] [01530] [01531] [01535] [01539] [01540] [01544] [01544] [01544] [01546] [01546] [01549] [01550] [01559] [01560] [01565] [01569] [01570] [01573] [01574] [01577] [01596] [01599] [01609] [01618] [01618] [01618] [01621] [01627] [01640] [01643] [01648] [01652] [01653] [01657] [01659] [01666] [01668] [01669] [01670] [01670] [01682] [01683] [01686] [01688] [01691] [01692] [01703] [01704] [01705] [01719] [01719] [01724] [01725] [01734] [01736] [01740] [01741] [01746] [01767] [01769] [01772] [01773] [01773] [01775] [01778] [01780] [01787] [01792] [01793] [01793] [01794] [01795] [01795] [01795] [01798] [01799] [01812] [01813] [01816] [01818] [01818] [01818] [01821] [01822] [01825] [01825] [01856] [01857] [01857] [01857] [01857] [01858] [01884] [01890] [01900] [01903] [01910] [01920] [01921] [01922] [01929] [01930] [01931] [01943] [01943] [01949] [01952] [01955] [01956] [01957] [01983] [01983] [01983] [02011] [02013] [02015] [02023] [02029] [02036] [02038] [02042] [02044] [02045] [02056] [02063] [02064] [02075] [02084] [02088] [02098] [02100] [02101] [02101] [02103] [02112] [02124] [02128] [02130] [02134] [02151] [02153] [02165] [02169] [02173] [02173] [02173] [02173] [02173] [02175] [02177] [02178] [02180] [02183] [02195] [02196] [02196] [02200] [02200] [02201] [02204] [02205] [02205] [02206] [02208] [02210] [02211] [02213] [02213] [02213] [02216] [02220] [02223] [02225] [02226] [02227] [02231] [02262] [02263] [02276] [02284] [02300] [02310] [02319] [02319] [02326] [02334] [02340] [02340] [02342] [02344] [02353] [02358] [02368] [02385] [02386] [02386] [02386] [02388] [02389] [02395] [02405] [02410] [02416] [02425] [02427] [02427] [02428] [02431] [02434] [02436] [02437] [02441] [02444] [02446] [02448] [02451] [02452] [02455] [02457] [02457] [02457] [02458] [02461] [02463] [02464] [02466] [02468] [02469] [02473] [02494] [02496] [02505] [02505] [02505] [02507] [02507] [02511] [02513] [02517] [02517] [02520] [02521] [02523] [02526] [02527] [02529] [02529] [02530] [02531] [02546] [02551] [02552] [02554] [02555] [02560] [02561] [02561] [02566] [02566] [02567] [02568] [02575] [02578] [02579] [02579] [02585] [02587] [02589] [02591] [02596] [02599] [02600] [02601] [02609] [02609] [02611] [02612] [02619] [02633] [02634] [02637] [02638] [02638] [02647] [02647] [02647] [02648] [02650] [02651] [02652] [02654] [02655] [02660] [02663] [02666] [02669] [02670] [02693] [02694] [02700] [02714] [02714] [02722] [02722] [02722] [02728] [02730] [02730] [02733] [02734] [02734] [02734] [02735] [02736] [02738] [02738] [02739] [02739] [02744] [02744] [02769] [02769] [02769] [02770] [02770] [02771] [02771] [02773] [02773] [02773] [02773] [02777] [02777] [02778] [02779] [02780] [02781] [02782] [02783] [02783] [02784] [02784] [02785] [02785] [02786] [02787] [02788] [02788] [02789] [02789] [02791] [02794] [02794]
του [01661] [02200]
τοῦἈναμῆ [00640]
τοῦν [01854]
τοὐναντίον [01674] [02509]
τουργίας [00244]
Τοὺς [00461] [02484] [02607]
τοὺς [00018] [00019] [00204] [00204] [00215] [00342] [00414] [00435] [00440] [00443] [00444] [00445] [00445] [00457] [00481] [00481] [00484] [00484] [00493] [00493] [00500] [00526] [00550] [00553] [00559] [00569] [00598] [00657] [00742] [00750] [00787] [00821] [00838] [00842] [00842] [00842] [00842] [00843] [00844] [00845] [00846] [00972] [01036] [01047] [01090] [01129] [01137] [01147] [01161] [01181] [01184] [01217] [01227] [01257] [01270] [01281] [01320] [01326] [01347] [01362] [01375] [01375] [01414] [01419] [01428] [01441] [01443] [01444] [01451] [01454] [01459] [01473] [01473] [01480] [01498] [01498] [01505] [01505] [01519] [01520] [01521] [01529] [01530] [01546] [01552] [01556] [01563] [01564] [01586] [01587] [01600] [01615] [01620] [01631] [01639] [01669] [01718] [01718] [01725] [01795] [01804] [01811] [01811] [01814] [01815] [01820] [01828] [01837] [01842] [01859] [01863] [01864] [01871] [01875] [01882] [01915] [01915] [01941] [01956] [01960] [01962] [01978] [01993] [01996] [02006] [02029] [02032] [02037] [02084] [02095] [02096] [02097] [02097] [02101] [02105] [02114] [02117] [02120] [02153] [02160] [02166] [02178] [02178] [02223] [02233] [02258] [02264] [02276] [02290] [02324] [02346] [02375] [02385] [02385] [02398] [02408] [02410] [02427] [02427] [02427] [02427] [02454] [02468] [02468] [02477] [02481] [02483] [02489] [02490] [02490] [02522] [02529] [02530] [02540] [02540] [02556] [02558] [02562] [02569] [02570] [02571] [02573] [02583] [02585] [02594] [02601] [02627] [02627] [02629] [02633] [02634] [02640] [02648] [02649] [02655] [02656] [02660] [02663] [02667] [02684] [02693] [02696] [02698] [02699] [02701] [02734] [02736] [02737] [02738] [02739] [02794] [02794]
τούς [00841] [01556]
τοῦτ [01328]
τουτέστι [02764] [02765] [02766] [02767]
τουτέστιν [00390] [00431]
Τοῦτο [01112] [01223] [01321] [01481] [02661]
τοῦτό [01039] [01092]
τοῦτο [00189] [00207] [00229] [00243] [00262] [00283] [00413] [00417] [00418] [00531] [00557] [00572] [00579] [00834] [00836] [00995] [01045] [01054] [01064] [01092] [01113] [01127] [01143] [01173] [01184] [01193] [01193] [01201] [01214] [01219] [01219] [01219] [01224] [01233] [01240] [01250] [01255] [01309] [01314] [01497] [01500] [01555] [01792] [02383] [02457] [02467] [02529] [02529] [02547] [02590] [02634] [02646] [02648]
τούτοις [00178] [00183] [00184] [00241] [00268] [00340] [00748] [01087] [01130] [01198] [01443] [01589] [01785] [02415] [02629]
Τοῦτον [00650] [00693] [00698] [00708]
τοῦτον [00469] [00472] [00483] [00561] [00725] [01237] [01379] [01563] [02641] [02651] [02663] [02696]
τούτου [00414] [00621] [00627] [00629] [00632] [00636] [00640] [00644] [00651] [00655] [00664] [00668] [00671] [00675] [00676] [00699] [00702] [00711] [00712] [00738] [00741] [00746] [00762] [00769] [00771] [00774] [01204] [01251] [01330] [01345] [01354] [01544] [01970] [02092] [02389] [02428] [02441] [02589] [02707]
τούτους [00457] [00461] [00859] [01441] [01444] [01871] [02656]
τούτῳ [00199] [00222] [00248] [00269] [00269] [00284] [00342] [00387] [00415] [00415] [00439] [00522] [00587] [00595] [00605] [00751] [00836] [01045] [01051] [01182] [01200] [01217] [01225] [01544] [01918] [02147] [02469] [02623] [02683]
Τούτων [00460] [00877] [01232] [02393] [02498] [02518] [02542]
τούτων [00097] [00186] [00190] [00251] [00262] [00274] [00316] [00426] [00465] [00587] [00591] [00717] [00778] [00781] [00860] [00865] [00870] [00885] [00896] [00907] [00910] [00917] [01040] [01051] [01183] [01184] [01207] [01276] [01281] [01291] [01358] [01589] [01894] [01895] [02420] [02449] [02499] [02508] [02525] [02671] [02758] [02760]
τραγέλαφος [00261]
τράγου [02652]
τραπέζης [01086]
τραπόδων [01429]
τράσιν [00168]
τραυ [00564]
τραύματι [00738] [01357]
τραυματίας [00544]
Τρέ [01875]
Τρεῖς [00554] [00809]
τρεῖς [00137] [00315] [00386] [00386] [00554] [00700] [01165] [01166] [01343] [01348] [01348] [01386] [01388] [01391]
τρέπεται [01731]
Τρέφει [01996] [02002] [02120] [02290]
τρέφει [01863]
τρεψάμενος [02427]
τρί [00232] [00273]
Τρία [01168]
τρία [00488] [00595] [00630] [01038] [01401]
τριάκοντα [00337] [00554] [00564] [00567] [00569] [02777]
τριακόσιοι [00301] [00815]
τριακοσίους [00544]
τριακοστῷ [00092]
τρίβους [01169]
τριημέρῳ [01798]
τρίναις [00440]
τρὶς [01017] [01022] [01031]
τρισίν [00563]
Τρισκαιδεκάτη [00174] [02688]
τρισχιλίας [01036]
τρισχίλιοι [00287] [00312] [02794]
τρισχιλίους [00577]
Τρίτη [02440] [02557] [02781]
τρίτῃ [00192] [00571] [01519]
τρίτη [00025] [00570]
τρίτην [00212]
τρίτης [00026] [00142]
τρίτον [01941] [02570]
τρίτος [00945] [01764]
τρίτῳ [00587]
τριῶν [00218]
τρό [01284]
τρόπον [01091] [01560] [02310] [02344]
τρόπου [01904]
τροπώσας [00385]
τροπώσηται [00444]
τρὸς [01654]
τροφὴν [00578] [01210] [01601]
τροφῆς [01818] [02172]
τροχιὰς [01070]
τρυγόνος [01279] [01280]
τρυιὰν [02560]
τρυφὴ [01202]
τρυφῆς [01712]
Τρωάδι [02411]
τυγχάνει [01729]
τυγχάνειν [02456]
τυγχάνοντα [01162]
τυγχάνοντι [00507]

τυγχάνουσα [01476]
τυγχάνουσιν [01139]
τύπος [01096] [02654]
τύπους [02258]
Τύπτει [02361]
Τύπτεται [02240]
τύπτων [00024]
τυπωθέντες [00854]
τύραννος [01343]
τυράννου [00208]
τυράννων [02789]
τυρίαν [00182]
τυρίου [00011]
Τύρον [01873] [02000]
Τύρου [01368] [01429] [01454]
τυρῶν [02577]
τυφλοὶ [01835] [01913]
τυφλὸν [02005] [02299] [02318]
τυφλὸς [01847] [02218]
τυφλός [02413]
Τῷ [00865] [00868] [00878] [00884] [00892] [00893] [00893] [00917] [00918] [00939] [00964] [01454]
τῳ [01143]
τῷ [00015] [00019] [00038] [00040] [00050] [00079] [00079] [00079] [00081] [00092] [00092] [00119] [00119] [00143] [00177] [00179] [00199] [00208] [00220] [00221] [00222] [00222] [00224] [00224] [00239] [00240] [00245] [00248] [00281] [00316] [00319] [00326] [00326] [00331] [00337] [00337] [00342] [00344] [00375] [00375] [00375] [00379] [00385] [00385] [00385] [00385] [00386] [00387] [00392] [00393] [00393] [00393] [00414] [00415] [00415] [00421] [00426] [00426] [00428] [00439] [00439] [00444] [00445] [00446] [00460] [00460] [00460] [00461] [00473] [00494] [00507] [00511] [00511] [00516] [00520] [00520] [00525] [00540] [00554] [00556] [00582] [00587] [00593] [00595] [00599] [00605] [00610] [00639] [00661] [00663] [00682] [00686] [00688] [00691] [00738] [00785] [00786] [00793] [00807] [00821] [00823] [00828] [00859] [00859] [00863] [00863] [00866] [00870] [00876] [00883] [00896] [00897] [00900] [00913] [00914] [00935] [00964] [00969] [00970] [00970] [00972] [00972] [00974] [00977] [00991] [00992] [00992] [00995] [00996] [00997] [00998] [00999] [01000] [01001] [01002] [01003] [01004] [01005] [01006] [01007] [01008] [01009] [01010] [01011] [01012] [01013] [01014] [01015] [01016] [01017] [01018] [01019] [01020] [01021] [01022] [01023] [01024] [01025] [01026] [01027] [01028] [01029] [01030] [01031] [01032] [01035] [01043] [01045] [01051] [01085] [01098] [01131] [01162] [01182] [01195] [01200] [01203] [01204] [01216] [01225] [01245] [01246] [01248] [01278] [01331] [01331] [01334] [01350] [01351] [01357] [01366] [01366] [01370] [01383] [01410] [01410] [01410] [01410] [01410] [01413] [01414] [01432] [01440] [01440] [01441] [01442] [01443] [01448] [01453] [01465] [01480] [01482] [01482] [01490] [01490] [01491] [01496] [01496] [01497] [01500] [01500] [01510] [01514] [01514] [01522] [01530] [01530] [01535] [01538] [01544] [01550] [01563] [01567] [01583] [01611] [01617] [01618] [01618] [01618] [01619] [01703] [01765] [01795] [01796] [01796] [01818] [01841] [01918] [02011] [02015] [02033] [02053] [02054] [02066] [02077] [02078] [02106] [02134] [02148] [02203] [02206] [02265] [02266] [02275] [02280] [02298] [02312] [02351] [02368] [02369] [02377] [02380] [02384] [02394] [02405] [02408] [02409] [02413] [02414] [02437] [02438] [02455] [02455] [02456] [02468] [02468] [02469] [02509] [02515] [02524] [02526] [02542] [02545] [02561] [02566] [02589] [02596] [02607] [02609] [02623] [02629] [02646] [02664] [02670] [02677] [02694] [02706] [02719] [02729] [02731] [02740] [02742] [02785]
τω [02709]
Τωβίᾳ [01535] [01550]
Τωβίας [01545] [01552]
Τωβιὴλ [00107]
Τωβὶτ [00106] [00107] [01524] [01529] [01535] [01547] [01550]
Τωβίτ [01523] [02748]
τωλὸς [01673]
Τῶν [00270] [00277] [00290] [00292] [00294] [00296] [00298] [00300] [00302] [00304] [00306] [00308] [00310] [00779] [00889] [00915] [00980] [01042] [01057] [01058] [01139] [02387] [02677]
ΤΩΝ [01789]
τῶν [00008] [00008] [00090] [00095] [00109] [00110] [00112] [00122] [00127] [00168] [00181] [00181] [00182] [00182] [00186] [00190] [00190] [00193] [00195] [00196] [00198] [00199] [00199] [00200] [00200] [00202] [00203] [00205] [00205] [00208] [00219] [00222] [00224] [00229] [00233] [00240] [00245] [00245] [00247] [00248] [00252] [00254] [00255] [00258] [00259] [00267] [00270] [00277] [00279] [00283] [00284] [00287] [00289] [00298] [00315] [00316] [00321] [00321] [00321] [00321] [00325] [00340] [00342] [00375] [00379] [00385] [00385] [00385] [00385] [00387] [00387] [00403] [00431] [00435] [00436] [00441] [00458] [00459] [00461] [00464] [00464] [00464] [00465] [00473] [00473] [00484] [00486] [00511] [00512] [00513] [00515] [00522] [00531] [00535] [00540] [00546] [00549] [00552] [00554] [00554] [00554] [00558] [00558] [00575] [00576] [00582] [00582] [00589] [00589] [00590] [00590] [00594] [00603] [00608] [00609] [00612] [00613] [00615] [00616] [00616] [00616] [00617] [00657] [00713] [00716] [00737] [00738] [00748] [00753] [00777] [00785] [00785] [00786] [00787] [00788] [00793] [00795] [00798] [00801] [00806] [00821] [00823] [00829] [00834] [00834] [00836] [00836] [00836] [00839] [00841] [00841] [00851] [00852] [00853] [00863] [00865] [00870] [00877] [00883] [00902] [00903] [00912] [00919] [00919] [00919] [00940] [00949] [00950] [00951] [00952] [00955] [00966] [00967] [00968] [00976] [00980] [00985] [01037] [01037] [01039] [01044] [01046] [01054] [01054] [01069] [01085] [01088] [01089] [01120] [01124] [01140] [01144] [01144] [01145] [01161] [01161] [01194] [01194] [01203] [01204] [01207] [01208] [01208] [01212] [01216] [01218] [01225] [01225] [01229] [01236] [01238] [01245] [01248] [01252] [01253] [01253] [01256] [01257] [01281] [01292] [01292] [01296] [01297] [01315] [01318] [01320] [01322] [01324] [01330] [01334] [01334] [01360] [01368] [01372] [01379] [01381] [01383] [01383] [01396] [01400] [01408] [01411] [01411] [01419] [01429] [01429] [01434] [01440] [01445] [01452] [01453] [01453] [01461] [01464] [01465] [01467] [01469] [01469] [01471] [01471] [01478] [01488] [01495] [01496] [01497] [01499] [01501] [01507] [01507] [01508] [01514] [01514] [01515] [01518] [01519] [01527] [01529] [01530] [01535] [01549] [01559] [01559] [01559] [01570] [01572] [01585] [01587] [01593] [01594] [01594] [01596] [01596] [01597] [01597] [01605] [01616] [01633] [01639] [01667] [01674] [01681] [01697] [01700] [01709] [01710] [01710] [01711] [01757] [01763] [01763] [01771] [01774] [01776] [01779] [01779] [01795] [01820] [01823] [01838] [01843] [01867] [01872] [01880] [01894] [01895] [01896] [01909] [01911] [01921] [01921] [01922] [01929] [01931] [01931] [01931] [01931] [01969] [01973] [01986] [02004] [02017] [02039] [02043] [02043] [02092] [02093] [02110] [02135] [02168] [02171] [02175] [02195] [02195] [02226] [02231] [02232] [02235] [02240] [02246] [02250] [02294] [02302] [02319] [02340] [02354] [02376] [02381] [02382] [02386] [02389] [02391] [02391] [02393] [02393] [02399] [02421] [02422] [02423] [02426] [02427] [02434] [02443] [02445] [02447] [02469] [02493] [02500] [02506] [02507] [02508] [02514] [02515] [02519] [02531] [02539] [02548] [02550] [02561] [02561] [02579] [02588] [02591] [02596] [02607] [02610] [02612] [02612] [02613] [02622] [02624] [02626] [02637] [02639] [02653] [02668] [02678] [02693] [02695] [02715] [02738] [02758] [02759] [02760] [02762] [02769] [02772] [02773] [02776] [02780] [02783] [02786] [02787] [02788] [02789] [02791] [02794] [02795]
των [00190] [00342] [00588] [00877] [00893] [01261] [01497] [01508] [01640] [01930] [02460] [02628] [02729]
τως [00495] [02507]

υ [00777]
ὑα [00387]
ὕαινα [01672]
ὑβριστῶν [01074]
ὑγείας [01158]
ὑγιαίνει [01138]
ὑγιαινούσῃ [02697]
ὑγιείας [01705]
ὑγιῆ [01106]
ὑγιῶς [01108]
ὕδασι [00196]
ὕδασιν [00272]
ὕδατα [00192] [01517]
ὕδατι [00392]
ὕδατος [00223] [00324] [01167] [01734] [02739]
ὑδάτων [00193] [01867]
ὑδρεύσαντο [00554]
ὑδρίαν [00596]
ὑδροποτεῖν [02671]
ὑδρωπικὸν [02193]
ὕδωρ [00223] [00326] [00326] [00554] [00555] [00599] [00604] [01167] [01587]
ὑετοὶ [01130]
ὑετὸς [01278]
ὑετοῦ [01752]
υια [00503]
Υἱοὶ [00751] [01302]
υἱοὶ [00017] [00244] [00457] [00461] [00594] [00738] [00748] [00762] [00855] [01510] [01520] [02024]
υἱοῖς [00318] [00385] [00416] [00663] [00893] [00908] [00910] [00913] [00966] [01440] [01453] [01454]
Υἱὸν [02060] [02457] [02465] [02650] [02651]
Υἱόν [02342]
υἱὸν [00077] [00081] [00409] [00540] [00572] [00597] [00603] [00610] [02228]
υἱόν [01230]
Υἱὸς [01574] [01695] [02213] [02469] [02529] [02589] [02745]
υἱὸς [00022] [00035] [00087] [00290] [00292] [00294] [00296] [00300] [00302] [00304] [00306] [00308] [00310] [00331] [00396] [00397] [00398] [00399] [00400] [00401] [00402] [00403] [00404] [00405] [00406] [00407] [00472] [00475] [00483] [00489] [00489] [00524] [00528] [00536] [00538] [00539] [00543] [00545] [00548] [00551] [00558] [00562] [00571] [00584] [00622] [00625] [00630] [00636] [00637] [00641] [00645] [00648] [00651] [00652] [00665] [00669] [00679] [00689] [00692] [00700] [00703] [00705] [00707] [00718] [00726] [00731] [00736] [00739] [00743] [00749] [00754] [00756] [00759] [00761] [00763] [00765] [00767] [00770] [00772] [00800] [00946] [01035] [01058] [01084] [01084] [01412] [01422] [01447] [01552] [01614] [01617] [01764] [01784] [02104] [02638]
υἱὸςαὐτοῦ [00633]
υἱὸςἘμιούδ [00298]
Υἱοῦ [00118] [01076] [02464] [02527]
υἱοῦ [00022] [00045] [00047] [00100] [00116] [00444] [00464] [00593] [00600] [00600] [00714] [00738] [00747] [00829] [00945] [00949] [00951] [01175] [01361] [01613] [01788] [02284] [02748]
υἱοῦἈμὼς [00077]
υἱοὺς [00204] [00559] [01505] [01733]
Υἱῷ [00168] [02716] [02729]
υἱῷ [00015] [00610] [01440] [01535] [01550] [01706]
υἱῶν [00008] [00203] [00208] [00218] [00298] [00375] [00403] [00513] [00806] [00836] [00848] [00849] [00850] [00851] [00852] [00853] [00889] [00912] [00980] [01368] [01440] [01514] [01636] [01911] [01921]
υλ [00208]
υλε [00818]
ὑμᾶς [01314] [01315] [02237] [02312] [02774]
ὑμεῖς [01816] [02297]

Ὑμεῖς [01816] [02165]
Ὑμέναιον [02664]
Ὑμέναιος [02682]
ὑμῖν [00134] [01229] [01576] [01929]
ὑμνεῖ [01916]
ὑμνεῖν [00843]
ὕμνοις [00874] [00880] [00882] [00899] [00929] [00930] [00931]
ὕμνον [01619]
ὕμνος [01559]
ὕμνου [01462]
ὑμῶν [01898] [02134] [02134] [02145]
υν [00598]
ὑπ [00181] [01078] [01137] [01306] [02403] [02769] [02770] [02773]
ὑπάγειν [02297]
ὑπάγῃς [02177]
ὑπάγω [02308]
ὑπακοὴν [00134]
ὑπακούοντα [02641]
ὑπάρ [00861]
ὑπάρχουσιν [00863]
ὑπάρχων [02779]
ὑπελείφθη [00459]
ὑπὲρ [00051] [00059] [00061] [00788] [00810] [00912] [00966] [00968] [01035] [01035] [01036] [01161] [01260] [01338] [01346] [01911] [01970] [01971] [01988] [02024] [02103] [02115] [02134] [02152] [02284] [02326] [02529] [02587]
ὑπερ [01643]
Ὑπὲρ [00902] [00903] [00947] [00948] [00949] [00950] [00951] [00952] [00956] [00966] [00967] [00968] [00971] [00983]
ὑπερασπίζειν [01514]
ὑπερβὰς [01204]
ὑπερηφανίας [02203]
ὑπερήφανοι [02426]
ὑπερηφάνοις [01670]
ὑπερηφάνου [01634]
ὑπεύθυνοι [02513]
ὑπευξάμενος [02496] [02642]
ὑπηγορεύθη [02770] [02771] [02773]
ὑπηγόρευσε [02772]
ὑπήκουσαν [01510]
ὑπήνεγκε [02494]
Ὑπήντησαν [02338]
ὑπηρέται [02302]
ὑπηρέτης [02361]
ὑπῆρχε [00638] [01777]
ὑπνῶσαι [01488]
ὑπὸ [00178] [00182] [00335] [00386] [00464] [00515] [01185] [01337] [01380] [01384] [01387] [01391] [01487] [01489] [01505] [01544] [01718] [01812] [01956] [02092] [02160] [02161] [02178] [02178] [02180] [02240] [02302] [02389] [02399] [02451] [02481] [02619] [02622] [02634] [02769] [02769] [02770] [02770] [02771] [02771] [02773] [02782] [02783] [02794] [02795]
ὑπό [02787]
ὑπο [00870] [01415] [02454]
ὑποβολῆς [00334]
ὑποκαίοντες [01463]
ὑπόκειται [01611]
ὑποκρίσεως [01627]
ὑπολαβόντων [02385]
ὑπολοίποις [00461]
ὑπομείνας [01338]
ὑπομένειν [02622]
ὑπομιμνή [02663]
ὑπομιμνήσκει [00422] [01280] [02469] [02499] [02622]
ὑπομιμνήσκων [02534]
ὑπομνήματα [01488]
ὑπομνῆσαι [02444]
ὑπομνήσας [02665] [02700]
Ὑπομνήσας [02452]
ὑπόμνησιν [00256] [00429]
ὑπόμνησις [02443]
ὑπομονὴν [02656]
ὑπομονῆς [01628] [02427]
ὑπονοήσας [01497]
ὑπονοίᾳ [01041]
ὑπόνοιαν [01162]
ὑποστρέφει [01545]
Ὑποστρέψαντες [02255]
Ὑποστρέψας [01546]
ὑποστρέψασα [01522]
ὑποταγέντες [01565]
ὑποτακτικὸν [01635]
ὑποτάσσεσθαι [02699]
ὑποτεταγμένων [00582]
ὑποφέρουσι [02636]
ὗς [00265]
ὑστέροις [02683]
ὕστερόν [01043]
ὕστερον [00182] [00202] [00222] [00335] [00500] [00525] [01126] [01770] [02299] [02744]
ὑφ [00532]
ὑφαινόντων [00537]
ὑφήρπαζον [02633]
ὑφηρπάζοντο [02561]
ὑφηρπάσθησαν [02575]
ὑψηλὰ [00638] [00660] [00667] [02670]
ὑψηλά [00635]
ὑψηλοῖς [00654]
ὕψος [00035]
ὑψῶσαι [00846]
ὕψωσεν [00613]

Φα [02092]
φα [02507]
Φαγεὴλ [00306]
φαγεῖν [01274]
φάγεται [01201]
φαγόντος [00441]
Φαδασσούρ [00300]
Φαθαήλ [00456]
φαί [02254]
φαίνεται [01182]
φαινόμενα [01202]
φαινομένων [00190]
Φακεὲ [00610] [00770] [00773]
Φακείαν [00771]
Φακείας [00767]
Φακὲς [00609]
Φακεσσίου [00609]
φακῆς [00549]
Φαλ [00401]
φάλαγγος [01429]

φανεροῦ [01044] [01112]
φανερῶς [00280]
Φανουὴλ [00481]
φάραγγι [00976]
φάραγγος [00457]
Φαραθωνίτης [00498]
Φαρὰν [00408]
Φαράν [00372]
Φαραὼ [00208] [00220] [00221] [00698] [00701] [01453] [01453]
Φαρὲς [00355]
Φαρές [00354]
Φαρισαῖοι [01832] [01870] [01970] [02199] [02281]
Φαρισαῖον [02162]
Φαρισαῖος [02109]
Φαρισαίου [02108] [02193] [02213]
Φαρισαίους [01811]
Φαρισαίων [01880] [01929] [02004] [02043]
φὰς [00434]
φασὶ [01555]
φασιν [01043]
φασις [02584] [02606]
φάσκοντες [01055]
φάσκων [01184]
φαύ [01922]
φαῦλα [01161]
φαῦλόν [01142]
φαύλους [01556]
φει [01875]
Φεινὼ [00378]
Φεινώ [00377]
φείσεται [01566]
Φειτιήλ [00454]
φελόνην [02685]
φελοῦς [01647]
φεν [01445]
Φενεδαὼρ [00462]
Φερεζαῖον [00462]
φέρει [02371]
φέρειν [02624]
φέρεσθαι [01643]
φέρεται [00435] [01358] [01359]
φέρνην [01508] [01519]
φέρνης [01515]
φέρουσαι [02065]
φέρουσι [00434]
Φέρουσιν [02249]
Φεύγει [02057]
φεύγειν [01161]
φεύγων [01387]
φημὶ [02529]
φησε [00421]
φησὶ [01563] [02174] [02208]
φησί [01122] [02773]
φησι [00280] [01071] [01107] [01819] [02148] [02158] [02160] [02189] [02191] [02197] [02236] [02627]
φησὶν [00829] [01307] [01582] [02345] [02516] [02795]
φησιν [01066] [01198] [01899] [02016] [02133] [02146] [02527]
φῆται [02150]
φήτας [02649]
φητείαν [02762]
φητείας [01427]
φητεύει [01451]
φήτης [02762]
φήτου [00079]
φητῶν [00435] [00610]
φθά [01118]
φθάνειν [02627]
φθαρέντος [00431]
φθαρτὴ [02554]
φθάσαν [00439]
φθέγγεσθαι [01691]
φθη [02287]
φθονήσας [00520]
φθόνον [02598]
φθορὰν [01602]
φι [00051] [01153]
φία [00101]
φιάλας [02730]
φίαν [00953]
φίας [01616]
Φιλαδέλφειαν [02712]
Φιλαδέλφου [02777]
φιλανθρωπίᾳ [02700]
φιλανθρωπίαν [01324] [02599]
φιλανθρωπίας [02099]
φιλάνθρωπον [01589]
φιλαργυρίας [01711] [02202]
φιλαρχεῖν [01652]
φιλαρχίαν [02782]
φιλεῖς [01619]
φίλερις [01148]
Φιλή [02706]
φιλήδονοι [02683]
φιληδόνου [01644]
φιλημάτων [01259]
Φιλήμονα [00176] [02703]
Φιλήμονι [00177] [02707]
φιλήσας [01582]
Φιλησάτω [00051] [01259]
φιλήσω [01265]
Φιλητὸς [02682]
φιλία [01137] [01147] [01691]
Φιλιππησίοις [02596]
Φιλιππησίους [00158] [02593] [02602]
Φιλιππησίων [02596]
Φιλίπποις [00159] [02408] [02619]
Φίλιππον [02269] [02270]
Φίλιππος [02352] [02388] [02392] [02402] [02403]
φιλογύ [01770]
φιλόθεοι [02683]
φίλοι [01343]
φιλόκαλος [00834]
φίλον [01635] [01648] [01659] [02153]
φιλονεικεῖν [01154]
φιλονεικήσαντα [00698]
Φιλονεικία [02235]
φιλονεικίας [02536]

φιλόνεικον [01150]
φιλονεικοῦντα [01148]
φιλονεικοῦντας [01137] [01147]
φιλονεικῶν [01149]
φιλονείκως [01344]
φιλοξενίᾳ [02481]
φιλόπονός [01616]
φίλος [01775] [01777]
φιλοσοφῶν [01182]
φίλους [01347] [01722]
φιλοχρηματίας [01818]
φίλῳ [01103] [01660] [01706]
φίλων [02794]
Φινεὲς [01764]
Φινεῆς [00334]
φλογίζον [00216]
φλυαρεῖν [01653]
φλυαρίας [01643]
φλυαροῦντα [02483]
φλυκτίδας [00215]
φοβεῖσθαι [01484]
φοβηθῆτε [02168]
φόβος [01158]
φόβου [01483] [01625] [02460]
φοβου [01709]
φοβουμένη [00094]
Φοβούμενος [00720]
φοβούμενος [01138] [02619]
φοβουμένων [02340]
φόβων [01241]
φοὶ [00852] [01144]
Φοίνικες [00346]
φοῖς [01925]
φονευθέντος [00386]
φονεύσαντα [00386]
φονεύσεις [00235]
φοντο [01046]
φόρων [00582]
φὸς [01835]
φότερα [02610]
Φούα [00489]
φούντων [01593]
φράξαι [01511]
φρονεῖν [02670]
φρονή [01051] [02543]
φρονήσεως [01060] [01619]
φρονήσητε [01895]
φρόνησις [01179]
φρόνιμος [01179]
φρονιμώτατος [01616]
φρονοῦντες [01297]
φροντίζειν [01741]
φροντίζον [02562]
φροσύνης [01242]
Φρουρέ [01501]
Φρύγας [01250]
φυ [00589]
φυγαδευ [00386]
Φύγελλος [02679]
φυγόντος [00549] [00552]
φυλαὶ [00585] [00627] [00628]
φυλαῖς [00131] [00445] [00461]
φύλακες [01204]
φυλακῇ [02399]
φυλακὴν [02408]
φυλακῆς [01689] [01693] [01729]
φυλάκισσαν [01303]
φυλάκτως [01691]
φυλάξαι [00832] [01088]
φυλάξαντας [02510]
φυλάξας [01058]
φυλάξασα [00443]
φυλάξῃ [00422]
φύλαξιν [01957]
φυλὰς [00785]
φυλάσσοντες [00809]
φυλάσσοντος [02101]
φυλασσόντων [01823]
φυλάσσουσι [00425]
φυλάσσουσιν [00257]
φυλάτ [00323]
φυλάττειν [00830] [01097]
φυλάττεσθαι [01669] [02686]
φυλάττηται [01145]
φυλάττωμεν [02469]
φυλάττων [01106]
φυλὴν [00313] [00327] [00431] [00446]
φυλήν [00394]
φυλῆς [00103] [00107] [00225] [00225] [00244] [00284] [00285] [00288] [00334] [00385] [00396] [00397] [00398] [00399] [00400] [00401] [00402] [00403] [00404] [00405] [00406] [00407] [00445] [00447] [00460] [00507] [00515] [01525] [01535] [02777]
Φυλιστιεὶμ [00493] [00500]
φυλοι [00973]
φυλῶν [00315] [00590] [00785] [02422]
φυομένων [01037]
φυρίων [00269]
φύσει [02506]
φύσεως [01717]
φυσικῆς [01182]
φυσιολογία [01558]
φυτείαν [00190]
φῶν [00436] [01131]
φωνὴ [01279] [02342]
φωνῇ [00332]
φωνὴν [01280]
φωνῆς [00313]
φωρά [01680]
φῶς [00191] [01604] [01816] [02455] [02609]
φωτί [01583]

χά [02736]
Χαθὲρ [00477]
χαίρειν [00131] [01243] [02147] [02468] [02477] [02629]
χαίων [01343]
Χαλ [00199]

χάλαζαν [00216] [01602]
χαλάζης [01750]
Χάλεβ [00327] [01767]
Χαλὲβ [00341] [00398]
Χαλέβ [00447]
χαλκέα [02686]
χαλκέως [01728]
χαλκοῖς [00855]
χαλκοῦ [00228] [00567] [01599]
χαλκοῦν [00335] [00674]
χαμαιλέοντα [00278]
Χανα [00018]
Χανaὰν [00386]
Χαναάν [00204]
Χαναναία [01873]
Χαναναῖον [00462]
Χαναναίων [00464]
Χαραδὰθ [00360]
Χαραδάθ [00359]
χαραδριὸς [00269]
χαρακτηρίζει [01076]
χαράν [01244]
χαρᾶς [01242]
χάριν [01231] [02518] [02554] [02561]
χάρις [00134] [01195] [02526] [02529] [02580] [02700]
χάρισμα [02551]
χαρίσμασι [02551]
χαρισμάτων [02550]
χάριτι [02437]
χάριτος [01380] [02514]
Χαρμὲλ [00462]
χᾶτο [02636]
Χεβρὼν [00462] [00852]
Χεβρῶν [00619]
Χει [01984]
χειμαζομένοις [01997]
χειμάζονται [02114]
χειμάῤῥοις [00272]
χειμάῤῥου [01325]
χειμὼν [01278]
χειμῶνα [01827]
χειμῶνός [01387]
χεῖν [01648]
χεὶρ [01449]
χείρ [00450] [01895]
χεῖρα [01844] [01974] [02094] [02141]
χεῖρας [00431]
χεῖρες [00139]
χειρὶ [00079] [00083] [00546] [00807] [01193] [01410] [01418] [01579] [01776] [02642] [02729]
χειρόγραφον [01535]
χειροθετήσας [02418]
χειρὸς [00955] [01587]
χειρῶν [00229] [01999]
Χελκᾶ [00461]
Χελκίου [00090] [00094] [01434]
Χελών [00296]
χερουβὶμ [02763]
χερουβίμ [02762]
χερσαῖον [00278]
χερσὶ [00540]
χεται [02474]
Χεταῖον [00462] [00537]
χὴ [01294]
χηλῶν [00260]
χήρα [01522] [02230]
χήρας [00596] [01074] [02043] [02084] [02104] [02211]
χηρείᾳ [01522]
χηρεύσεως [01518]
χηρῶν [02668]
χῆς [01705]
χθέντα [02746]
χθη [02770]
χθησαν [01463]
χίλια [02450] [02450] [02738]
χιλιάδας [00520] [00580] [00976]
χιλιάδες [00287] [00291] [00293] [00295] [00297] [00299] [00301] [00303] [00305] [00307] [00309] [00311] [00312] [00314] [00315] [00337] [00338] [00575] [00605] [00676]
χίλιοι [00337] [00847]
χιλίους [00532]
χιλίων [02736]
χιόνος [00559] [01129]
χιόνων [01749]
χλωρῶν [01085]
χξ [00582] [02728]
Χοβὰρ [00092]
χοί [01820]
χοιρογρύλλιος [00263]
χοῖροι [01987]
χοίρους [01828] [02114]
χοις [01432]
χολὴ [01543]
χολῇ [01546]
χολὴν [01539]
χόμενος [01917]
χοντα [02177]
χορδαὶ [01611]
χορεύουσαι [00520]
χορηγία [00223]
χορηγοῦντες [00578]
χοροὶ [01297]
χορός [00195]
χόρτον [01085]
χόρτου [00194]
Χουθαῖοι [00776]
Χοὺς [00077]
Χουσαρσα [00468]
Χουσὶ [00949] [01402]
χουσιν [00861]
χρᾷν [01703]
χρᾶσθαι [01714]
χρείαν [02523]
χρεῶν [00255]
χρεωφειλέτου [01069]
χρεωφειλετῶν [02110]
χρὴ [02668]
χρῄζουσιν [02698]
χρημά [01640]

χρήματα [01957]
χρηματίζει [01350]
χρημάτων [01202] [01706]
χρῆσθαι [01723]
χρήσιμα [01540]
χρήσιμος [02706]
χρήσομαι [01091]
χρηστὰ [02355]
χρηστῶν [02427]
Χρι [00136] [02075] [02457] [02587] [02636]
χρίονται [00244]
χρίουσι [00572]
χρισθῆναι [00958]
χρίσις [00248]
Χριστιανισμὸν [02780]
Χριστιανοῖς [02432] [02788]
Χριστιανῶν [00002] [02623]
Χριστὸν [01566] [02228] [02434] [02467] [02530] [02555] [02575] [02585] [02600] [02607] [02622] [02650] [02654] [02656]
Χριστόν [01321] [01572] [01786] [02261] [02422] [02476]
Χριστὸς [01812] [01961] [02042] [02067] [02079] [02241] [02459] [02609]
Χριστός [01805] [01808] [01810] [01839] [01872] [01936] [01948] [01985] [02322]
Χριστοῦ [00116] [00118] [00131] [00134] [00134] [00136] [00145] [00148] [00151] [00153] [00155] [00157] [00159] [00161] [00171] [00171] [00173] [00175] [00177] [00179] [00181] [01043] [01249] [01556] [01569] [01570] [01577] [01611] [01695] [01794] [01799] [01929] [01956] [02263] [02463] [02473] [02505] [02554] [02561] [02568] [02579] [02589] [02601] [02647] [02652] [02744] [02777]
Χριστῷ [00145] [00157] [00161] [00164] [00166] [00173] [01567] [01569] [01573] [02577] [02580] [02580] [02589] [02663] [02694] [02737]
χρόνοι [00777]
χρόνοις [01615] [02449]
χρόνον [00465] [02450]
χρόνος [00411]
χρόνου [02045]
χρόνους [00787]
χρόνῳ [02785]
χρόνων [00321] [02626]
χρυ [02730]
χρυσᾶς [00720] [02716]
χρυσίον [00758]
χρυσίου [00226] [00582] [00583]
χρυσοῦν [02729]
χρυσῶν [01591]
χρώμενος [01589]
χρωτὸς [02410]
χωλοὶ [02403]
χωλὸν [02394] [02405]
χώρᾳ [00053] [01477] [01986]
χώρας [00385] [01078]
Χωρὴβ [00417]
Χωρήβ [00416]
χωρίου [02395]
χωρὶς [00126] [00218] [00285] [00571] [00582] [00778] [00823] [00868] [00883] [01627] [02596]

ψ [00226]
Ψαλ [00924]
ψαλ [00838] [00840] [00874]
ψάλλειν [00840] [00843]
Ψαλμοὶ [00875] [00920] [00922] [02750] [02794]
ψαλμοὶ [00836]
ψαλμοῖς [00859] [00995]
Ψαλμὸς [00866] [00870] [00872] [00873] [00876] [00883] [00884] [00897] [00904] [00913] [00921] [00931]
Ψαλμός [00865]
ψαλμὸς [00896] [00994]
ψαλμός [00042]
Ψαλμοῦ [00900]
ψαλμοῦ [00883]
ψαλμοὺς [00041] [00859]
Ψαλμῶν [00836] [00839] [00859]
ψαλμῶν [00919] [00943]
Ψαλτήριον [00041] [00835]
ψαλτηρίῳ [00856]
ψαλτῳδοὶ [00854]
ψαλτῳδοὺς [00841]
ψευδεῖ [01130]
ψευδεπίγραφα [02753]
ψεύδεσθαι [01653]
ψευδῆ [00238]
ψευδο [01823]
ψευδομαρτυρή [00238]
ψευδοπροφήτης [02735]
ψεύδους [02638]
ψεύστης [02467]
ψεύσωνται [01957]
ψηλαφητὸν [01603]
ψκ [00819]
ψομαί [01266]
ψονται [01898]
ψυ [01705]
ψυχαῖς [00558]
ψυχὴ [02412]
ψυχή [01193] [01286] [01327]
ψυχὴν [01097] [01152] [01295]
ψυχῆς [01106] [01144] [01159] [01693] [01729]
ψώμιον [02348]

ὦ [00128] [01311] [01315]
ᾧ [00053] [00410] [00410] [01331] [02507] [02611]
Ὠβὴδ [00509]
Ὠβήδ [00508]
Ὢγ [00385] [00459]
ᾠδαὶ [00915]
ᾠδὰς [01036]
ὧδε [00390]
Ὧδε [00320] [00328] [00332] [00337] [00385] [00388]
Ὠδὴ [00885] [00900] [00923] [00924] [00966] [02750]
ᾠδὴ [00883] [00914] [00921] [00999]
ᾠδῇ [01401]
Ὠδὴδ [00636] [00671]
Ὠδήν [00429]
ώδης [01312]
ᾠδῆς [00872] [00875] [00877] [00890] [00904] [00913] [00922] [00926] [00927] [01401]
Ὠδιᾶ [00640]
ὠδίνουσαν [02724]
ᾠκοδομεῖτο [00988]
ᾠκοδόμησαν [01780]
Ὠλδὰ [00699]

ὡμοίωσαν [01062]
ὤμοσαν [00832]
ὧν [00444] [00806] [00821] [00834] [01339] [01576] [01621] [02015] [02079] [02599] [02654] [02779] [02782] [02785]
ὤν [02744]
ὢν [00128] [00183] [00434] [00434] [00461] [00775] [00809] [01335] [01359] [01427] [01620] [01620] [01688] [01743] [01744] [01759] [01760] [02444] [02545] [02679] [02755] [02792]
ὠνεῖδε [00061]
ὠνείδισε [02071]
Ὠνο [01046]
ὠνόμασεν [01174]
ωπον [02739]
ὠρ [01479]
Ὢρ [00331] [00375] [00376]
ὡραία [01319]
Ὡραίᾳ [02394]
ὡραιοτέραν [01475]
Ὠρὴβ [00481]
Ὠριγένους [02787]
ὥρισε [00841]
ὡρισμένα [00003] [00114]
Ὥρκισα [01314]
ὡς [00178] [00181] [00183] [00486] [00537] [00560] [00564] [00589] [00603] [00606] [00631] [00653] [00659] [00666] [00673] [00682] [00685] [00690] [00697] [00714] [00719] [00773] [00812] [00822] [00828] [00831] [00839] [00859] [01040] [01041] [01044] [01122] [01124] [01132] [01132] [01132] [01150] [01193] [01212] [01229] [01236] [01236] [01237] [01238] [01243] [01250] [01267] [01268] [01274] [01276] [01280] [01288] [01297] [01300] [01300] [01315] [01319] [01319] [01319] [01320] [01323] [01328] [01329] [01339] [01370] [01459] [01470] [01471] [01487] [01518] [01530] [01536] [01537] [01545] [01610] [01611] [01622] [02147] [02417] [02426] [02438] [02450] [02450] [02467] [02471] [02483] [02490] [02495] [02500] [02507] [02510] [02513] [02530] [02531] [02539] [02560] [02568] [02577] [02598] [02622] [02624] [02633] [02634] [02637] [02638] [02639] [02673] [02686] [02700] [02707] [02707] [02759] [02782] [02790]
ὥς [01107] [02748]
Ὡς [00184] [01188] [01280] [01492] [01588] [01767] [01770] [01775] [01777] [01780] [01781] [01929] [02323] [02324]
Ὡςἐλυτρώσατο [01776]
Ὠσηὲ [00055] [00056] [00769] [00771] [00772] [00774] [00779] [01353] [01359] [01362] [01366] [01423]
Ὠσηέ [00057] [00609]
ὥσπερ [00414] [00712] [01118] [01120] [01144] [01210] [01247] [01252] [01275] [01298] [01307] [02447] [02455] [02529] [02586] [02592] [02608] [02772]
Ὥσπερ [01129] [01130] [01245] [01672]
ὥστε [00270] [00322] [00532] [00546] [00682] [00842] [01097] [01100] [01140] [01162] [01345] [01406] [01480] [01519] [01573] [01583] [01687] [02477] [02561] [02575] [02587] [02621] [02627] [02701] [02712]
ὠτίον [01943] [02056] [02358]
ὤφειλον [00251]
ὠφελεῖ [01129]
ὤφθη [00192] [01279] [02067] [02070] [02255] [02378]
ᾤχητο [01617]